













WAR RECORD  
*of*  
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE  
*1917-1918*

*An account of the part taken by  
Dartmouth College and by its Officers,  
Alumni and Undergraduates  
in the World War.*

Compiled *in the* Office of Alumni Records :: Edited by  
EUGENE FRANCIS CLARK, Secretary *of the* College :: and  
Published by authority of the Trustees, at Hanover,  
New Hampshire, MCMXXII.

D 639  
E 4 D 3

COPYRIGHT 1922  
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE  
HANOVER, N. H.

©C1A692451

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
Prefatory Note . . . . .	5
Foreword . . . . .	7
President ERNEST MARTIN HOPKINS	
“Friends of France” . . . . .	9
Professor RICHARD WELLINGTON HUSBAND	
Hanover and the College in War Time . . . . .	15
Professor EDWIN JULIUS BARTLETT	
Academic Adjustments . . . . .	28
Dean CRAVEN LAYCOCK	
The Military Stores School . . . . .	33
Dean WILLIAM RENSSELAER GRAY	
The Dartmouth College Training Detachment . . . . .	37
Director CHARLES ALBERT HOLDEN	
The Faculty in the War . . . . .	43
The Honor Roll . . . . .	47
Roster of the Classes . . . . .	85
Statistical Summary . . . . .	254

PRINTED BY  
THE VERMONT PRINTING COMPANY  
BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT

DEC 18 1922



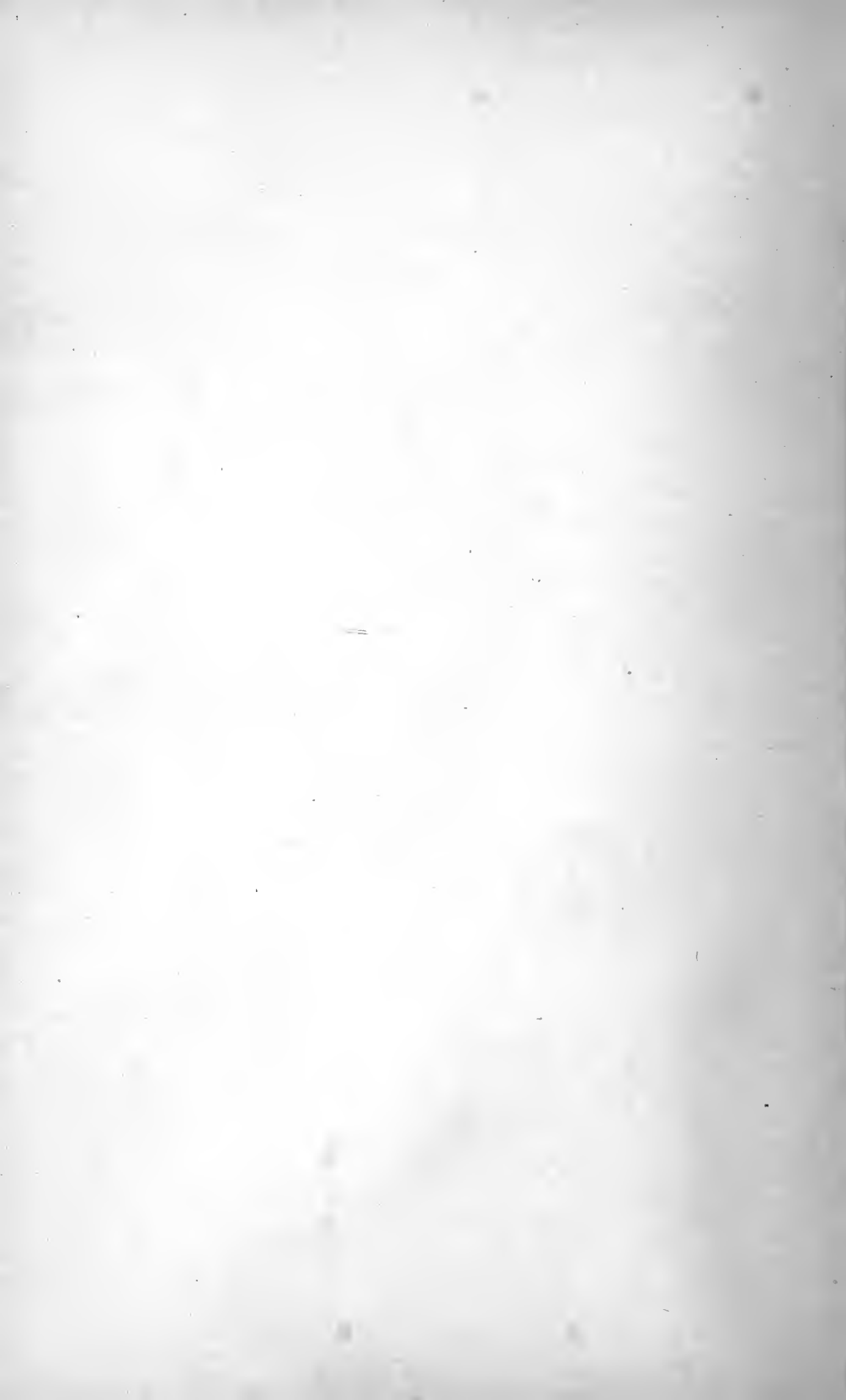
## PREFATORY NOTE

THE future historian who will some time follow in the steps of Frederick Chase and John K. Lord will doubtless give careful attention to the part played by the College in the World War. There will be a large fund of information available in the files of the college publications and in the official records and to those he will have to go. But the present volume will be of some assistance, as a compilation of the essential facts of the war days of the College and as presenting a cross section of its activities in the service of the country. Its immediate interest, however, is for the alumni and friends of the College as a record of service.

It would be interesting to follow the smaller groups of Dartmouth men as they served in this country and abroad; but lack of space forbids and this can only be hinted at in the individual records of the men. The introductory material therefore has to do principally with college activities as centered in Hanover.

A record involving some thousands of men must inevitably have its shortcomings. The war service as printed is transcribed from the sheets returned by the individual or his friends and a further opportunity for correction of proof has been given, but even here error may creep in. Despite repeated attempts to obtain information, it is probable that the lists omit mention of noteworthy service. Readers of the volume are therefore requested to send the Bureau of Alumni Records correction of any error or omission they may detect.

In its very nature such a record must be incomplete. The latest class whose war activities are recorded, except in the Students' Army Training Corps, is that of 1921. This is partly an arbitrary date and partly a logical one, since this was the last class whose members could freely enter the service without passing through the Students' Army Training Corps. An appreciable number of students still in College saw active service and without doubt others formerly in service will enter in subsequent classes. It is, therefore, the expectation that a supplement will be issued later containing what corrections and additions to the present record may be necessary. The present volume, however, discloses a record worthy to stand beside the long roll of service rendered by the College in the Civil War.



## FOREWORD

AMID all of the opinions which have developed in regard to the issues of the World War and concerning its results, the worth of the contribution made by American college men, and the quality of the spirit in which this was made, have not been questioned.

And when the significance to the final result of the purpose and participation of college men in waging this war is sought, the effect upon the colleges themselves of what these men conceived and accomplished is not to be lost sight of. Whatever may be the disillusionment of the world at large in regard to benefits which it was thought might accrue to it as a result of the war, there is no disillusionment concerning the purposes and ideals which led college men into the struggle, for these purposes and ideals cannot be explained nor accounted for on any sordid grounds. Consequently, the reflex influence upon the colleges from which these men went has been a stimulating, a refining and an elevating influence.

It is therefore in accordance with the college good that reminders in its life and in its plant should be frequent of the part which its men took in this great struggle. We prize the presence of the memorials such as Mr. Tuck's gift of the monument to the memory of Richard Hall; or the beautiful shower room in the gymnasium, provided for by Stanley Hill's own bequest, supplemented by the generous gift of his parents; or the gun from the field of combat, presented by the French government; or the great memorial field to be given by the alumni as a center for the recreational activities of the College.

Now this outline of individual record is added, indicating, in abstract, the numerical representation of Dartmouth men in military and naval service and the variety of forms which this took.

Long years we have taken pride in the evidence of the prompt consciousness of the seriousness of the crisis in an earlier struggle and in the sense of obligation at that time which pervaded the undergraduates and the alumni of Dartmouth College. Question has even been raised sometimes whether, in the transformed life of the College and the various influences at work therein, there would be found the same willingness to forget self-interest and the same qualities of sturdy character which had been conspicuous at the time when the Union was endangered.

The answer to this query was given promptly and decisively by the men of their college generation, a half decade ago. This volume is in some measure a memorandum of that answer and is submitted to the Dartmouth alumni in grateful appreciation of the influence upon the College of the spirit to which hundreds upon hundreds of Dartmouth's men responded, and in loving memory of the more than five score who gave their lives for the cause in whose behalf they offered all.

ERNEST MARTIN HOPKINS

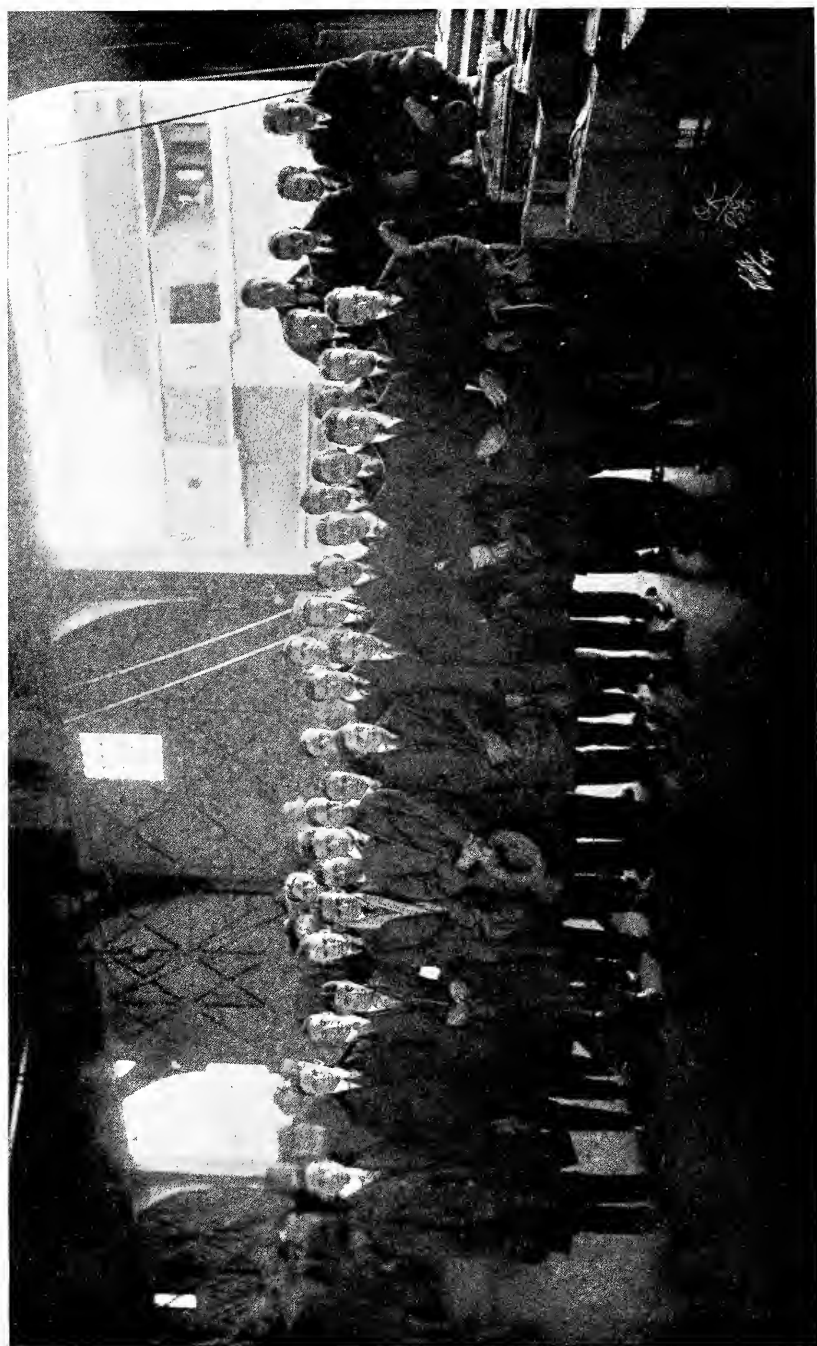


# DARTMOUTH WAR RECORD

## "FRIENDS OF FRANCE"

THE American Field Service in France is the name given to the group of volunteer organizations of American citizens which were attached to the French Army doing ambulance and transport service before the arrival of the American Army in France. The Field Service was for administrative purposes incorporated in the Automobile Service of the French Army. This close connection between ambulance work and transport work will explain the transfers that took place from one to the other among the Americans who went abroad in the first instance to drive motor ambulances.

The first active indication of interest in service abroad was created in the undergraduate body through the initiative of George B. McClary '14 who, early in the Spring of 1915, urged among faculty and students that two ambulances should be purchased and four men from the student body sent abroad with them to join earlier established units of the Field Service. A committee composed of faculty, students and alumni was formed, a mass meeting held and popular subscription in the community started. Within a short time \$2155.72 had been obtained, sufficient for the purchase and maintenance of two Ford ambulances. Four men were selected to go abroad with them, namely, George B. McClary '14, Richard N. Hall '15, Philip D. H. Smith '15, and Lionel V. Tefft '17. By the time they reached France, early in June 1915, three sections of the Field Service had been formed. Smith was assigned to Section Two and the other three to Section Three. The cars purchased by subscription in the College were inscribed "Dartmouth College" and were driven by these four undergraduates. So far as we know, they were the first Dartmouth men, whether alumni or undergraduates, to be connected with the Field Service. They contracted for a period of six months and their term expired in November of that year. By this time Richard Hall's older brother, Louis P. Hall '11, was in the section with him and Richard remained beyond the period of his original service driving his ambulance until his brother's term of six months should have expired. He, as all Dartmouth men know, was killed by a chance shell Christmas Eve 1915, the first of all Americans in the Field Service to lose his life. Almost a year later Howard B. Lines '12 died of pneumonia at the front. In memory of these two men, the parents of Hall presented to the Field Service another car which bore the inscription, "The Dartmouth Car, in honor of Howard B. Lines and Richard N. Hall."



The First Two Units at the Pier, May 1917.

From the time that the first four made their way to the front among the "Friends of France," as those were called who joined the Field Service, graduates and undergraduates one by one crossed the ocean to take their places also in the Field Service. By the time the United States entered the war we had George Dock Jr. '16, Cortland J. Myers Jr. '17, Lyman T. Burgess '18, Arthur L. Howell '16, and Appleton T. Miles '16 in the Field Service. We find also that Carl E. Buck '14 was serving with the American Sanitary Commission in Serbia and later as driver for the American Red Cross in the same country, while Charles D. Horton '15 was driving an ambulance in the Norton-Harjes Motor Ambulance Service.

The next noteworthy and inspiring departure from Hanover for service with the "Friends of France" took place at the end of April 1917, about three weeks after the declaration of war by the United States. A group of forty-four undergraduates, impatient of remaining on the campus slowly training for active service, determined to get abroad at the first opportunity and succeeded in making arrangements to become incorporated in the units of the Field Service as soon as they could reach France. They sailed from New York on May 5, 1917. This group is commonly known as the "First and Second Dartmouth Ambulance Units." When they arrived in France they discovered that they would have to wait two or three weeks before the detachment could be equipped with ambulances and supplies and sent forward. Growing restive under inaction twenty-four of them immediately volunteered for the Motor Transport section of the French Army in which some of them remained for several months, forming part of units 133, 184, 397 and 526. In due time the twenty who had stayed behind in Paris were incorporated in Field Service Section No. 28 and sent to the front. These twenty served together for several months, during which time Paul G. Osborn '17 and Stanley Hill '18 were killed while heroically performing difficult and dangerous duty.

The American Sections attached to the Field Service were militarized by the United States in November 1917. By that time one hundred and eighteen Dartmouth men had volunteered in the various sections. When the American forces began to arrive in France, the members of the Motor Transport sections and the Field Service sections were given an opportunity of enlisting as individuals in any form of service in the French or American forces. Forty-two enlisted in the United States Army Ambulance Service or the United States Motor Transport Corps, thus continuing the kind of work they had been doing since they first reached France. Dartmouth men had been distributed among eighteen ambulance sections and five motor transport sections.

Both the ambulance sections and the motor transport sections had operated on almost all points of the western front from the level and muddy country near the British Channel to the mountain districts of Alsace. All

were in equal danger from the shells of the enemy, but the most dangerous from the standpoint of the territory itself was the part of the front served by Section Three in the Vosges Mountains where the roads were poor or there were no roads at all. The snows of winter made operation here infinitely more difficult and dangerous. It was on a mountain side of this part of the front that Richard Hall met his death among the snows of late December driving his car down a mountain side in the darkness of early morning without lights to guide him. Later this section operated for a short time on the Lorraine Front and at Verdun. In the autumn of 1916 the French Government requested that they be sent with French troops into Serbia because they were the most experienced of all the Field Service in mountain work. They remained in the vicinity of Monastir until the autumn of 1917, except for a brief period in Greece. Their work was entirely in rough, hilly country for which they were so admirably fitted. In October 1917 the section was disbanded and its members were recalled to France.

Apart from Section Three, we had more men in Sections Two, Twenty-eight and Sixty-six than in all others combined. Section Two served at Pont-à-Mousson on the Lorraine front for ten months and at Verdun for more than a year and a half. When they passed into United States Service they were known as Section 626 and were still attached to the 48th French Division of zouaves and Algerians. They took part in campaigns near Soissons, at Montdidier, and in the Champagne. They followed the Division into Germany after the armistice.

Section Twenty-eight had a larger representation of Dartmouth men than any other single section. They served with the 134th French Division of Infantry in the shell-torn roads and fields of the Champagne sector almost continuously until they were enlisted in the United States Army Ambulance Service as Section 640. They continued with the same French Division after militarization, working to the northwest of Reims and in the city itself during its bombardment. The most difficult task in this sector was in connection with the retreat from Reims between May and July 1918. The section saw its next active service with the 91st Division of the American Army during fifteen days of the terrific drive through the Argonne Forest. Finally they followed the Army of Occupation into Germany where they remained until they were disbanded in March 1919.

Section Sixty-six was formed early in July, 1917, and worked on the front to the east of Soissons and later north of the Aisne near the Chemin des Dames. In September, 1917, it became U. S. A. A. S. Section 623. They were attached to the 61st French Division in May, 1918, and were in the retreat of the French westward from Soissons where the section was put to a most severe test. The next assignment was on the Lorraine sector in which the work was comparatively light. They were soon transferred to the Champagne sector when the final allied offensive began.



At the time of the armistice they were at Mézières. They proceeded with their troops as far as Luxembourg where their service came to an end.

Those who entered the Transport Service of the French Army, fifty-nine in number, formed part of three Groups in the Réserve Mallet. The Réserve was composed of a well organized system of sections to carry extraordinary supplies during emergencies. Each section was commanded by an American "chef." Between May and October, 1917, the Dartmouth sections served much of the front between Soissons and Reims and distinguished themselves particularly in the French drive along the Chemin des Dames. In October, 1917, the force was militarized, but some remained in the same service with the French Army while others entered the teaching staff of the American Transport School. Those who continued in this work assisted in the English drive on Cambrai, where tanks were first used. In 1918 they took French troops and artillery to the front during the German offensive of early spring and a little later along the Aisne hauled ammunition to the French forces and carried refugees back in the disastrous retreat. In June, at Château-Thierry, when the American offensive started, they took Americans of the 26th Division and Marines to the front. Thereafter they were engaged in carrying shells from railhead to battery. In August they transported French shock troops to the front along the Oise and Somme, while in October when the French were engaged in their attack upon the Plateau of Tahure, each five-ton Pierce Arrow truck carried a seven-ton tank through the mud and shell holes to the plateau to be used by the French forces in further attacks. Thereafter the work of the Réserve settled into the monotonous and routine conveying of supplies to the French forces in their more peaceful occupation after the armistice.

Nine enlisted in various sections of the French Army. All of the remainder, except seven, took service in the American Army or Navy. Of these seven one was rejected, one entered the American Red Cross, one returned to Dartmouth in the S. A. T. C., one was beyond the age of enlistment, while no information is available concerning the other three.

It is worthy of note that sixty Dartmouth members of the Field Service received commissions in the American or French Armies. This is a little more than fifty per cent, and shows both the high quality of the men and the value of the experience they had had during their months at the front. It is also remarkable that aviation in the Army and Navy, the most spectacular and dangerous of all forms of service, claimed twenty-five who received commissions.

Another evidence of the unusual qualities of these men is the fact that several of them received the Croix de Guerre for personal heroism or exceptional service. The men so honored were: C. M. Ashton, Jr. '20, George Dock, Jr. '16, Archie B. Gile '17, Ernest A. Giroux '19, Richard N. Hall '15, Stanley Hill '18 (also Médaille Militaire), C. W. Isbell '18, J. R. Milne '20,

Howard B. Lines '12, Paul G. Osborn '17 and R. H. Potter Jr. '19. Where all were men of unusual merit those who attain to command should be exceptionally honored. Dartmouth had eleven of these: Attending Physician, E. H. Lines '82; Chiefs of Sections, F. J. Dusossoit '18, A. B. Gile '17, C. R. Hood '18, H. P. Kennedy '18, A. T. Miles '16, F. O. Robinson '11, W. C. Sisson '17; Sub-Chiefs, W. D. Carr '17, L. P. Hall Jr. '11, and E. M. Noyes '16.



President Hopkins and Major Patterson Inspecting the S. A. T. C. Unit.

## HANOVER AND THE COLLEGE IN WAR TIME

THESE facts, impressions and states of mind were set down that those who were interested, at a distance in place or time, might gain some knowledge of the war's effect upon an institution so vivid and sensitive as a great college. Information from other sources blocks out the true perspective.

Looking backward, we can see how natural the course of events in our nation and our College has been. There have been the anaesthesia of neutrality, restlessness, moral awakening, the call of duty, and finally irresistible ardor.

The young men looked for guidance to the authorities of the College, who in their turn looked in vain to Congress or the War Department for modern methods, not of the 19th century nor of the Spanish War but of the swiftly producing minute. Thus in this and many other colleges, from lack of knowledge and resources, the best course was not taken and the students willing to be led felt the hesitation and uncertainty and waited, assuming more than their real indifference, with an occasional outburst of impatient criticism.

In the spring of 1915, we contributed our cash, handsomely as we thought, to the field ambulances in France. A little group of pioneers, not wholly appreciated at the time, went to the American Ambulance service in the early summer. In the latter part of the college year 1915-1916 a home-drilled battalion had done all that could be expected without definite purpose and end in view and had fallen to pieces in a most natural way. The faculty had encouraged attendance at Plattsburg in the summer of 1916, and had given credit therefor.

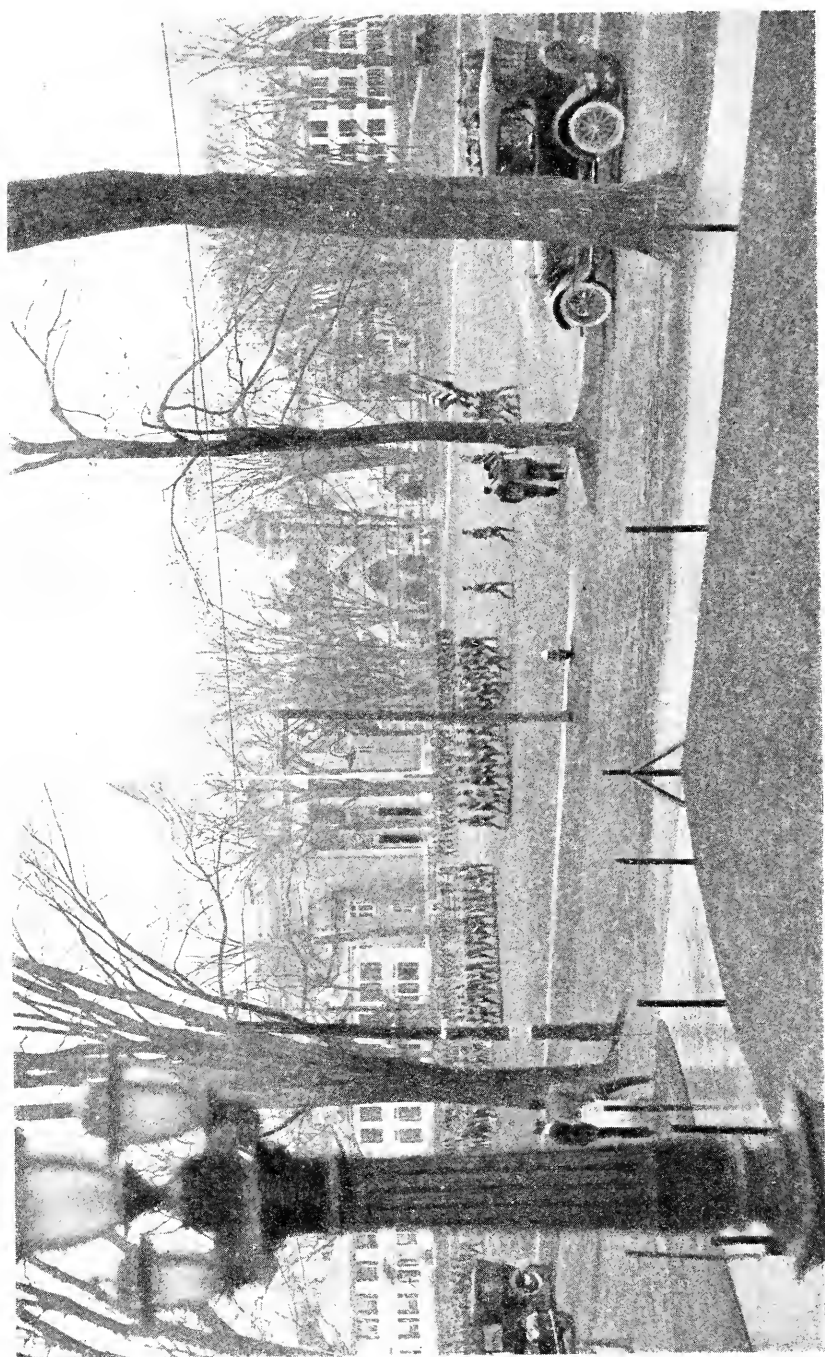
Then came a pause, not of indifference, but of the deepest solicitude in view of the increasing gravity of the situation and of the signs of earnestness showing through the usual airy carelessness of the undergraduates.

What could the College do?

As the situation grew acute in the early months of 1917, the President of the College asked this question of a committee of college officers and undergraduates of influence and discretion. A survey of all the possibilities of the time seemed to point, by exclusion, to a method newly marked out by the War Department in General Orders No. 48, consisting essentially of three hours a week of drill under an approved officer, with only the obligation of persistence to the end of the year. Enrollment was made rather slowly, just before the Easter recess, because detailed regulations could not be given in advance and because of the desire for greater activity.

Soon it appeared that the War Department was in no condition to furnish an officer.

At this time, in the last few days before the recess, an immediate call came for volunteers in the Naval Reserves for coast defense, and to this, with its



A Review of the S. A. T. C. October 1918.

promise of instant service, many responded. So came the recess to a college, quiet, not greatly excited, but inspired to say, "I must do something; what can I do best?"

On April 6th, in the middle of the Easter recess, the President of the United States signed the Resolution of Congress declaring a state of war to exist.

As the College re-assembled, it was plain that the period of doubt and questioning of the great issues was over. Action was in all minds. A few not knowing what to do left college, but wisely were sent back to wait for the best disposition of their abilities, and after a little settled down with the majority of the College to improve the time and bide the opportunity.

Others found their work and went to it.

So the College settled to a certain attitude of steadfast readiness. Outgoing trains daily bore away personal baggage, and one member of the College after another announced that he was going to his definite appointment; but there was no demoralization. Men were thoughtful and surprisingly steady.

The faculty released men to the service from April 14th, with full credit, and granted to students in residence substantial reduction in college work to enable all to engage in the 12-hours-a-week of drill.

Men of the College were soon in the Naval Reserves, the National Guard, the Red Cross and American Ambulance Services in France, the Military Stores School, the Coast Guard, the Reserve Officers' Training Camps, Military Census and State Surveys, Organized Agriculture, Signal Service and Wireless Telegraphy, Aviation, and Y. M. C. A. work. Some, like the medical students, realized that the best possible use they could make of their time was in the completion of the professional study of the year.

Going back a little—during the recess it appeared after exhaustive attempts of President Hopkins to secure an officer from the regular army that the War Department had none to assign. An officer of experience and efficiency was, however, obtained from the Massachusetts National Guard and the whole plan of drill changed to real work of 12 hours or more a week; and a new enrollment included practically every student in residence for whom it was possible. The number at its highest stood at about 1100, but was diminished somewhat as men were called away to full service elsewhere.

Daily from 3 to 5 every man in College not prevented by other duties joined in serious drill, and the regiment quickly made a most respectable appearance, and was prepared for the officer invalided from the splendid Canadian force in France, who appeared among us ready to teach some of the arts of modern warfare practiced at the battle front.

If we had taken the pulse of Hanover at the time we should have found it calm and steady. Its color was a little flushed in a healthy way as the countless flags waved from stores, dwellings and fraternity houses. The great tidal wave that on selected days sweeps from the Oval—motor cars, hasty



A View of the Trenches, on the Site of the New Athletic Field.

workers, green caps, unhurried but decided food-seekers, leisurely dames and their escorts—was missing because all extra-mural competitions were canceled, partly from a sense of fitness and partly from necessity caused by departures and the lapsing of rivals. It was somewhat replaced by the khaki hosts that flowed and ebbed at 3 and 5. The College proceeded in comfort and peace without organized musical and dramatic clubs, though a laudable band might be discovered by listening. And by wise yielding to the inevitable, the Junior Prom was given up. Its genial hospitality would have felt keenly the absences, and however subdued its plan might have been, the presence of the sisters and cousins and those neither sisters nor cousins meant entertainment. By causes about which I offer no philosophy the fraternities were disproportionately bereft of their members. From the few neighborhood inquiries it appeared that 83%, 66%, 66%, 59% of the active membership of those answering went early to serve the country in some of the ways already mentioned.

The College did not at all suffer from lack of exercise; but to keep the baseball hand in, games were played between the different companies of the regiment, and eleven men were detached from each of two companies daily and bade go to it.

Outside of student life there was a marked tendency to usefulness. A company from the faculty and village—a home guard—drilled evenings. And in the highly organized State no less than eleven of the faculty were on the Committee of Public Safety and its sub-committees, several in high degree assiduous and useful. Three were on committees of the National Security League. One was appointed Historian of New Hampshire's Part in the War. Public-spirited citizens outside the College were doing their part. The spirit of intensive agriculture pervaded the place. Two blades of grass had little chance to grow where only one grew before, but the newly ploughed acres where never grew a potato or a bean gave hope of food sorely needed if the prices were evidence of need.

Indeed from the anxiety "to do something," from the eager and not-to-be-checked overlapping of organizations, of societies, of national, state and local committees, odd questions of efficiency arose. Suppose that all the organizations that caused Professor X to set down upon a card what he was willing or thought himself competent to do had called upon him for those services? It was one of the problems of early organization which gradually settled itself and certainly not by the way of loss of services.

The work of the women was highly organized, large, persistent and valuable. From the beginning of the war in Europe a branch of the Canadian Red Cross was most industrious and productive, seconded, only a little later, by the French Emergency Fund. The Soldiers' Comforts Club came into activity in the winter of 1917. And when need threatened our own forces the American Red Cross prepared to meet it with the same energy, in rooms





Company Drill on the Campus.



hospitably furnished by the Young Men's Club. And into the organization of the State was brought a capable local Food Committee primarily concerned with methods of conservation.

The intimacy and closeness of it all was deeply impressive, the individual threads ran so directly from the home to the camp. It was to be expected in a college, at a time like this, that interesting young men known for months or even years, should speak of their plans and go, or perhaps, none the less missed, disappear quietly from sight. One did not wonder that scores of parents telegraphed or wrote or came to discover the meaning and the soundness of decisions suddenly disclosed by sons who for the first time had formed independent purposes.

But it was difficult to realize that boys known in neighboring homes from birth had scattered,—to France, to the Army, to the many varied purposes of a country at war; that a neighbor and colleague ordered to be in instant readiness was suddenly called to duty; that a son was commissioned and waiting for orders; that five nephews, according to their qualifications were already in service; that a well-trained niece was across the water with a corps of Red Cross nurses; but these are conditions that with slight variations repeated themselves with us all and gave a nearness and a reality to a status which the mind was very slow to accept as genuine.

Great opportunities came to ours, but one shrank from the revelations of the coming months or years, even though the major part of the soul might be fixed in the courage and determination that the cause demanded.

In the fall of 1918 this College in common with hundreds of others was taken over by the War Department; military officers were placed in command and had actual charge of the students at all times except during recitations, and had charge of discipline at all times.

The Students' Army Training Corps was established.

Although the details are very fresh in present memories I will note broad outlines. The College became a military post under officers of the United States Army, with mess and barrack conditions, with a schedule of duties from First Call to Taps, with Kitchen Police and Guard Duty, and ample penalties for any little misunderstanding of the compelling nature of the orders. Part of the military duties were educational, and involved regular and proper performance at exercises conducted by persons not themselves under the direct military authority,—the faculty, or such of them as were not absent upon other government service. To a large extent the matter which they were to inculcate was determined for them by the War Department's Committee on Education. All the usual classification was abolished, and the grouping was by age only,—20 to 21, 19 to 20, 18 to 19, and those under 18 were allowed to enroll if they wished. Four quarters were planned for the year; and as it was the expectation that the oldest group would be called to camp at the end of the first quarter their studies were substantially

prescribed; the second group, with more liberty, had two quarters in which to cover the required work, and therefore some option in other studies; and so on. The courses recommended were simple and "practical," that is they tended to make serviceable men. Two unusual composite courses were laid out and given with large measure of success, "Sanitation and Hygiene," and "War Issues." Military Law was another course outside of the usual college curriculum. A special feature was an intensive course in Chemistry designed for two years and spoken of as the "Chemical Warfare Course." Students in this course (except beginners) and in Medicine and Engineering were released from part of the drill and allowed to give their whole time to their professional work. This was a novelty in chemical instruction here, and, especially in the case of students who had been qualified for advanced work, gave admirable results. There were supervised study hours in Chandler and Tuck Halls, and plenty of military drill.

From many colleges have come mutterings—more than mutterings, growlings and moanings of discontent; and also, it is said, from the War Department. The electric atmosphere of war soured the academic milk. The coarse and arbitrary men of blood failed altogether to appreciate the essential delicate poise when philosophy is at the helm. How can teachers teach if their pupils (otherwise absolutely regular, by the way) are held out of the class for K. P.! On the other hand, "*Inter arma silent leges.*" When a big fight is on, there isn't much use in talking about the way we generally do it.



The First Day in the Trenches.

What is the use of letting this talk stuff stand in the way of making officers when hurry is the word? So said some and made their actions correspond.

Undoubtedly there were all degrees of success in carrying out the short experiment.

If one recorder were able to gather up, and chose to set forth in a carping manner, all the administrative errors for which no one at the College was responsible, it would make an instructive history of illusory information, conflicting commands, missing supplies, and general muddling. The influenza, at its worst just before the initiation of the S. A. T. C., was partly due to lack of foresight, but chiefly to conditions inseparable from crowding men together.

But we claim, and can challenge anyone to disprove it, that nowhere was success greater than in Dartmouth College, and the reasons are creditable to all concerned. If the same conditions prevailed elsewhere no doubt the success was as great. First of all the administration made no panic-stricken grab for members to be maintained at the Government expense, and lowered its standard of admission not a bit. Then the students accepted the military discipline cheerfully if not lovingly. If men whom they knew so well could endure the hardships and dangers of the battle front, they surely could stand the inconvenient novelties at home which were making them ready to swell or to replace the hundreds already in active service. The faculty appointed a Committee on Military Relations and turned the whole management over to them in hearty and patriotic cooperation with the purposes of the Government. While from time to time there was very proper inquiry, and enough protest to remedy troubles that only awaited attention for relief, the whole spirit was of unswerving loyalty. Doubtless some found it a queer and lonely world in its ultra-modernity, but they bore up bravely in faith that the Golden Age would return. But while the students and faculty did well their parts, a predominating factor was the reasonable and considerate attitude of the commanding officer, Major Patterson, and his aid, Lieutenant Pickett. There were, of course, small misunderstandings and mild frictions inevitable in the organization of an unprecedented system involving some 800 men with whose names and scholastic duties it was necessary for the officers to become familiar, and who in many cases were as jocular with military discipline as a pup with a ball of yarn. But the frictions were never intentional, and wherever possible were promptly and courteously remedied as soon as attention was called to them. When the full difficulty of the task is appreciated, both officers and students of the College will acknowledge a debt of gratitude to the army officers for performing their duties in so careful and kindly a manner.

Considered with reference to a future very uncertain at the time, this was a hard but necessary device to carry on a prolonged war. The smoothly flowing current of a great college was wholly turned into new channels



The First Day of the S. A. T. C. October 1918. Swearing Allegiance.

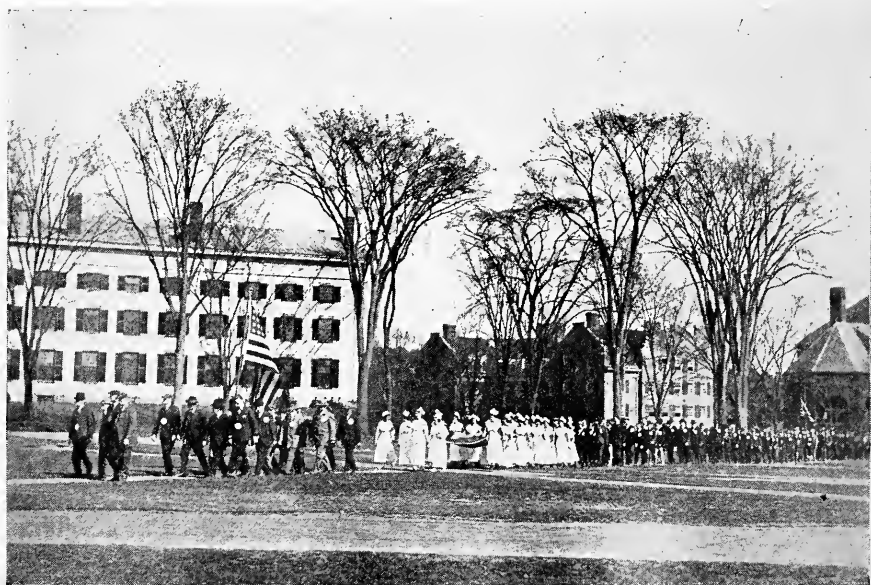
in order to deliver power at the utmost speed. It had the advantage of being set in a quiet and undemonstrative New England village whose men and women were fixed in a determination as cold and hard as their granite. Not a personal call was unheeded. Not a sacrifice of habit or comfort was grudged. Not a call for funds came that was not over-subscribed. And the student body, with earnestness and unquenchable humor, fitted well with the setting and relieved its tendency to grimness more than a little.

But as we may look at it now, it was an episode and not a revolution: too brief to make permanent changes, almost too brief to justify inferences. We are back in the old ways without visible profit from the military decomposition of academic customs and precedents. It might have been well to throw the whole bunch of tricks into the scrap heap even if we went to it and picked out the good ones for a new collection. If not joyful, it was surprising to discover what the military power of the United State could bring about. Actually it got every man out of bed at 6.15 in the morning and put him back at 10.15 at night. It emptied every fraternity house not only of its lodgers but of its social loungers; it ran a college without a "required" cut or any other kind of cut. They were all there or accounted for every time. In a village where it is necessary to maintain unsightly wire fences to prevent the destruction of beautiful greensward, and where the College sends out a corps of lancers as chiffoniers to spike and gather the scraps into baskets, the spectacle of a hundred men in uniform gathering with their fingers every cigarette butt and bit of paper visible to the naked eye was wholesome and edifying. There are superficial objections to continuing this practice in times of peace, but are there fundamental ones? Would not parents and guardians give their approval? The supervised study hall was unpopular for several sound reasons, but even here a rude and uncultivated form of fun was introduced by the extravagant custom of snapping pennies at the non-commissioned officers in charge, who evidently had not learned that in the back of the room is the pedagogue's strategic position of vantage. Wanderers on the street at hours when their schedule showed that they should have been somewhere under cover were picked up or reported by the P. G. or M. P. or whatever part of the alphabet it was, to the joy of all their peers. And only with glee were the stories circulated of how A. B. was saucy to the face of his non-com with an emergency word and was promptly marched to what stood for a guardhouse, and how C. D., mistaking a potato for a projectile practiced with it a ballistic curve in the dining room, with the sequel of peeling similar tubers all the following day. And there were no sea lawyers to make much headway against the frightful injustice of extra drill or curtailed liberty for a whole company when some culprit in it could not be discovered. Yes, it was funny.

But how fast they learned their military duties, and what a fine appearance they made towards the last in review or at retreat! Though it must

be confessed that the firm belief that within a year many of them would be dead and many more crippled choked one up a bit, so I am told. Will the influence of that fine ceremony of honor to the flag that symbolizes so much that makes life worth living continue to the end of their lives, I wonder. Unquestionably the civilian spectators who ignored their own obligations of respect received very useful lessons.

There will be much difference of opinion as to the result of this undertaking, which can only be regarded as an incomplete experiment. It has shown that under stress the organization of the College—this College—can be rapidly and completely put at the disposal of the Government, and that military regulations are not incompatible with a fair scholastic return; for from the scholarly point of view the work of that fall was far from a failure. In some cases it was better than usual. It has shown that the faculty can quickly plan new and in a sense alien courses, adapt existing ones, and turn their own teaching skill and experience into ways previously untried. It has shown that students, happily never long oppressed with unnatural seriousness, can enter into the spirit of a great enterprise and endure with only superficial grumbling conditions very irksome in comparison with their previous experiences. It has not, however, established new habits and customs, and it is at least doubtful what permanent impression it has left. It is certain that after the declaration of the armistice



Patriotic Parade of the College and Town, Spring 1918.

on November 11 the interest in military affairs rapidly and perceptibly flagged.

The experiment does not give basis for permanent military training in the College, unless it should be part of a scheme of universal training in which the college man would receive credit for work well done in the college, or be sent to a training camp. Military drill, non-farcical, rigid, exact, would be a most admirable element in college life, *provided*, that all military control could stop with the drill. The fact is, as demonstrated in many colleges in previous times of peace, that military training worth anything, with its stern requirements and definite penalties, is quite incompatible with the present easy going ways of the college. And whether it would be better to check initiative and student "activities," reduce social life, insist on a well-ordered daily schedule, a democratic equality of living conditions, and unquestioning obedience in all things is another large question.

We may now be very thankful that the Students' Army Training Corps existed as it did, and that it and its necessity have, for the present, ceased.



The Red Cross Division Entering Webster Hall.

## ACADEMIC ADJUSTMENTS

THE period during which academic adjustments were necessary began with April, 1917, and closed in November, 1918, after the armistice had been signed. This period is divided into two distinct parts: the first from April, 1917, to June, 1918, and the second, June, 1918 until the armistice. The latter period covers the arrangements for and administration of what was known as the Students' Army Training Corps, commonly known as the S. A. T. C.

### APRIL, 1917 TO JUNE, 1918

The College had opened in September, 1916 with a registration of 1500 and this number had been practically maintained until April when the United States entered the war. In a few weeks after war was declared, almost fifty per cent of the students had left the College to enter the various services including the army, navy, aviation, and ambulance service. The question immediately arose as to what, if any, academic credit should be granted for men leaving during the spring of 1917, and it was finally decided that credit for the full semester should be given, with the grades reported at the mid-semester, for all men leaving college to enter the service. If such credit should prove to be sufficient to fulfill the requirement for the degree, the Trustees voted that degrees should be granted at Commencement in June, 1917. In addition to absence for distinctly military service, special arrangements were made so that men leaving for work on farms in order to help in the increased production of agricultural products should be given credit for the semester in the same way that those leaving for military service were granted credit.

Early in the second semester of the year 1916-17 the College had arranged for military training, and a Canadian officer, temporarily disabled for active service, was engaged to take general charge of this department. Each student was given the privilege of taking military drill, giving up one three-hour course and receiving credit of three hours for the work in military training. This general regime was continued through the spring of 1917 until the commencement season.

In September, 1917 the College opened with 960 students, and the military drill was continued with the same general arrangements as had been in force during the preceding semester. All through the year 1917-18, students were withdrawing from college to enter the service, so that before the end of the year the number of students enrolled was very much reduced. The faculty voted in the second semester that the regular routine should proceed without holidays or recesses in order that the college year might close early, thus giving opportunity to students to enter into other lines



of activity that seemed necessary and desirable. The year therefore closed on May 24th, about three weeks in advance of the usual date.

On March 30th, 1918 the trustees had voted:

"That members of the Class of 1918 who could have graduated with their class and who went from college into the military service of the country be given with their class the degrees which they would severally have received on the regular completion of their courses. This action is entirely without prejudice to any future action of the Trustees."

Pursuant to the above vote, many men from the various branches of the service returned for their degrees at commencement time and in the place of academic costume wore the regular uniform of the service that they represented.

### JUNE, 1918 TO NOVEMBER, 1918

In July, 1918 the College was informed by government officials at Washington that a camp exclusively for college men was to be established at Plattsburg, New York, and that Dartmouth was requested to furnish a quota for this camp with the purpose of fitting men to return to the College, probably as second lieutenants, to aid in the military training of the members of the S. A. T. C. The quota called for, at first, was forty but was changed several times until finally Dartmouth was asked to send one hundred undergraduates and ten members of the faculty to the camp. The quota was filled duly and Dartmouth was fully represented, most of the men being granted commissions at the close of the training period. The Government, however, changed the orders with regard to the men and decided that no undergraduate should return to his own institution but that he should be sent to some other college to assist in the military training. Dartmouth, therefore, lost the one hundred men chosen for this service, and it was further decided that the members of the faculty could not be allowed to assist the military officers, so that the training which the members of the faculty had undergone, in the main, went for naught.

In September, 1918 the College opened at the regular date with 800 students and it is to be noted that Dartmouth did not admit men at this time who were not regularly and properly fitted to enter under normal conditions. In fact, the College continued until October 1st under the regular regime, on which date the S. A. T. C. was organized and the United States Government had full control until the signing of the armistice.

### S. A. T. C.

At noon on October 1st, the members of the College, except those under military age, were gathered in military formation on the Campus and took the oath of allegiance, thereby becoming regular members of the Army of the United States and placing themselves under military regime in connection with all their activities. On that date the College became in appearance

and in fact a military camp. The regular officers of the College were working with the military officers in charge, and in passing it is well to note that the relations of collegiate officers and military officers were at all times entirely coöperative and congenial.

In establishing an organization for this period, special arrangements had to be made in connection with the following matters:

1. Military Training,
2. Housing,
3. Boarding,
4. Financial Arrangements,
5. Curriculum Changes.

### 1. MILITARY TRAINING.

The military training was carried out in detail as in a regular camp with reveille, retreat, roll call, taps, regular drill, and the usual methods of discipline used in connection with training camps. The students wore the regular army khaki and had to obey strictly all the orders issued by the military officers. There were individual and isolated cases of unwillingness and breaches of discipline but in the main the members of the College entered enthusiastically into the scheme, and in a few weeks' time the company made a very creditable appearance in its evolutions.

### 2. HOUSING.

The Government took over the college dormitories and administered them as barracks during this period, and the undergraduates learned how to make up their own beds the first thing in the morning, to place any spare shoes with toes pointing northeast, hang neckties exactly in the place where they belonged, and, in general, keep their quarters shipshape; failing in this, they were given the favor of acting as kitchen police or something equally pleasant.

### 3. BOARDING.

Rations were furnished in the College Commons, each student being provided with a regular mess-kit and learning in the daily routine to be thankful for food and accommodations which at other times would seem absolutely impossible.

### 4. FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS.

Each member of the College (except those under military age) was a regularly enrolled member of the army, receiving a private's pay, rations, and housing accommodations and, in addition, the Government met all financial charges of the College for tuition and instruction. When the armistice had been signed and the Government decided to discontinue the S. A. T. C.

organization, a reasonably satisfactory and prompt settlement was made with regard to all charges presented by the College to the Government.

### 5. CURRICULUM CHANGES.

It was suggested by Washington authorities that in all institutions in which the S. A. T. C. was to be established the collegiate year should be divided into three terms, rather than into two semesters, in order that wholesale changes in personnel might be made at the end of a twelve-week period if such changes should be found necessary. In line with this suggestion, Dartmouth therefore arranged for the year to be divided into three terms and carried the arrangement through to the end of the year even after the S. A. T. C. had been discontinued.

There were very few special courses introduced into the curriculum, because it was felt that the courses in Mathematics, English, Foreign Languages, and Sciences would be entirely advantageous in general preparation for intelligent service. There was, however, one new course introduced and prescribed for all men. This course was known as the War Aims Course. In introducing the course the Government aimed to bring before every man who was a member of the S. A. T. C. a reasonably intelligent and broad-minded appreciation of the historical causes that led up to the war and also specifically the basis on which the United States felt compelled to enter the conflict. At Dartmouth the course was carried on by a combination of professors taken from the social science group and was considered a very thorough and successful course.

From October 1 until after the armistice was signed, the College proceeded under the above described organization with no break except such interruption as was made necessary by a very serious epidemic of influenza which proved fatal in a number of cases. The number of men who were ill at various times hindered very much the unified effort that was being put forward but the medical authorities finally got the matter well in hand, and, before the armistice, the College living as a military camp was in a reasonably healthy condition.

After the armistice had been signed and the College was called upon again to readjust itself to the former academic situation, the only serious matter left for consideration was the question of granting academic credit for men who had been in service who had not received their degrees and who were to return to college to complete their requirements. The trustees discussed the matter at length and took a very liberal and broadminded attitude in legalizing a procedure which was carried out by a committee of the faculty to the great advantage of men who had been in the service. Without giving in detail the rules laid down by the trustees, it might be sufficient to state that no credit was allowed unless a student had been in service at least three months. If he had been in service three months and not more than nine

months, he was allowed one half year's credit of fifteen semester hours; and if he had been in service more than nine months, he was granted a full year's credit of thirty semester hours. There were, of course, individual cases in which the general rules laid down imposed something of a hardship but in the main they worked out with substantial justice to all concerned.

In closing this sketch of the academic adjustments necessary during the war period it would be entirely unfair to omit the statement that during the troublous times through which the College had of necessity to pass, there was on the part of the faculty and the officers of administration a spirit of hearty co-operation which helped to make what otherwise might have been a dreary and toilsome task a most satisfactory and successful experience.

## THE MILITARY STORES SCHOOL

BEFORE the declaration of war in 1917, a group of business men had anticipated the critical need for meeting, in the threatened emergency, the problems of handling and storing vast quantities of war materials likely soon to be in process of accumulation. No sooner had war been declared than the Council of National Defence appointed from this group a Storage Committee. The principal function of this Committee was to initiate and co-operate in measures for the development of a storage organization adequate to the needs of the impending situation.

On April 29, a telegram from Mr. Morris Llewellyn Cooke of Philadelphia, Chairman of the Storage Committee, urged the Tuck School to organize a training course for supplying the army with contingents of men trained in the practices of industrial storage. Immediate reply was made that the staff and facilities of the School were at the disposal of the War Department and that a training course would open on May 7. Within the following week, courses were planned, the instruction staff organized, and more than a hundred men selected for enrollment. On the day appointed, the first session of the Military Stores School was under way. Such was the origin of one of the many contributions of the College to the common cause.

During the ensuing twelve months, a series of six sessions, each of six weeks duration, was conducted in close co-operation with the War Department. In the beginning, both the Ordnance and Quartermaster Departments gave active support to the project and designated officers to assist in the work of the Tuck School and other institutions where the training courses were established. After three sessions had been completed, however, it became apparent that the difficulties of adjusting the course to other training projects of the Quartermaster Corps were insuperable. From then on, the course was conducted solely for the purpose of supplying men for the Ordnance Department, whose requests for men and their training became increasingly urgent.

Two principal requirements had, at the outset, been specified: good men and thorough training. To meet the first requirement, the privilege of enrollment was extended only to men who gave evidence of positive qualifications, either through previous training or experience, for the service for which they volunteered. The plan of training, more fully described below, was evolved in part from the regular curriculum of the Tuck School and in part from other sources, mainly the War Department.

In the enrollments for all six sessions, preference was given to graduates of schools of business administration, properly accredited college graduates and non-college men of mature age and experience. A few exceptions were made in favor of undergraduates who gave evidence of fitness for the course.

No assurance was given that there would be opportunity to enter the service at grades above that of private, nor was advancement to higher grades promised. The only inducement offered was an opportunity to obtain preparation for immediate and vital war service.

With only the vaguest of information as to the nature of the training desired, and with no more than promises of future assistance from the War Department, it was at once apparent that the School must fall back on its own resources for the materials, methods and personnel of instruction. In its initial stages, therefore, the course was developed by drawing on the staff and regular courses of the Tuck School. Visits to army stations and recourse to available War Department manuals and military publications also yielded materials of instruction. Various other expedients were resorted to, with the aim of providing a training of immediately practical value.

Further experience, later supplemented by substantial aid and contributions from the Ordnance Department, made possible the development of a comprehensive training program which proved thoroughly profitable in its results. Courses in storeskeeping and property accountability were given major weight in the plan of instruction. Regular class work was supplemented by problems, field work, and inspection trips to industrial plants. Supplementary lectures were given by representatives of business concerns, notably the Western Electric Company and the Winchester Repeating Arms Company. Additional courses were offered in such subjects as army organi-



Eight O'clock on the Campus. Stores School Men Going to Class.

zation, army regulations, military law, and conversational French. Infantry drill regulations were studied, and the men were regularly drilled by officers in charge of military training in the College. At the close of each session, examinations were held, the work of each man was graded, and the final ratings transmitted to the War Department.

The changing military status of the men enrolled and the relations of the School to the War Department reflected the shifting stages by which the war establishment was evolved. At the close of the first two sessions, a regular army officer was assigned to examine the men for enlistment. Those rejected by reason of physical defects were offered civil service appointments in the War Department. Most of the latter group were subsequently enlisted and later commissioned. At the completion of the third and fourth sessions, the men were certified for enlistment at army posts or for induction by local boards, according to their status under the draft.

Before the fifth session was under way, the School was taken over by the Ordnance Department and given definite status as a military organization; thereafter to be conducted as "The Ordnance Training School at Dartmouth College." A lieutenant of the Ordnance Department was assigned from Watertown Arsenal to assume command of the unit, with two Ordnance sergeants as his assistants. The men who had been accepted for enrollment were inducted into active service by local boards under orders from the Adjutant General, and assigned on furlough direct to the School. For the sixth session, the men were inducted into service by local boards, routed through army posts to receive uniforms and equipment, and then ordered to Hanover where they were furloughed for the duration of the course.

A seventh session had been planned to begin early in May, 1918, and arrangements were made to receive a large contingent. At the last moment, however, word was received from Washington to the effect that the Ordnance Training Schools at educational institutions were to be discontinued, and that orders had been issued diverting the men to Camp Hancock, Ga., which had been designated as the central training camp for ordnance personnel. The officer in charge and his assistants received instructions to close the records, transfer the property and report for duty elsewhere. This was the end of a unique example of the manner in which the unwarlike resources of the College may be converted to serve the exigencies of war.

In the course of the six sessions, nearly five hundred men had completed the course and entered various branches of service. More than fifty colleges, universities and technical schools were represented in the enrollment, graduates of Dartmouth predominating. A large number, approximately 350, saw service in the Ordnance Department. Of those who completed the first three sessions, fifty men entered the Quartermaster Corps. Opportunities for service in the line through officers' training camps attracted a considerable num-

ber. A scattering remainder were absorbed by other branches of the Army and Navy.

Available records show that the men who graduated from the course earned rapid advancement and that probably a majority received commissions. Many saw service overseas, and if space permitted, an interesting story might be told of the excellent account which they gave of themselves under critical conditions calling for ready initiative and intelligent resourcefulness. It fell to the lot of many to do their bits in ways less conspicuous but none the less creditable. Some had part in working out improved storage methods and in evolving standard practices for the supply service. Others made records as instructors in training organizations. The names of several have place on the Dartmouth Honor Roll.

The value of the whole undertaking, from the point of view of the War Department, is reflected in the following quotation from a letter of the Ordnance officer who directed the work of the several schools from Washington:

"The Amos Tuck School may well be proud of the work which it has done during the past year in the training of men for the Ordnance service. The Dartmouth contingents have made good wherever they have been assigned. This, as I see it, has been due to two factors. First,—Dartmouth has been able to secure an exceptionally high grade of men and has not for a moment let down on the requirements for admission to the training schools. Secondly,—the instruction at Dartmouth has been of an exceptionally high caliber."

The training course was officially terminated by a gracious letter from the Chief of Ordnance, quoted in part as follows:

"The best interests of the Ordnance Service have seemed to demand the centralization of all instruction in Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Georgia. This centralization of instruction has necessitated the abandonment of the Ordnance Training School at Dartmouth College.

"In closing the work at Dartmouth College, this office wishes to express sincere thanks for the co-operation which Dartmouth College has given to the Ordnance Department in the training of soldiers for its supply service.

"Without the co-operation of Dartmouth College and the other colleges which have given their facilities as well as time and expert knowledge of their instructors, this Department would, up to this time, have been unable to properly train its personnel in the important function of supply in the field."



## THE DARTMOUTH COLLEGE TRAINING DETACHMENT

On May 15, 1918, an inquiry was received from the United States War Department as to whether Dartmouth College would undertake the training in vocational work of enlisted men in groups for two months each. After consultation on May 17 with a representative of the Committee on Education and Special Training it was decided that such training was a service the College should render the Government in its war endeavors and an affirmative reply was made. Members of the Committee visited Hanover on May 22 and contracted to have the training start on June 15. Having decided to render the service, it was next necessary to determine along what lines training could be given and how it was to be accomplished. The obvious course seemed to be to have the work conducted under the direction of the Thayer School of Civil Engineering, which was accordingly done. A canvass of the facilities of the College made it apparent that the courses which should be given were:—The principles of radio work with practice in buzzer and signal work; carpentry; automobile driving, with the field repair and maintenance of the car; telephone installation and operation. It is interesting to note that, while this latter work was considered by those consulted to be of the least importance, in the end it turned out to fill a very vital governmental need.

It was agreed to take two detachments of 260 men each for periods of two months' training. In the middle of September word was received from Washington—"that there is an urgent need for more telephone electricians. We must at the earliest possible moment double our training facilities for these men, and it is our feeling that Dartmouth is one of the best qualified institutions which we know of, to handle this work." The request was made that—"some scheme be devised, by means of which you can make use of your facilities to the very limit." Accordingly it was decided that commencing October 15 the telephone course should be expanded to a course of thirteen weeks; that the numbers in the course should be increased to 450 men, and arranged so that 150 men would be released each month. This would have brought the total enrollment of the detachment to about 900 men, distributed to courses as follows:—telephone 450, motors 200, radio 100, carpenters 50, assistant instructors and assistants 100. Due to the influenza epidemic and later the armistice the total enrollment was not reached, but the facilities had been provided, both in the physical plant and in the teaching staff. The college instructors engaged in the work were supplemented by men from active practice in the various courses which were being taught so that the staff in each course included men with theoretical training, teach-



The Vocational Training Detachment, Summer 1918.

ing experience and commercial experience. For the enlarged detachment there would have been over 30 instructors (including a Signal Corps Officer) and 60 enlisted men retained from the first two detachments as assistant instructors. The business, housing and mess aspects of the detachments were conducted by the Business Director, Treasurer, Superintendent of Buildings, and Manager of the Dartmouth Dining Association.

The military officers reported to the Supervisor of Military Training on June 10, and the first detachment was received on Saturday, June 15, 1918, started its educational training on Monday, June 17, and was transferred to various camps on August 12. The second detachment was received on August 15, started its educational work on August 16 and was transferred on October 13. A portion of the third detachment was received on October 15 and the instruction closed on December 12.

During the first detachment many photographs were taken of the men while at work and lantern slides were made from the most characteristic. The exercises of each detachment thereafter were preceded by an illustrated lecture showing the work of the previous detachments, in order that the members of the new detachment might appreciate what they had undertaken, that an esprit de corps might be developed and an incentive furnished to do better work than had been done by the previous detachment. The fact that photographs were being taken of their work and that slides of some of them were to be shown to succeeding detachments proved a stimulus to good work.

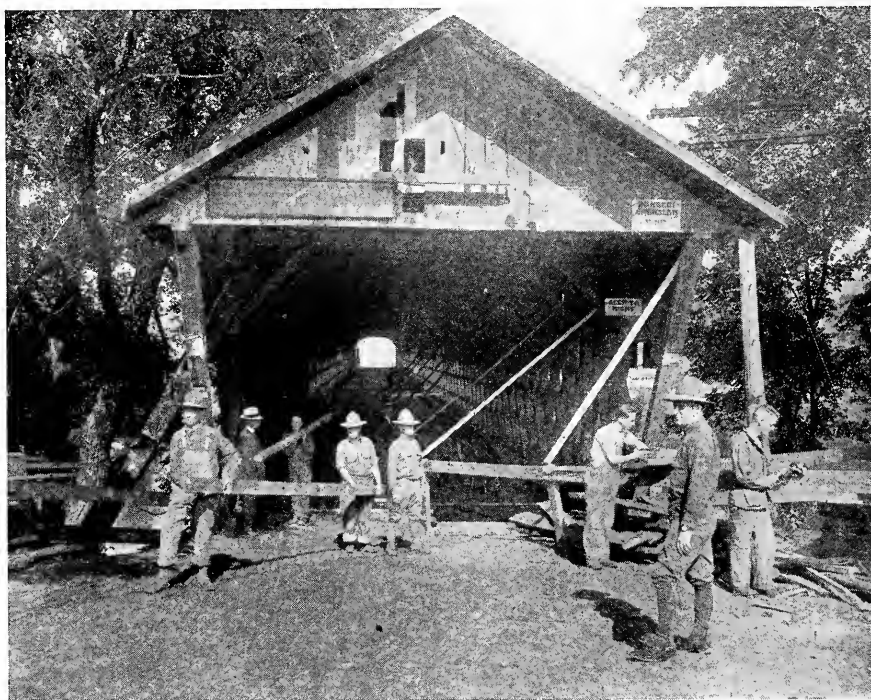
The schedule for the day started at 5.45 a. m. and ended with taps at 10.00 p. m. Classes in vocational work were held from 8.40 a. m. until 12.00 noon and from 1.20 p. m. to 4.40 p. m. Military drill was held for one hour in the morning and another hour in the afternoon. During the existence of the training detachment the first two detachments were trained and a portion of the third detachment, the latter being listed as Group B of the Students' Army Training Corps. Of the 628 men trained, 136 were in radio; 93 in carpentry; 242 in motors and 157 in telephone. The men were transferred to different camps in the following numbers: Fort Warren, Mass., 124; Camp Johnston, Fla., 75; Camp Devens, Mass., 54; Camp Jackson, S. C., 45; Signal Camp Corps, Camp Meade, Md., 37; Camp Alfred Vail, N. J., 37; Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, Pa., 22; College Park, Md., 11; Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 10; College of the City of New York, 7; University of Vermont, 6; Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., 4; Camp Taylor, Ky., 4; Camp Merritt, 2; Boston University, Mass., 1; Harvard College, 1; Camp Lee, Va., 1.

The radio course, given in the Thayer School Building, considered the fundamental theories of electricity through lectures, laboratory work, and computation exercises; practice in code and semaphore work for sending and receiving messages; and the theory and use of wireless apparatus.

The carpentry course utilized the college carpenter shop where an

exhibition was given of the use and care of tools; the construction of simple objects, and the parts of a building, with the method of laying them out through the construction of building models. Field construction included the re-erection of a large barn, replacing the frame work of a barn which had been dismantled and completing the construction of a barn from new material, the construction of an open shed at the college storehouse, and the concrete work involved in the foundation for each case; replacing the wooden floor in Ledyard Bridge across the Connecticut River; shingling several buildings in Hanover; constructing tables, closets and various apparatus for use in the different courses and in the mess hall.

The Motor Course was conducted in the basement of the gymnasium where automobiles were taken down, their various parts examined, repaired, adjusted, and the cars reassembled. A few parts were purchased for construction work but in the main work was done on local cars. The Government furnished two motor trucks in the early part of the course and later added three more. Driving experience was obtained on the highways in the vicinity of Hanover and in doing such trucking as the work of the detachment required.



The Training Detachment at Work on Ledyard Bridge.

The Telephone Department at the begining was housed in Wilder Hall, utilizing most of the Physics Department facilities, and also a large amount of equipment which was loaned by the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company. For the enlarged telephone work the entire top and bottom floors of Butterfield Hall were used and the whole of the Gable House, so called, just northwest of Butterfield Hall.

The work in the course was divided into three parts,—for linemen, cable-splicers, repair and troublemen. The linemen erected a pole line in College Park, strung a cable upon the poles, bonded and grounded the cable to protect from lightening, cut in cable boxes, took out loops for subscribers stations and laid underground cable in multiple with the central office cable, and connected into the central office both with open wires and loops. In each case troubles were detected, traced and cleared; the Peoples Telephone line which had fallen into disrepair was rebuilt; local commercial repair work was done in cooperation with the New England Telephone employes. The cable-splicers spliced 15 to 180 pair cable, spliced and wiped lead sleeves and tested and selected multiples for the different terminals. The repair and troublemen took apart and reassembled instruments and connected them by local lines through main and intermediate frames to a central office and switchboard. They had practice in operating switchboards and clearing troubles; and field experience in using a farm wire fence with exchanges located upon it.

In all the courses work was divided into selected proportions of recitation, laboratory and field work. One feature which proved of great value and enlisted the commendation of visitors was the course in elementary drawing which was given to the entire detachment. It was specified that the men should become capable of reading drawings and it was the opinion of those in charge that this could be accomplished best through the ability to construct a simple drawing. As a part of this course an exercise was given in making a small survey using only light plane table (made by the members of a carpentry class), pencil and scale; and with distances paced. This exercise demonstrated the fact that the majority of the men with the instructions given could make a very good reconnaissance map if occasion required. The drawing course was given in the top floor of Chandler Hall.

Adequate barracks for the first two detachments were afforded by the drill floor of the Alumni Gymnasium. For the enlarged detachment Reed, Thornton, Hallgarten, and the Fayerweather Row were to be used. Mess was served by the Dartmouth Dining Association in the great hall of the Commons. The Trophy room at the Alumni Gymnasium was used as a rest and recreation room and the Christian Association had a representative there. Music was especially encouraged. An orchestra of detachment men played at mess, noon and night.

The interest, enthusiasm, achievement, appreciation and deportment of the

men were of a quality and quantity which exceeded the most sanguine expectations. They had the power to do much in the courses taught and they acquired an insight into their inherent possibilities, a knowledge of how to develop those possibilities, and in many cases a determination so to do. In two months they prepared themselves to assist mightily in helping win the war for humanity and civilization. The detachment courses were organized and administered, however, with the realization that the greatest service could be rendered after the war by assisting in permeating this country with high ideals and a vision of a civilization clean, safe, fair and stable. One of the detachment men wrote back to the Supervisor that he had "keen and most sincere appreciation of the many wonderful things that we were privileged to learn, and for all of the good times so generously accorded us by Hanover people, and those connected with the doings of the College and town at that time. We formed many acquaintances which will prove of life-long interest to us, and in years to come, I feel sure that each and every one of us will look back upon the time spent at Hanover as being a bright light which has cast its glow over many homes, and which will never fail to illuminate our trains of thought with most pleasant reminiscences in the long years to come."

The work of the detachment was successful through the hearty co-operation of all concerned in the enterprise. The fullest sympathy and support in the educational part of the work was given also by the military officers. The citizens of the town rendered valuable aid in many ways and the women especially were of much assistance, through socials, entertainments, and the work of the Red Cross during the severe influenza epidemic. Without their unceasing, tireless and effective efforts the deaths could not have been kept at the low number of ten.

The success accompanying the work of the training detachments is a source of lasting pleasure to all those who were connected with it.

## THE FACULTY IN THE WAR

The period of the war was a peculiarly trying one to instructor as well as to student. Both felt the uneasiness that came with a desire to be active in the greatest physical struggle in the world's history and both felt the uncertainty as to when the call to go outweighed the responsibility of staying. The student saw his friends, fraternity brothers, dormitory neighbors and classroom associates disappearing one by one until mere skeletons of organizations remained. The experience was just as real for the instructor who saw his classes dwindling and realized to what these men were going. Sometimes there was a word in advance but more often they were merely missing some day.

In the first summer of the war and throughout the next year members of the faculty left Hanover in constantly increasing numbers to take up some form of war work. Many were in active service in the Infantry, Artillery, Ordnance, Air Service, Chemical Warfare, or Ambulance Service. Others were doing equally important work as civilians. It has been found necessary to include in the present volume the names of those only who were in actual military service or in one of the welfare organizations; but mention should at least be made of the type of work done by other men in civilian capacity.

Many were naturally called to Washington, where college administrators and professors seemed nearly as numerous as the military. Members of the Dartmouth staff were found here in a variety of capacities: associated with the Secretary of War in connection with industrial relations; experts with the U. S. Shipping Board and the National War Labor Board; officials of the Business Department of the Committee on Education and Special Training of the War Department; and associated with the Bureau of War Risk Insurance and the Committee on Public Information.

Others were doing equally important work in other countries: at the Versailles Peace Conference; with the Interallied Shipping Board in London and Paris; and with the Military Service Branch of the Department of Justice in Canada.

Still others were using their special knowledge to serve as ballistic experts, financial experts, or as readers of foreign language newspapers, or in planning the instructional work of the S. A. T. C., and it was natural that the directors of the Military Stores School and Vocational Training Detachment, both of which were using college facilities, should be recruited from the ranks of the faculty.

This list might well be further extended, for there was not a man who did not make some direct contribution of his time and labor whether in Hanover or across the ocean.

Amid all the confusion of diminishing classes and perturbed states of mind the routine of the college continued effectively and adapted itself to changing conditions. Courses were added as occasion demanded; sections were consolidated; the work of an instructor who might be leaving was assumed by another and the work went on. Even when the College became a military camp, the faculty was still able to maintain a high standard of academic work.

But any statement of the war service of the faculty would be far from complete without a sincere tribute to the men who stayed on the job. In a number of cases men were repeatedly called to take up some form of service for which they were especially fitted but remained in Hanover at the urgent request of the President, who felt their presence was essential to the College. Although working more indirectly, they performed just as important service in the war as many who put on the uniform, and at the same time they were the vital factor in preserving the continuous life of the College.

A tabulation of the war record of the members of the faculty and administrative officers on the Dartmouth rolls for the academic years 1917-1919, who were in actual military service or with the Red Cross or Y. M. C. A., follows:

### Military Record

Percy Bartlett	See Medical School, Class of 1900.
Henry R. Brahana	See Class of 1916.
Courtney Bruerton	Stationed at N. H. College Training Detachment; promoted to Corp.; assigned to Corps of Interpreters, Base Censor's Office, Paris.
Hoit N. Charlton	See Class of 1910.
William Chisholm	See Class of 1918.
Philip G. Clapp	2nd Lt., Regimental Headquarters Detachment (Band Section), 73rd Artillery, C.A. C., A.E.F.
Eugene F. Clark	See Class of 1901.
Pulaski K. Cook	See Class of 1915.
Charles F. Echterbecker	See Class of 1918.
Harold U. Faulkner	Stationed at Camp Dix and Camp Taylor.
Myron J. Files	See Class of 1914.
Chester H. Forsyth	S. A. T. C., Plattsburg.
Herbert D. Foster	See Class of 1885.
John M. Gile	See Class of 1887.
J. Walter Goldthwait	Capt.; map work in the office of the Military Intelligence Dept. of the General Staff.

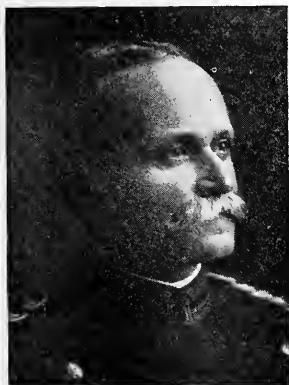


Nathaniel L. Goodrich	Capt.; map work in the office of the Military Intelligence Dept. of the General Staff.
Ernest R. Greene	Educational Director, Dept. of the Northeast of National War Work Council of Y. M. C. A.; personnel work in connection with French and Italian army service.
Clare E. Griffin	1st Lt., Statistics Branch of General Staff.
Elden B. Hartshorn	See Class of 1912.
John J. Healy	See Class of 1915.
Harry L. Hillman	1st Lt., Sanitary Corps; engaged in conditioning aviators, Camp Mitchell Flying Field, Mineola, L. I.; later Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La.
David I. Hitchcock	See Class of 1915.
Gordon F. Hull	Major, Ord. Dept.; head of Mathematics and Dynamics Section, Technical Staff.
Raymond W. Jones	1st Lt., Interpreters Corps, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and Fort McPherson, Ga.
Patrick J. Kaney	S. A. T. C., Plattsburg; commissioned 2nd Lt. Inf.; stationed at Camp Grant, Ill.
Louis Keene	Capt., Canadian Army; severely wounded at Ypres.
Russell D. Kilborn	Second O. T. C., Fort Niagara; discharged for physical disability.
Howard N. Kingsford	See Medical School, Class of 1898.
Reinhardt B. Klokow	See Class of 1915.
Frederick P. Lord	See Class of 1898.
Winslow H. Loveland	See Class of 1914.
Arthur B. Meservey	See Class of 1906.
Henry T. Moore	Capt., Sanitary Corps; Chief Psychological Examiner at Camp Greenleaf, Camp Cody and U. S. A. Gen. Hospital, Colonia, N. J.
Leslie F. Murch	1st Lt., Ord. Dept.; stationed at Univ. of Penn. Ord. Tr. School, Camp Meade, Camp Hancock, and Air Service Hdqrs., Paris, France; in Bomb Unit of Aircraft Armament Section.
Rex M. Naylor	152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton; transferred to Central Officers' Tr. School, Camp Lee; commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., O. R. C.
Allen S. Norton	See Class of 1915.

Curtis H. Page	Military Stores School, Hanover, N. H.; Capt., Ord. R. C.; in charge of mail and files of various branches of Ord. Dept., Washington; at Camp Hancock, Ga., as Chief Intelligence Officer, and Senior Instructor, O. T. C., and other positions; personnel Adj. and Executive Officer, Morgan General Ord. Depot; promoted to Major and Commanding Officer, Penniman General Ord. Depot.
Frederick S. Page	See Class of 1913.
Harlow S. Person	Major, Ord. R. C.; engaged in problems of organization in the various army camps and in charge of reorganization of Signal Corps.
John S. Pickett	S. A. T. C. Plattsburg; commissioned 2nd Lt. and detailed as personnel officer, Dartmouth unit, S. A. T. C.
Charles A. Proctor	See Class of 1900.
Ralph J. Richardson	See Class of 1909.
Wallace M. Ross	See Class of 1909.
Thorndike Saville	See Class of 1914.
Warren C. Shaw	See Class of 1910.
William R. Smythe	Capt. C. A. C.; member of Artillery Board in Paris; active service in final offensive.
Charles M. Stearns	Y. M. C. A. work in military and naval stations in New England; died of influenza at New London, Conn., September 27, 1918.
Lewis D. Stilwell	Y. M. C. A. Sec. at Plattsburg and Camp Meade; later enlisted as Private in 104th Field Artillery, Medical Detachment, 27th Div.; served in Argonne Offensive.
Charles L. Stone	See Class of 1917.
Eugene D. Towler	See Class of 1917.
John W. Young	Director of Mathematics for Y. M. C. A. Educational Dept., National War Work Council, New York City; Course Director in Mathematics for college S. A. T. C. units, Washington.

# DARTMOUTH WAR RECORD

## *Roll of Honor*



GEORGE DUFEE DESHON

1883

*Colonel, Medical Corps.*

Born Aug. 5, 1864, Brookline, Mass. After leaving Dartmouth, he entered West Point Military Academy, from which he graduated in 1886. While there he was a classmate of General Pershing. He became an officer in the Regular Army and was promoted through the various ranks from second lieutenant in 1886 to colonel in 1917. He held degrees from the Bellevue Hospital Medical School of New York and from the University of Pennsylvania Medical School. He served in the Philippines, Hawaii and Panama. He was a close personal friend of General Edwards and when the latter was appointed to the command of the military forces in the Canal Zone, Colonel Deshon gave up his work in the Ancon Hospital there to devote all his energies to the duties of chief surgeon on General Edwards' staff.

When General Edwards was ordered north to assume his new duties in New England, after the United States had declared war against Germany, Colonel Deshon came with him and became chief surgeon on General Edwards' staff of the Department of the Northeast. General Pershing invited Colonel Deshon to join his staff with the American Expeditionary Forces, but he was obliged to decline on account of ill health. He died June 24, 1917, of heart failure at his home in Brookline, Mass., while still in service.

ANDREW REGINALD WENTWORTH

1885M

*Captain, Naval Medical Corps, (retired).*

Born Oct. 19, 1859. After graduating from the Dartmouth Medical School, he entered the Medical Corps of the United States Navy as an assistant surgeon, April 22, 1885, and was assigned to duty at the Navy Yard at Portsmouth, N. H. He was promoted at various times and on Dec. 29, 1912, attained the grade of medical director, with the rank of captain. He served on many warships and at numerous shore stations during his career.

While he was in command of the Naval Hospital at Bremerton, Wash., he suffered a stroke of apoplexy on March 31, 1918. He was retired from active service Feb. 7, 1919, because of physical disability contracted in line of duty and returned to his home in Kittery, Maine. He died of apoplexy April 13, 1921, at the Naval Hospital at Portsmouth, N. H.





JAMES BROWN GRISWOLD

1893M

*First Lieutenant, Medical Corps.*

Born Dec. 10, 1870. He studied medicine at Yale, Columbia and Dartmouth. After receiving his hospital training, he practiced medicine at Morristown, N. J. He served on the staffs of hospitals in Morristown and New York City and was for several years jail physician.

The day after the United States entered the war, Dr. Griswold offered his services to the government and he received his commission May 21, 1917. He was assigned to Camp Dix, where he rendered service that led to his recommendation for a captaincy and his transfer to the grade of first assistant surgeon to Major Howard Collins, head of the base hospital. It was probably this change that hastened his death as it was necessary for him to walk about fifteen miles a day in performance of his duty, a task which was more than his constitution could stand. He obtained sick leave from Camp Dix, where he was chief sanitary officer, and went to his home in Morristown, N. J., suffering from a complication of pneumonia and meningitis. He died two days later at his home, Oct. 25, 1917.

ARTHUR STEELE DASCOMB

1897

*Captain, Quartermaster Corps.*

Born Dec. 29, 1872. While in college he was a member of Kappa Kappa Kappa. After leaving Dartmouth, he studied at Chicago Theological Seminary, the University of Chicago and the University of Edinburgh. He held two short pastorates in the Congregational ministry, then went into business in Oklahoma. Later he became vice-president of a lumber company in San Antonio, Texas.

When the United States entered the war, he applied for service in the Quartermaster Corps and was commissioned captain. He was put in charge of construction work at Camp Stanley and was transferred to Fort Bliss in Dec., 1917, where he was engaged in similar work. In the summer of 1918, worn out and broken down with the heavy responsibilities, he became ill and in the second week of August was taken to the hospital for an operation for appendicitis. Serious complications followed the operation and he died Aug. 20, 1918.



JAMES REUBEN WOODWORTH

1897

*Private, Infantry.*

Born June 6, 1875. He attended Dartmouth only a short time, taking practically the whole of his college course at Oberlin College and receiving his degree from Oberlin in 1897. He was a member of Sigma Chi. After graduation he held various positions in the railway service as cashier, traffic manager, freight agent and as traveling railway auditor. In 1911 he became a teller in the Missouri Savings Bank of Kansas City, Mo., and was there when the war broke out.

He enlisted June 15, 1917, as a private in Co. K of the 137th Infantry and received his training at Camp Doniphan, Okla. He was sent overseas and was killed in action in the Argonne Forest, France, Sept. 28, 1918.



HENRY REUBEN WESTON

1900

*Major, Medical Corps.*

Born March 13, 1878. He prepared at the high school in Windsor, Vt. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa. After graduation from college, he taught biology for a year at Dartmouth, then studied medicine at New York University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, receiving his M. D. in 1903. He practiced medicine in Windsor, Vt., until 1908 when he enlisted in the Medical Corps of the regular U. S. Army. He served in various parts of America and in the Philippines. In 1914 he asked to be put on the inactive list, because of illness in his family, and returned to Windsor, Vt.

When the United States entered the war, he enlisted in the Medical Officers' Reserve Corps April 30, 1917, as captain. He was stationed at various camps and finally became assistant camp surgeon at Camp Humphreys in June, 1918. In the fall he was commissioned major. During the influenza epidemic he was called home to Windsor by the illness of his wife. While there he himself was taken sick and died Nov. 28, 1918.



ROBERT ALLAN FRENCH

1905

*Captain, Intelligence Service.*

Born Sept. 1, 1882. Prepared at the high school in Nashua, N. H. In college he was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon and for two years he was manager of the Dramatic Club. After graduation he attended Harvard Law School, receiving his degree in 1908. Then he returned to Nashua and practiced law with his father, George B. French '72.

He enlisted in the National Army as a private in the spring of 1918, but failed to pass the physical examination. Later he underwent an operation to make himself physically fit and was commissioned captain July 29, 1918, in the Military Intelligence Branch of the General Staff at Washington. He died of pneumonia, after a very short illness, Dec. 17, 1918, in Washington, D. C.



CONRAD PHILIP HAZEN

1906

*Cadet, Aviation.*

Born April 7, 1884. Prepared in the high school at Hanover and at Kimball Union Academy. He was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon. After graduation he studied mechanics and electricity at Columbia University. Then he was associated with different firms in New York City until 1913, when he entered the employ of the New York Telephone Company. He was a second lieutenant in the New York National Guard and went to the Mexican border with that unit.

In July, 1917, he resigned his commission in the National Guard and enlisted as a private first class in the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps. He received some training at the Georgia School of Technology and then went to France in the fall of 1917. On Feb. 11, 1918, while still in training he met with an accident while flying alone and was killed instantly.





HENRY VIRGIL BOGUE

1908M

*Lieutenant, Naval Medical Corps.*

Born June 5, 1884. Prepared at the high school in Newport, Vt. After studying at Dartmouth Medical School about two years, he went to Baltimore Medical College where he received his M. D. in 1909.

He was commissioned in the Naval Reserve Force as an assistant surgeon with the rank of lieutenant (j. g.) Aug. 28, 1918, and was ordered to active duty at the Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif., Sept. 5, 1918, where he died on Jan. 9, 1919, of influenza.

KARL HERBERT PITCHER

1908

*Sergeant, Field Artillery.*

Born Sept. 6, 1885. Prepared at the high school in Haverhill, Mass. While in college he was a member of Chi Phi. After leaving Dartmouth he studied medicine for one term at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. Later he became associated with the C. K. Fox Shoe Co. in Haverhill.

He enlisted April 9, 1917, as a private in Battery A of the 102nd Field Artillery and was sent to Camp Curtis Guild for training. He was promoted to corporal, July, 1917, and to mess sergeant, October, 1917. He sailed for France in September, 1917 and about a month before his death was transferred to the fring line. While a mess sergeant he received a citation from the Division Quartermaster, commending him as having the most efficient and best organized detachment in the 26th Division.

On Sept. 3, 1918, he was taken ill and sent to an evacuation hospital, later being moved to Base Hospital No. 50 at Mesves, France, where he died Sept. 29, 1918.



GEORGE ELLIOTT SHIPLEY

1908

*Second Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.*

Born Oct. 14, 1883. Prepared at Oak Park High School, Oak Park, Ill. At college he was on the track team three years and on the relay team. In his senior year he was vice-president of his class. He was a member of Palaeopitus, Alpha Delta Phi, Turtle and Casque and Gauntlet. After graduation he was connected with Butler Bros., a mail order house of Chicago. He served on the Mexican border with Battery E of the 1st Illinois Field Artillery.

In August, 1917, he enlisted and received training at Ft. Sheridan. He was commissioned second lieutenant in the Quartermaster Corps, attached to the 304th Sanitary Train, 79th Division. He sailed for France in July, 1918, and on the 25th was transferred from the Sanitary Train and ordered to report at 5th Army Headquarters.

quarters, where he received orders to go to 1st Army Headquarters. The 79th Division was meeting with difficulty and Lt. Shipley was able to transfer to the infantry. He was attached to Co. B, 4th Infantry, 3d Division, which had replaced the 79th Division, and to a platoon which was to go over the top in an attack on October 11th. The officers had all been killed or were casualties, so Lt. Shipley led the platoon over, gaining the objective, but being instantly killed when it was reached, at Mt. Faucon, Argonne Forest, Oct. 11, 1918. It is reported that he was recommended for the Distinguished Service Cross.

## JAMES ANDREW TURNER

1909

*First Lieutenant, Infantry.*

Born Jan. 19, 1886. After receiving a public school education in Cincinnati and Chicago, he entered Dartmouth. He played on his class football and baseball teams, and was manager of his class hockey team. He became a member of Delta Tau Delta. For two years after leaving college he was coach at Norwich University. He then went to the Chandler Motor Car Co., as a salesman.

Early in the fall of 1917 he entered the second Officers' Training Camp at Ft. Sheridan, where he received a commission as first lieutenant. He sailed for France with the 318th Infantry, May 15, 1918. Arriving overseas, he took a two months' course in a French military school and then returned to his regiment. On the night of Nov. 3, 1918, when he and other officers were sitting around a camp fire, a shell exploded in their midst, severely wounding Lieutenant Turner. He refused to be sent back to the hospital. The next morning he led his platoon over the top and was instantly killed by a shell. He was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross posthumously, "for extraordinary heroism in action near Buzancy."



## LESTER SHERWOOD WASS

1909

*Captain, Marine Corps.*

Born June 25, 1886. Prepared in the high school at Gloucester. At college he became a member of Phi Sigma Kappa.

After leaving college he was commissioned second lieutenant in the Marines and was stationed at Port Royal, S. C., in 1909. Later he was stationed at Portsmouth, N. H., and then sent to the Philippines. He was with the Marines in Haiti and was under fire at Vera Cruz. Shortly after leaving Vera Cruz he was commissioned first lieutenant, and just before going to France in 1917 he was in line for promotion to major because of his long foreign service. He took part in the fighting at Chateau-Thierry and at Belleau Wood. He was killed in action, July 18, 1918, near Vierzy in the Soissons drive.

## KENNEDY CONKLIN

1910

*Sergeant, Infantry.*

Born June 25, 1888. Prepared at Holbrook Academy. He went to Union College in Schenectady and transferred to Dartmouth. At Union he was a member of Chi Psi fraternity. After leaving college he was a salesman with the Bidwell-Conklin Company of New York City. In November, 1916, he enlisted in the National Guard of New York as a private in the 7th Infantry, and went with that unit to the Mexican border.

He enlisted June 22, 1917, and went to Camp Wadsworth for training. He was promoted to corporal in November, 1917, and to sergeant in April, 1918, and had been ordered to report to an officers' training school shortly before his death. He went to France in May, 1918, and took part in the engagements of Mont Kemmel, Dickebusch Lake, and the final drive against the Hindenburg Line. It was in this last fierce fighting that he was severely wounded Sept. 30, 1918. After lying helpless two days and a night in No Man's Land, he was evacuated to British General Hospital No. 8, Rouen, where he died from his wounds on October 12th.





THOMAS START KNOX

1910

*Private, Ordnance Department.*

Born Sept. 19, 1888. He prepared at the high school in Jackson, Minn. He went to Carleton College for two years, then transferred to Dartmouth, where he became a member of the football squad and of the Glee Club. He was a member of Alpha Delta Phi and Casque and Gauntlet. For several years after graduation he looked after the extensive farm interests of his father, and later became assistant cashier in the Brown National Bank of Jackson, Minn.

He made application to enter the Officers' Training Camp at Minneapolis on June 17, 1917, but was refused admittance on account of defective eyesight. He then applied to the Ordnance Department but it was only after a year that he was finally accepted on Sept. 3, 1918. Enlisting as a private in Co. E of the 3rd Provisional Regiment of the Ordnance Department, he was sent to Camp Hancock, Ga., for training. Although in service but a brief period, it was expected that he would soon be sent to an Officers' Training Camp. He was taken ill, however, and removed to the Base Hospital at Camp Hancock, where he died of a complication of scarlet fever and bronchial pneumonia on Nov. 19, 1918.

## STURGIS PISHON

1910

*First Lieutenant, Aviation.*

Born May 30, 1888. Prepared at Boston English High School. While in college he was on his class football, baseball, and hockey teams, and the varsity football team, and was known as one of the greatest quarterbacks of his time. He was a member of the Dramatic Club and took part in Prom shows and the Society Circus. He was a member of Theta Delta Chi, Casque and Gauntlet, and Phi Beta Kappa. He was elected permanent secretary of his class, became a leader in Boston alumni affairs, and was chorister for many Dartmouth gatherings. After graduation he entered the wool business in Boston and then associated himself with a prominent advertising firm of Boston.

He enlisted as a private on August 8, 1917, in the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps at the Ground School connected with Cornell University. Graduating with a special recommendation to the War Department, he was sent to France in October 1917. He studied for some months at Issoudun, France, and was then transferred to Foggia, Italy, where he was one of the first detachment of American aviators to train with Italian officers. After completing his course of instruction at Foggia, he returned to Issoudun, France, and received his commission as first lieutenant in May 1918. Later he was sent to St. Jean de Monts for training in aerial gunnery. It was here that the accident occurred on Oct. 26, 1918, in which he was killed. The cause of the accident has not been reported but the plane crashed and death was almost instantaneous. The burial was in the American section of the French Military Cemetery at St. Jean de Monts, Department Vendee.





## RAYMOND WHITON THOMPSON

1910

*Second Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.*

Born Aug. 8, 1888. Prepared at Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J. At college he became a member of Alpha Delta Phi. After graduation he was associated with his father in business in Concord, N. H.

In June, 1917, he came back to Hanover and took the Military Stores course given by Tuck School. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1917, as a sergeant in the Quartermaster Corps. From December, 1917 to June, 1918, he was at Camp Joseph E. Johnston at Jacksonville, Fla., where he was commissioned second lieutenant, June 6, 1918. He then went to the Boston Department, where he remained until he was taken ill with influenza and pneumonia, from which he died at the Lancaster Hospital, Brookline, Mass., on Sept. 13, 1918.



## CHARLES HENRY AYER

1911

*Private, Infantry.*

Born Oct. 12, 1887. He prepared at Stevens High School, Claremont, N. H. At Dartmouth he became a member of Sigma Nu. After leaving college, he was for a time in St. Louis, but later returned to Claremont, where he became proprietor of a restaurant.

He entered the service March 29, 1918, and was assigned as a private to the 325th Infantry. He trained at Camp Devens and Camp Upton and went overseas in April, 1918. He was killed in action in the Argonne Forest, Oct. 16, 1918.

## EDWARD FRANKLIN CHASE

1911

*Captain, Coast Artillery Corps.*

Born June 4, 1887. Prepared at Lynn English High School. While in college he was a member of the Mandolin Club for four years, and of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. After leaving college he joined the First Corps Cadets in Boston and became prominent in National Guard affairs. He was in the insurance business and later became associated with A. Shuman Company and Wm. Filene's Sons.

At the outbreak of the war he was studying in the Coast Artillery School at Fortress Monroe, Va. He was commissioned second lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1917. Later he was transferred to Fort Andrews, Boston Harbor, where he was commissioned captain and was commander of the 26th Co., Coast Artillery Corps. He died there of heart failure while playing tennis, Aug. 31, 1918.





FREDERICK WHIDDEN GRANT

1911

*Captain, Signal Corps.*

Born May 29, 1887. Prepared at Winchester High School. While in college he was a member of Kappa Sigma fraternity and was associated with dramatic activities. After graduation he became plant engineer with the Southwestern Telegraph and Telephone Company of Texas.

He enlisted Sept. 20, 1917, at San Antonio, Texas, as first lieutenant in the Signal Corps, unassigned, and was promoted to the rank of captain. He was executive officer at Camp Morse for some time, but was transferred to Camp Meade. He had much to do with the wiring of the camps in Texas. He died of influenza at Camp Meade, Md., Oct. 7, 1918.

JOHN ALVORD ROSE

1911

*Sergeant, Chemical Warfare Service.*

Born June 20, 1888. Prepared at the high school at Concord, Mass. After leaving college, he was a chemist with the Arthur Little Analytical Chemists Co., and later became assistant state gas inspector. He was a corporal in the Massachusetts National Guard.

He enlisted as a corporal in the Chemical Warfare Service, Oct. 3, 1917, was promoted to sergeant and to sergeant first class, and his commission was pending at the time of his death. He was stationed for a while with the Ambulance Service at Allentown, Pa., but was sent overseas in January, 1918. He was one of ten men selected to go to London to supervise the manufacture of gas masks. While there he perfected the canister of the gas masks. He was returning from a furlough in Ireland on the R. M. S. Leinster, when the ship was torpedoed on Oct. 10, 1918, and sunk. He was last seen struggling in the rough sea holding a girl above water. His body was recovered October 11, and was buried in Dublin, Ireland.



WILLIAM THOMAS STILLMAN

1911

*Quartermaster 3d Class, U. S. N. R. F.*

Born Aug. 3, 1888. Prepared at the high school in Bridgeport, Conn. While in college, he was vice-president of his class junior and senior years. He was a member of Psi Upsilon and Dragon. After graduation he worked for Hincks Bros. & Co., bond dealers in Bridgeport. In 1913 he became assistant manager of the Hartford office of the American Surety Company, and in 1916 became manager of their Providence office.

He enlisted as quartermaster 3d class, in the U. S. N. R. F., May 1, 1918, and was assigned to the Naval Training Station at Newport. He was put on the oil tanker S. S. Frederick R. Kellogg to study navigation before going to an officers' training school and was on board when it was torpedoed by a German submarine off Barnegat, N. J., Aug. 13, 1918. He was killed, but his body was recovered and taken home for burial.

## HAROLD FRANCIS JACOBUS

1912

*First Lieutenant, Field Artillery.*

Born Sept. 16, 1890. Prepared at the high school in Turners Falls, Mass. While in college he was especially noted for his musical ability and for a time attended Montreal College, Montreal, Canada, to perfect himself in music. At Dartmouth he was a member of Phi Gamma Delta. After graduation he accepted a position with the Travellers' Insurance Company, working for them in Hartford, Conn., Springfield, Mass., and Kansas City, Mo. He was advanced to the position of cashier, which position he was holding in Kansas City at the time of his enlistment.

He enlisted May 12, 1917, in the Officers' Training Camp at Ft. Riley, Kan., and was commissioned second lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917. The adjutant was compelled to be absent from the post a great deal, and when he was away Lieut. Jacobus was acting adjutant, a position of importance, since it handled practically all the business of the post. He was transferred to Camp Funston where he became assistant adjutant and intelligence officer for the 342nd Field Artillery. He was later sent to Camp Custer, where he was promoted to first lieutenant and assigned to the 342nd Field Artillery, with which unit he went to France in May, 1918. This unit saw much hard service and was made part of the Army of Occupation. Because of his knowledge of French and German, he was made billeting officer and reconnaissance officer of his battery in charge of the preparation of maps. He was taken ill in Alsdorf, Germany, and sent back to the hospital at Treves, France, where he died Dec. 24, 1918, of pneumonia.



## HOWARD BURCHARD LINES

1912

*Ambulance Driver, American Field Service.*

Born in 1890. Prepared at Anglo-Saxon School in Paris. At college he was a member of the Cercle Français, on the Jack-O'-Lantern board and manager of the Gun Team. He was also a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon and Round Robin. After graduation he entered Harvard Law School. Immediately after receiving his degree in 1915 from Harvard, he returned to France.

In France he joined the American Field Service as an ambulance driver, S. S. U. 1 and 8, in which capacity he served until the time of his death, with the exception of a few months in the spring of 1916 when he returned to the United States for a visit. In the summer of 1916 he underwent an operation for appendicitis and another for an injury acquired through lifting loaded stretchers, then was in a hospital for weeks with chicken pox and grippe, but as soon as possible he

returned to the front. Shortly before Christmas he caught a cold which developed into pneumonia, from which he died Dec. 23, 1916. He was buried on Christmas Day with full military honors, in the Argonne near Verdun. On Jan. 11, 1917, he was cited in army orders of the day as follows: "Devoted and courageous, he was sent to the rear ill. He returned again to the front after his recovery, contracted a grave malady, and died for France." He was awarded the Croix de Guerre posthumously. Sufficient money was collected from his classmates and friends to endow a bed in a French hospital in his memory.



WILLIAM WHIPPLE POOLE, JR.

1912

*Private, Infantry.*

Born Sept. 10, 1889. Prepared at the high school in Westbrook, Me. While in college he was a member of the Glee Club and also took part in the production of "Oedipus Tyrannus." He belonged to Theta Delta Chi. After graduation he was connected with different paper manufacturing firms in Maine and in Kalamazoo, Mich.

He enlisted April 27, 1918, and was sent to Camp Custer. Within three months he was sent overseas as a private with the 329th Machine Gun Battalion, which went to France as a replacement unit. Then he was assigned to the 165th Infantry of the Rainbow Division. On Sept. 12, 1918, his unit went into action in the St. Mihiel offensive, a few miles north of Toul, between Seicheprey and St. Baussant, and he was killed on that day by machine gun fire as he was using his automatic rifle to cover an advance against machine gun nests.

ROBERT GREENLEAF DURGIN

1913

*Second Lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps.*

Born June 27, 1890. Prepared at Exeter Academy. After graduation he was associated with his father in the grocery business.

He enlisted June 2, 1917, in the Coast Artillery Corps and received his training at Fort Stark and Fort Constitution. On Jan. 5, 1918, he went to Fortress Monroe, Va., where he attended the third Officers' Training Camp. He was commissioned second lieutenant Mar. 27, 1918, and sent back to Fort Constitution, where he stayed until September, 1918, when he was transferred to Camp Mills. He was assigned to the 73d Regt., C. A. C., sometime in July, 1918. He sailed for France in September, 1918, but was taken ill with influenza and pneumonia on the way. He died Oct. 4, 1918, and was buried at sea.



ERROL DWIGHT MARSH

1913

*Second Lieutenant, Infantry.*

Born July 19, 1889. Prepared at Worcester Academy. He belonged to Psi Upsilon. After leaving college, he went into the manufacturing business with his father.

He enlisted in the summer of 1917 and went to Plattsburg, where he was commissioned second lieutenant on Aug. 15, 1917. He was assigned to the 302nd Infantry at Camp Devens. He went overseas in July, 1918, and saw continuous service at the front until the time of his death. On October 8th, he was transferred to the 319th Infantry. He was killed in action in the Argonne Nov. 2, 1918.

## AUSTIN BROWN NOBLE

1913

*Corporal, Field Artillery*

Born Feb. 14, 1891. Prepared at Whitcomb High School, Bethel, Vt. After graduation from college, he taught in the high school in Manchester, N. H.

He enlisted Oct. 2, 1917, as a private at Camp Devens in the 302nd Field Artillery. He was promoted to corporal Dec. 20, 1917. In July 1918, he went to France and saw active service from Nov. 1 to Nov. 11, 1918, between Metz and Verdun. Some time in December he was taken ill with tubercular trouble and sent to Base Hospital No. 62, where he died Jan. 5, 1919.



## CURTIS MELVIN PARKHURST

1913

*Private, Signal Corps.*

Born Aug. 28, 1889. Prepared at Hanover High School. He stayed in college only about a year and a half, then worked in various places. At the outbreak of the war he was assistant superintendent for the Hartford Woolen Co., Hartford, Vt.

He enlisted in April, 1917 and went to Camp Devens where he was assigned to the 301st Field Signal Battalion. While at Camp Devens he was ill with measles and the grippe, then had an operation for mastoid abscess in February, 1918, and died of meningitis on Feb. 20, 1918.



## EARLE CUSHING STANLEY

1913

*Sergeant, Quartermaster Corps.*

Born July 12, 1891. Prepared at the high school in Rochester, N. H. At college he became a member of Delta Tau Delta. After graduation he was connected with the Paper Mills Company in Chicago.

In the summer of 1917, he took the Military Stores Course at Tuck School and then enlisted in September in the Quartermaster Corps with the rank of corporal. He was sent to Camp Johnston, where his training led to his being made an instructor in the Officers' Training School. He was promoted to sergeant, and his captain wrote of him: "I recommended him for his commission, and he was to come up for his physical examination while he was ill in the hospital. He would certainly have been commissioned had he lived." He contracted typhoid fever and after a brief illness died July 2, 1918, at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.





WILLIAM EDWARD EMERY

1914

*First Lieutenant, Medical Corps.*

Born June 30, 1890. After graduation from Dartmouth Medical School, he studied at Harvard Medical School and then took up the practice of medicine in Bangor, Me.

He enlisted in April, 1918 and was commissioned first lieutenant, April 29, 1918 in the Medical Reserve Corps. He went to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., where he was assigned to the 4th Battalion, Officers' Training Camp. On June 11, 1918, he died of meningitis, following an operation on his nose, in General Hospital No. 14.

HENRY BRADLEY FROST

1914

*First Lieutenant, Aviation.*

Born Aug. 8, 1892. Prepared at Arlington High School, Arlington, Mass. He was a member of the Freshman Hockey Team and later of the Varsity Hockey Team. He was a member of Kappa Kappa Kappa and Gamma Alpha. After graduation from Thayer School in 1915, he was connected with Swift and Company until he went to the Mexican border with the Iowa State Guard.

He enlisted in the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps and trained at Massachusetts Institute of Technology and at an aviation school in England. He was commissioned first lieutenant and was made flight commander of the 17th U. S. Aero Squadron. Except for a short furlough, he was on active duty in France from April 3 to Aug. 26, 1918. On the latter date he was leading his patrol in a battle with enemy planes when he fell behind the enemy's lines. For several months he was reported to be a prisoner in a German camp, but in February, 1919, the War Department announced that he had died the day he was shot down at Boursiers, France.



GUY EDSON FULLER

1914

*First Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps.*

Born Nov. 25, 1892. Prepared at Central High School, Springfield, Mass. After graduation from Tuck School in 1915, he was employed for two years by the New York Telephone and Telegraph Company. He then came back to Tuck School to take one of the special war courses.

He was commissioned first lieutenant in the Quartermaster Corps and was stationed in Boston. While home on leave, he was motoring with his fiancée, when the car in which they were riding skidded and overturned into a river, pinning him beneath it. He died the next day, May 31, 1918, from the injuries he had received.

## PHILLIPS HASKELL

1914

*Seaman Second Class, Naval Aviation.*

Born April 30, 1892. Prepared at the High School, Wakefield, Mass., and Hebron Academy, Hebron, Me. While in college he took part in Prom Shows. He was a member of Gamma Delta Epsilon. After graduation he was connected with manufacturing firms in Gloucester, Mass.

He enlisted in the Aviation branch of the United States Naval Reserve Force, as a seaman second class, Dec. 7, 1917, at Boston. He died of pneumonia at the Naval Hospital on Gallup's Island, Boston Harbor, Sept. 29, 1918.



## ROBERT TURNER KELLY

1914

*Private, Engineers.*

Born Sept. 1, 1889. Prepared in the High School at Woodstock, Vt. After graduation he became a construction engineer and at the time of his enlistment held a responsible position with the New York Central Railroad.

He entered service May 2, 1918, and was sent to Camp McPherson, Ala., but after about six weeks he was taken, on account of illness, to the Psychopathic Hospital in Atlanta, and on Aug. 23, 1918, he was granted an honorable discharge from the service for physical disability. He failed to improve, however, and was still in Atlanta when stricken with influenza, from which he died Oct. 16, 1918.



## RALPH HENRY KELSEY

1914

*Private, Infantry (Machine Gun).*

Born March 15, 1891. Prepared at Stevens High School, Claremont, N. H. At college he sang in the College Choir and in the Glee Club. He was a member of Phi Sigma Kappa. After graduation he went into the florist business, but at the outbreak of the war he was with the Woolworth Company in Binghamton, N. Y.

He entered service in April, 1918, as a private in the 309th Machine Gun Company. After being trained in French camps, he was sent to the western front, where he was killed in action Oct. 16, 1918.





RALPH EMERSON SHOEMAKER

1914

*Captain, Infantry.*

Born Oct. 8, 1890. Prepared at Bordentown Military Institute, Bordentown, N. J. At the end of freshman year he left Dartmouth and transferred to Lehigh. He was a member of Phi Gamma Delta.

He enlisted as a private in the National Guard at the beginning of the war and won a captain's commission before sailing for France. He was assigned to the 114th U. S. Infantry. "At six o'clock on the morning of Oct. 10, 1918, Captain Shoemaker led his men over the top in the Argonne Forest. Although wounded in the left arm, he refused to leave his company and continued to advance at their head until he finally fell with eight additional machine gun bullets in his body. His company, inspired by his example, pushed on and cleaned up the machine gun nests after six hours of fighting."

EDWARD A. TROTTIER

1914

*Coast Patrol.*

Born Aug. 4, 1887. Prepared at Kimball Union Academy. During his first semester he left Dartmouth and transferred to Bowdoin, graduating in 1914. After graduation, he learned the wool business and later became president of the Trottier, Ide & Co., Inc., Wool Merchants, of Boston. He was in South Africa buying wool when notified to register for service.

He immediately returned to the United States and enlisted in the U. S. Coast Patrol in August, 1918. He was stationed in a supply room at East Boston until he was taken ill with influenza. He died Sept. 23, 1918, at Brookline, Mass.



GEORGE FRANCIS WATKINS

1914

*Second Lieutenant, Infantry.*

Born May 20, 1893. Prepared at Brewster Academy, Wolfboro, N. H. At college he was a member of the football squad and belonged to Sigma Nu fraternity. After graduation he was connected with the Strathmore Paper Company at Mitteneague, Mass.

He enlisted May 13, 1917, went to Plattsburg and was commissioned second lieutenant in the 165th Infantry, 42nd Division, Aug. 15, 1917. He went to France in November, 1917, and was killed in action July 28, 1918. A friend describes the manner of his death as follows: "At the head of his men he charged against the most terrible machine gun fire, over the Ourcq, and up a hill on the other side, thus making it possible for the others to come up behind. It was



when he reached the top of the hill that a bullet pierced his heart, and he died instantly. His body was found in the position in which he fell—ahead of his men, many of whom fell with him." He was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross posthumously for his "example of courage and soldierly fortitude" during the engagement in which he was killed.



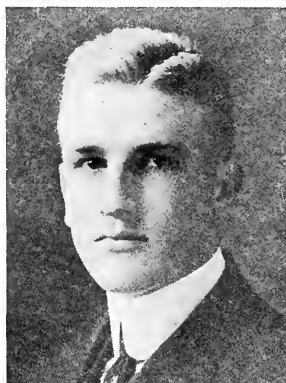
EDWIN LYLE ALDERSON

1915

*Private, Infantry (Machine Gun).*

Born April 24, 1894. Prepared at the high school in Omaha, Neb. At college he was a member of Beta Theta Pi. He transferred from Dartmouth to Stanford University, where he took the pre-legal course and graduated in 1915. He was ready to be admitted to the bar as soon as his health permitted. At the outbreak of the war he was manager of a lemon ranch near San Diego, Cal.

He was accepted for service in the Fall of 1918, and ordered to a camp in Texas before going to the Officers' Training Camp at Louisville, Ky., for machine gun training. He was to entrain from San Diego in charge of the men from his district on the day the Armistice was signed. He contracted influenza at the time he was being inducted into the army and died after a brief illness on Dec. 13, 1918, at his home in Spring Valley, Cal.



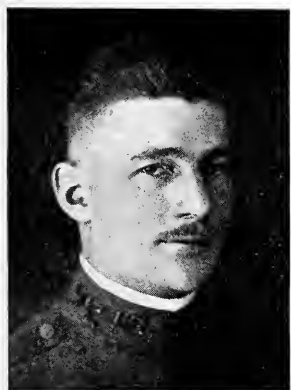
HENRY ELLIS BACON, JR.

1915

*First Lieutenant, Infantry.*

Born Oct. 4, 1891. Prepared at the Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn. At college he belonged to Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. He left Dartmouth during his freshman year.

He enlisted in the Regular Army and was commissioned second lieutenant and assigned to the 21st Infantry. Later he transferred to the 44th Infantry, as first lieutenant and battalion adjutant of the 2nd Battalion. He served as an instructor at Camp Lewis. He died of a gun shot wound in the chest, Dec. 19, 1918, at Ledderman General Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.



CHARLES EDWARD BISHOP

1915

*Private, Infantry.*

Born Aug. 15, 1893. Prepared at Templeton High School, Templeton, Mass. He was a member of the Honor Group sophomore and junior years. After graduation he taught school and studied at the University of Chicago. Later he became a clerk in a bank in Ligonier, Indiana.

He entered service Sept. 10, 1918, in the 5th Limited Service Regiment at Camp Grant. He died of pneumonia Oct. 4, 1918, at Camp Grant.





JAMES LLOYD CHURCHELL

1915

*Seaman, U. S. N. R. F.—Chief Quartermaster, Naval Aviation.*

Born Oct. 19, 1891. Prepared at Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pa. He left college at the end of his freshman year and became associated with his father in the coal business and with the Dyneto Electric Company as a traveling salesman.

He enlisted June 6, 1917, at Newport, R. I., as a seaman in the U. S. N. R. F. He was assigned to a mine layer, but later he transferred to Naval Aviation. He was training at Pensacola, Fla., when he was killed in a seaplane accident, Aug. 29, 1918. He was very nearly ready for his commission when he and D. G. Wilcox, '19, went up with a flying instructor in a seaplane. The machine fell 1500 feet in a tail spin and both he and Wilcox were killed when it crashed into the bay.

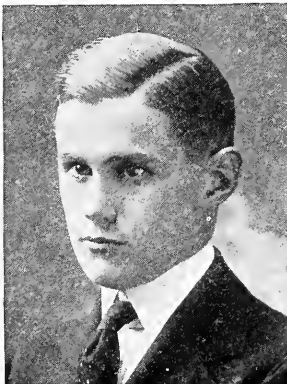
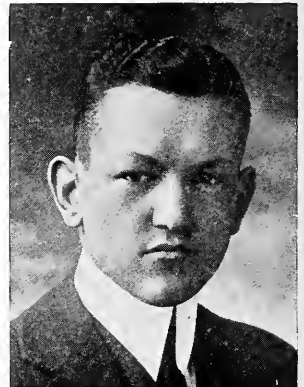
FREDERIC DREW DAY

1915

*Sergeant, Engineers.*

Born Aug. 28, 1893. Prepared at Newton High School. While in college he was a member of the Mandolin Club, and was on the Jack-O'-Lantern Board his junior year and Art Editor senior year. He was a member of Sigma Chi. After graduation he was with Blodget & Co., Bankers.

He enlisted July, 1916, in the First Corps Cadets, Boston. Later he became a sergeant in Co. A of the 101st Engineers, 26th Division. He died of meningitis in France in January, 1918.



RICHARD NELVILLE HALL

1915

*Ambulance Driver, American Field Service.*

Born May 18, 1894. Prepared at Ann Arbor High School. He spent one year at the University of Michigan, then transferred to Dartmouth. He was a member of Alpha Delta Phi.

Immediately after graduation he enlisted in the American Field Service and went to France with other Dartmouth men. He was assigned to S. S. U. 3 and served in the Vosges Mountains in Alsace. His time was up in November, but he remained on duty, waiting until his brother, Louis P. Hall, Jr., '11, should complete his period of enlistment. On Christmas Eve, 1915, he started alone up the mountain to get his load of wounded for the last time from the poste de secours for Hartmannsweilerkopf. A shell struck his car and killed him instantly. He was the first American to die in the American Field Service. He was buried

with honors of war in Alsace and the Croix de Guerre pinned on the flag that covered the coffin.

## HENRY INGERSOLL INGERSOLL

1915

*Private, Infantry.*

Born Aug. 15, 1893. Prepared at Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn. Attended Dartmouth only one year. He was a member of Phi Kappa Psi. After leaving college he was a salesman for Marden, Orth and Hastings, dealers in dyestuffs, Newark, N. J.

He enlisted in August, 1917, in the 107th Infantry and went overseas in May, 1918, being in Flanders practically all the time until his death. He was in the fighting at Mont Kemmel. After being in the front line trenches for about a month, he died in a casualty clearing station of the British Expeditionary Force on Sept. 15, 1918.



## ALLEN SCOTT NORTON

1915

*Ambulance Driver, Ambulance Service.*

Born Dec. 22, 1893. Prepared in the high school at Hudson Falls, N. Y. While in college he played in the Freshman Mandolin Club, and in the Varsity Mandolin Club his last three years. He was a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon. He received his master's degree from Dartmouth in 1916 and taught German at Dartmouth 1916-1917.

He enlisted June 25, 1917 in the U. S. A. Ambulance Service and was assigned to Section 562. He was promoted from private 1st class to sergeant. The Section was sent to France, where he died Oct. 23, 1918.

## ELMER FORREST THYNG

1915

*Second Lieutenant, Field Artillery.*

Born May 15, 1893. Prepared at the high school at Everett, Mass. He transferred to Massachusetts Institute of Technology for one semester only, in his sophomore year. He was a member of Phi Sigma Kappa. After graduation he was shipping supervisor for the Youngstown Sheet and Tube Company, Youngstown, O.

He enlisted May 6, 1917, and was commissioned second lieutenant in August, 1917. He was sent to an artillery school in France from January to June, 1918. He saw active service at St. Mihiel and Chateau-Thierry. In October, 1918, he was sent back to the United States as a courier, then was instructor of artillery fire at Fort Sill until Dec. 20, 1918, when he was discharged. He died of pneumonia at Youngstown, O., Jan. 16, 1919.





WILLIAM HENRY TOWNSEND

1915

*First Lieutenant, Aviation.*

Born April 28, 1892. Prepared at the high school in Wyoming, Ill. He was a member of Sigma Nu, and was elected class poet. After graduation he was connected with the J. Walter Thompson Company, Advertising, New York City.

He enlisted July 4, 1917, in the Royal Flying Corps at Toronto, Can. He was commissioned second lieutenant October, 1917, and first lieutenant, March, 1918. He received his training in Canada, England and Scotland, then was sent to France. On April 23, 1918, when he had been at the front only three weeks, he was returning from a bombing expedition early in the evening when his plane burst into flames only 200 feet up and crashed. The anti-aircraft fire had been heavy that afternoon and it is thought by members of the squadron that his plane was hit. He was unconscious

when picked up and died in the hospital two hours later.

ALAN FREDERICK WAITE

1915

*Captain, Infantry.*

Born June 13, 1894. Prepared at Yonkers High School, Yonkers, N. Y. At college he took part in the Prom Show freshman year and was a member of the Dramatic Association junior and senior years. He was a member of Theta Delta Chi. After graduation he studied law at Columbia University.

He enlisted May 14, 1917, in the Infantry and went to the Plattsburg training camp, where he was commissioned second lieutenant in the Machine Gun Company of the 105th Regiment. He then went to Camp Wadsworth and to Newport News, where he received his promotion to first lieutenant and was made Battalion Adjutant with the 372nd Infantry and sent to France. Just subsequent to passing his examinations for a captain's commission he was killed in action on Sept. 29, 1918.



LAURENCE SANDERSON AYER

1916

*Second Lieutenant, Field Artillery.*

Born Sept. 2, 1893. Prepared at the high school, Fitchburg, Mass., where he was president of his class. While at Dartmouth he became a member of Kappa Kappa Kappa. After graduation he was city playground instructor for one season at Fitchburg, and then was connected with the Graton & Knight Leather Manufacturing Company in Worcester, Mass.

He enlisted April 28, 1917, and was sent to the Officers' Training Camp at Plattsburg, where he received his commission of second lieutenant Aug. 14, 1917, in the Field Artillery. He went to France in September and was sent to various artillery schools. On Jan. 7, 1918, he was assigned to the 103d Field Artillery. Before daybreak on the morning of April 2, 1918, he was standing behind his gun, at Madres near Toul,

directing fire against the Germans who were shelling his position, when a shell landed directly in front of him, killing him instantly.

## KARL EUGENE DIMICK

1916

*Second Lieutenant, Infantry.*

Born April 26, 1894. Prepared at Boston Latin School. He attended Dartmouth a year and a half, then went to McGill University to study medicine. At Dartmouth he was a member of Kappa Kappa Kappa.

In May, 1917, he went to Plattsburg and received his training in the Officers' Training Camp, where he was commissioned second lieutenant in November, 1917. In December he was sent to Camp Dix and assigned to the 309th Infantry, with which he went to France in May, 1918. After reaching France he was detached from his regiment and sent to the Officers' Automatic Arms Training School for a time. When he rejoined his regiment he was made billeting officer. On or about Sept. 16, 1918, he was wounded in the neck by shrapnel and died Sept. 19th.



## CECIL WINFRED FOGG

1916

*Corporal, Engineers.*

Born Aug. 28, 1892. Prepared at the high school in Hyde Park, Mass. At college he was a member of Kappa Sigma. After leaving Dartmouth he became a bank clerk in the Metropolitan Trust Company.

He enlisted May 8, 1917, in the 101st Engineers. He was promoted to corporal after reaching France. While the Engineers were acting as infantry in the drive of July 18, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry, he received a shell wound. Two days later, July 20, 1918, he died in the Field Hospital at La Ferte-sous-Jouane.

## OSBORNE PROCTER FRIEND

1916

*Seaman, U. S. N. R. F.—Ensign, Naval Aviation.*

Born July 25, 1894. Prepared at the high school in Gloucester, Mass. After graduation, he entered the employ of the Winchester Repeating Arms Company. Later, he went to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he became a department manager for the U. S. Rubber Company.

He enlisted May 28, 1917, as a seaman second class in the U. S. N. R. F., but transferred to Naval Aviation and graduated from the aviation school at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He was sent to Bay Shore, L. I., and then to Philadelphia, where he contracted influenza which was followed by pneumonia. He died in the Naval Hospital in Philadelphia, Sept. 29, 1918.





CHARLES RAYMOND JANES

1916

*Second Lieutenant, Aviation.*

Born Jan. 11, 1895. Prepared at Francis W. Parker School, Chicago. At college he was a member of Kappa Sigma. In his senior year he was on the Honor List and received his degree cum laude.

He enlisted in the Air Service and received his training at various camps, being commissioned second lieutenant. At Fort Worth, Texas, he was instantly killed in an airplane accident Sept. 13, 1918.

LYMAN RAY JORDAN

1916

*Secretary, Y. M. C. A.*

Born Dec. 10, 1893. Prepared at Joliet High School, Joliet, Ill. At Dartmouth he was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Delta Sigma Rho, The Arts, and Palaeopitus. He was on the Varsity Debating Team, and a member of the Lincoln-Douglas Debating Society, of which he was president his senior year. He was also president of the Dartmouth Christian Association. After graduation he studied law at Chicago University, but was obliged to give up on account of his health.

He was a Y. M. C. A. secretary at Camp Grant from September to December, 1917, when his health failed again. He went to Tucson, Ariz., where he died of tuberculosis Oct. 15, 1918.



WINFIELD SKIDMORE KNOWLES

1916

*Sergeant, Signal Corps.*

Born June 20, 1892. Prepared at the high school in Lexington, Mass. While still in Hanover, he received training in various branches of signal corps work.

He enlisted May 4, 1917, as a private and was attached to the 301st Field Signal Battalion. He was promoted to corporal Aug. 23, 1917, and to sergeant Dec. 11, 1917. On March 12, 1918, while at Camp Devens, he was kicked by a horse and his skull fractured. He was taken to the base hospital, but meningitis developed, causing his death April 3, 1918.



## ALLEN DODGE LEWIS

1916

*Private, Engineers.*

Born Oct. 5, 1894. Prepared at the high school in Manchester, N. H. At college he was prominent as an athlete, being a member of the Track Team and the Cross-Country Team. He belonged to Sigma Nu. After graduating from Thayer School in 1917, he was connected with the firm of H. S. Ferguson, consulting engineer, in New York City, and later was assistant engineer with the George Leary Construction Company, working on a dry dock at the Norfolk Navy Yard.

He entered service June 29, 1918, as a private in the 1st Replacement Engineers, and was sent to the Officers' Training Camp at Camp Humphreys, Va., where he died Oct. 13, 1918, after an illness of about three weeks.



## VERNON KELLOGG PENNY

1916

*Private 1st Class, Cavalry.*

Born Dec. 26, 1891. Prepared at East High School, Rochester, N. Y. He was a member of Psi Upsilon. During his sophomore year he left Dartmouth and entered newspaper work, first as a member of the advertising staff of the Brooklyn Daily Eagle and later of the New York Times. He went to the Mexican border with the New York National Guard.

He enlisted June 15, 1917, as a private first class in Headquarters Troop, 27th Division Cavalry. He was stationed at Camp Wadsworth for several months and went to France in May, 1918. On the night of July 24, 1918, the troop was stationed in Oudezele, France, about fifteen miles from Ypres. As one of the chauffeurs was ill, a staff officer called for a volunteer to

take him and another officer to Arneke about four miles away. Penny volunteered and was killed by a bomb from an airplane while carrying out the order.

## LOUIS FRANK PFINGSTAG

1916

*Private 1st Class, Aviation.*

Born Feb. 15, 1894. Prepared at the high school in Montclair, N. J. At college he sang in the College Choir and in the Glee Club. He was also a member of the Cross-Country Team, vice-president of the Outing Club and a member of the Dartmouth Christian Association Cabinet. After graduation he became an assistant traffic manager for the American Telephone and Telegraph Company in Pittsburgh.

He enlisted in Aviation and passed his examination in December, 1918. While waiting to be called to a training camp, he was taken sick with pleurisy, the result of overwork, and died April 6, 1918, in a hospital in Pittsburgh.





CHESTER ALBERT PUDRITH

1916

*First Lieutenant, Aviation.*

Born June 21, 1894. Prepared at Detroit Central High School, Detroit, Mich. At Dartmouth he was a member of the Freshman Football, Hockey and Track Teams, the Gym Team, and the Varsity Football Team. He was president of his class all four years and president of Palaeopitus. He belonged to Beta Theta Pi and to the Sphinx Senior Society. He won the Archibald Athletic Prize and the John Barrett All-Round Achievement Prize. After graduation he was secretary of the Albert F. Pudrith Roofing Company.

He enlisted May 2, 1917 and went to the Officers' Training Camp at Camp Sheridan where he transferred from Infantry to Artillery and then to Aviation. He was commissioned first lieutenant and sent to other camps in the United States, and to England. He and his friend, Lieutenant Middleditch of Detroit, had

just won their aviator's wings at Oxford and on March 12, 1918 decided to make one more visit at a previous training quarters before leaving for France. Lieutenant Middleditch was driving the plane with Lieutenant Pudrith as passenger, when the plane dipped and fell 300 ft. to the earth. Lieutenant Middleditch was killed instantly, and Lieutenant Pudrith was taken to a hospital in Lincoln, where he died seven weeks later, April 30, 1918, as a result of the injuries received.

HAROLD BRIDGMAN STEDMAN

1916

*Private, Ordnance.*

Born Aug. 28, 1893. Prepared at the high school in Holyoke, Mass. At college he received Honorable Mention in French and Latin, was in the Third Honor Group junior year, and was a member of El Centro Español and of Cercle Francais. After graduation he was connected with the Crocker-McElwain Co. in Holyoke for a time. Then he studied stenography and obtained a secretarial position with the War Personnel Board of the Y. M. C. A. in New York City.

He tried repeatedly to enlist, but was not accepted until Sept. 27, 1918, when he succeeded in being inducted into the Ordnance Department. He was sent to Fort Slocum, where he contracted influenza and died of pneumonia Oct. 9, 1918.



ELLSWORTH OLMSTEAD STRONG

1916

*Second Lieutenant, Field Artillery.*

Born July 12, 1894. Prepared at the high school, Newton, Mass. While in college, he was a member of the Dramatic Club, the Dartmouth Christian Association Cabinet, the Press Club, and Psi Upsilon. After graduation he was a reporter on the Boston Transcript and later did advertising work with the International Magazine Company.

He attended the R. O. T. C. at Plattsburg during the summer of 1917 and was commissioned second lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917. He was sent to Camp Upton in the 152nd Depot Brigade, attached to the 77th Division. Later, he was transferred to the 305th Field Artillery and went to France in the spring of 1918. On August twenty-fourth he was detailed to go forward to the infantry line as the representative of the artillery. The former representative had just been killed and it was

acknowledged to be a dangerous mission. On carrying out the order the following day he was hit by a shell and instantly killed, and two of the men of his party severely wounded, Aug. 25, 1918.



## RUSSELL DEXTER TIBBETTS

1916

*Ensign, Naval Aviation.*

Born Jan. 17, 1893. Prepared at Central High School, Washington, D. C. After leaving college he accepted a position as bank clerk and began the study of law. Later he became part owner of a Ford auto agency which he opened in Washington and in which he had completed a successful business year at the time of his enlistment.

He enlisted April, 1918, as a cadet in Naval Aviation. He graduated from the Naval Ground School at Massachusetts Institute of Technology and was licensed as a qualified pilot. He completed his flying course at the naval training station at Pensacola, Florida, where he was commissioned ensign, and sent to the Naval Air Station at Cape May, N. J. On Oct. 8, 1918, he was lost at sea in seaplane No. 1210, while on patrol as pilot. In the course of a lapse of time of three minutes his plane was lost sight of by the observer in his companion's machine. This machine immediately turned retraced the course and made a careful search in the endeavor to locate him, but without success. The seaplane was last seen thirty miles northeast of Ocean City, Md., and twenty miles off shore. It is thought that because of some accident the plane with its three occupants fell into the sea and sank. No trace of it was found, although a thorough search was conducted for days afterwards.



## WALTER YORK

1916

*Ambulance Driver, Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps—Second Lieutenant, Aviation.*

Born Jan. 13, 1894. Prepared at the high school in Somerville, Mass. At college he was a member of the football squad and of Delta Tau Delta fraternity.

In February, 1916, he left college and sailed for France, where he enlisted in the Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps, attached to the 21st Division of the French Army, March 2, 1916. He served three months during the terrific fighting at Verdun and three months in the Champagne. After a short visit to the United States he returned for an additional four months in the same service. Returning to America just after the United States had declared war, he enlisted in the United States naval aviation corps and was one of the first twenty to begin training at Squantum in May 1917. In June he secured his discharge and returned to France,

where he joined the Lafayette Flying Corps, June 18, 1917. After training at various schools he went to the front in the winter. He was promoted to corporal, Dec. 2, 1917, to sergeant, Jan. 15, 1918, and received a commission as second lieutenant Oct. 11, 1918. He was one of the very few Americans who were commissioned in the Lafayette Flying Corps. He was officially accredited with 122 hours over the German lines and was decorated with the Croix de Guerre with palm. In December, 1918, he returned to the United States on leave. He never went back to France, securing his discharge from the French Army through French authorities in this country. On the trip home he was taken ill with pneumonia and never fully recovered his health. He died of tuberculosis at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1921. It was only when he became seriously ill, that he told of the fact that he had been gassed while driving an ambulance in France.



JOSEPH WELCH EMERY, JR.

1917

*First Lieutenant, Infantry.*

Born Jan. 12, 1896. Prepared at the high school in Quincy, Ill. At college he was on the Freshman Football Team, the Freshman Golf Team, the Varsity Track Team and the Varsity Football Team. He was a member of the Third Honor Group and was vice-president of his class for two years. He belonged to Phi Gamma Delta and Sphinx.

He entered the Plattsburg training camp in May, 1917 and was commissioned second lieutenant in August. He was assigned to the 9th Infantry, with which unit he sailed for France on Sept. 6, 1917. After special training in signal work, he was sent to the front with his regiment. On July 18, 1918, he voluntarily joined an assaulting battalion, near Vierzy, as platoon leader of a company which was short of officers. When all the other officers had become casualties, he took

command of the company and while rushing an enemy position at the head of his men, he was killed by machine gun bullets. For his heroism he was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross posthumously.

CLARK AARON GOUDIE

1917

*Private, Engineers.*

Born Sept. 11, 1895. Prepared at the high school, Lisbon, N. H. At college he played on the Freshman Basketball Team. He was a member of Cosmos Club.

He enlisted Oct. 26, 1917, as a private in the 29th Engineers, Topographical Division. He died in Evacuation Hospital No. 7 of acute ulcerative colitis, on Aug. 14, 1918.



HARLEY ALEXANDER HAMILTON

1917

*Private, Infantry.*

Born March 18, 1895. Prepared at the high school in Great Falls, Mont. At Dartmouth he played in the College Band.

He enlisted July 16, 1918, as a private in the 307th Infantry, with which unit he went to France. He died Oct. 7, 1918, of wounds received in action at Le Four de Paris in the Argonne.

## THOMAS BROWNE McGUIRE

1917

*Private, Aviation.*

Born July 21, 1892. Prepared at Lewis Institute, Chicago, and Phillips Exeter Academy. In college he was a member of Psi Upsilon.

After graduation from college he underwent training for Aviation, passed his examinations for entrance into the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps, and at the time of his death had been recommended for a lieutenantcy and was waiting the call for officers' training. In January, 1918, Chicago traffic was badly obstructed by a blizzard and volunteers were called to clear away the snow. McGuire offered his services and while working on the railroad tracks, Jan. 15, 1918, was killed by a train that approached through the snow without warning.



## DONALD McNUTT

1917

*First Lieutenant, Infantry.*

Born March 21, 1896. Prepared at the high school in Berlin, N. H. After leaving college, he became assistant steward on the S. S. Calamores, in the employ of the United Fruit Company.

He enlisted May 15, 1917, in the 109th Infantry. After training at various camps, he was commissioned second lieutenant and later promoted to first lieutenant. He sailed for France May 3, 1918. On July 16th, he was fatally wounded while on a patrol, trying to learn the exact location of the German machine gun positions. He was caught by machine gun fire when almost within his own lines and wounded so seriously that he died shortly after reaching a hospital.

## PAUL GANNETT OSBORN

1917

*Ambulance Driver, American Field Service.*

Born June 24, 1894. Prepared at the high school at Montclair, N. J. At college he played on the Freshman Hockey Team and on the Varsity Baseball Team. He was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon and Sphinx.

He sailed for France May 5, 1917, as an ambulance driver with the American Field Service, Section 28, which was stationed near Moronvilliers, Champagne. On June 22, 1917, while on early morning duty, his car was struck by a shell and he was severely wounded. He was rushed to an emergency hospital, where he died June 26, 1917. Just before his death, he was decorated with the Croix de Guerre with palm and the Medaille Militaire.





HERMAN STOCKMAN ROBINSON

1917

*First Class Seaman, U. S. N. R. F.*

Born Oct. 2, 1893. Prepared at the high school in Gloucester, Mass. At Dartmouth he became a member of Chi Phi. He left college after two years and entered the employ of the United States Rubber Company in New York City and later went to the Remington Arms Company at New Haven, Conn.

He enlisted as second class seaman in the United States Naval Reserve Force in December, 1917. He was promoted to first class seaman. As a member of the armed guard of the U. S. S. Zuerdyzk, he made seven trips overseas. At the end of six months of service he was recommended for entrance to an ensign school and sent to Brooklyn to await further instructions. While there he contracted pneumonia and died after a short illness, Nov. 24, 1918.

MAURICE GORDON SMITH

1917

*Flying Cadet, Aviation.*

Born June 24, 1894. Prepared at the high school in Leominster, Mass., and at Colby Academy. At college he played on the Freshman Football Team and in his sophomore year he made his "D" on the Varsity Team. He was a member of Phi Delta Theta. At the end of two years he transferred to the University of Valparaiso, Indiana. After graduation he was employed by the United States Steel Corporation in Gary, Ind.

He enlisted in the Aviation Service and received training at Princeton University and Taliaferro Field, Camp Hicks, Fort Worth, Tex. While flying on April 9, 1918, he was killed when his machine got into a tail spin at a height of 2,000 feet and crashed to the ground.



AFTON EUGENE WHEELER

1917

*Sergeant, Ordnance.*

Born Aug. 19, 1894. Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

He enlisted as a private in the Ordnance Corps July 31, 1917. He was later promoted to sergeant. After training at various arsenals, he sailed for France Nov. 26, 1917. The story of his death in September, 1918, is told in the citation for the Distinguished Service Cross: "When fire broke out in a wood where a salvage detachment was encamped, seriously endangering the lives of 200 men because of their proximity to a pile of salvage German high-explosive 155-millimetre shells, Sergt. Wheeler and Priv. Willie J. Walker voluntarily ran to the scene of the fire and attempted to extinguish the flames, fully aware of the grave danger to themselves; they fought the fire with blankets and sticks, but in spite of their heroic and self-sacrificing efforts, the fire quickly spread to the shells. Both men were killed by the explosion that followed."

ing efforts, the fire quickly spread to the shells. Both men were killed by the explosion that followed."

RODNEY DONNELL BROWN

1918

*Sergeant, Ordnance.*

Born Aug. 6, 1896. Prepared at the high school at Gloucester, Mass.

He enlisted in the Ordnance Department and took the Military Stores Course at Dartmouth. He was assigned to Headquarters Co. of the 301st Engineers and was promoted to ordnance sergeant. In January, 1918, he went overseas with the 76th Division and saw service at the front in the Toul sector and in the St. Mihiel offensive. In October he was taken ill with pneumonia and died after a short sickness, Oct. 26, 1918.



GEORGE MINOT CAVIS

1918

*First Lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps.*

Born Dec. 7, 1895. Prepared at Phillips Andover Academy. At Dartmouth he was a member of Sigma Chi. After leaving college he was an assistant in the store of Cavis Bros. Co., Bristol, N. H.

He enlisted in the spring of 1917 in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps at Harvard. In December he enlisted in the Coast Artillery Corps and was sent to Fortress Monroe, Va., for training until April 1, 1918. He received his commission of second lieutenant and was assigned to Fort Andrews, Boston Harbor, to train men in artillery service. He was later promoted to first lieutenant. While at Camp Devens for a short course of special study, he contracted influenza and was allowed to go home to Bristol, where he died of pneumonia Oct. 5, 1918.



WILLIAM WENDELL DRABBLE

1918

*Sergeant, Infantry.*

Born Nov. 13, 1894. Prepared at Barringer High School, Newark, N. J. At college he was on the Freshman Cross-Country and Track Teams and the Varsity Cross-Country Team. He was a member of Phi Gamma Delta.

He enlisted May 7, 1917, as a private in the 107th Infantry, and was later promoted to sergeant. In France he was in some of the most furious fighting in which American troops participated. He was severely wounded on Sept. 29, 1918, in the battle of the Hindenburg Line and died in a French casualty clearing station on Oct. 10, 1918.





HAROLD FIELD EADIE

1918

*Second Lieutenant, Infantry.*

Born Aug. 22, 1893. Prepared at Phillips Andover Academy. At Dartmouth he was captain of the Freshman Football Team and played on the Freshman Baseball Team. During sophomore year he was a member of the Varsity football and baseball squads. He joined Psi Upsilon fraternity.

He enlisted in May, 1917, and was sent to Plattsburg for training. He was commissioned second lieutenant and assigned to the 103d Infantry, with which unit he went overseas in the fall of 1917. In France he was given a very responsible position in the training area, acting as the medium of communication between American troops and the French authorities in the town in which he was stationed. When his command left for the front, he was relieved of his duty in the rear and detailed to the front with his regiment.

Shortly before an expected German raid, he was making his rounds under shell fire to see that his men were properly prepared and protected, when he was struck by a German shell. He died as a result of this wound on March 1, 1918. For bravery and devotion to duty he was awarded the Croix de Guerre.

LLOYD FREDERICK EMERSON

1918

*Private, Signal Corps.*

Born Feb. 8, 1895. Prepared at the high school in Lebanon, N. H., and at Phillips Exeter Academy. At Dartmouth he was a member of the Dramatic Association and took part in the Prom Shows. He belonged to Theta Chi.

He enlisted in June, 1917, as a private in the 301st Field Signal Battalion, and was sent to Camp Devens for training. He went to France in July, 1918. On September 22nd he was taken ill with spinal meningitis and died Sept. 25, 1918.



STANLEY HILL

1918

*Ambulance Driver, American Field Service—United States Army Ambulance Service.*

Born Dec. 18, 1896. Prepared at the high school in Lexington, Mass.

He enlisted in the first Dartmouth unit of the American Field Service, Section 28, May 15, 1917. In October he was transferred to the U. S. Army Ambulance Service, remaining with his old section, which became section 640. During the second battle of the Marne, in the German offensive about Reims, he was fatally wounded by a shell, while driving his ambulance, on the night of July 15, 1918, and died in the hospital at Le Veuve, Aug. 14, 1918. He was twice decorated, first with the Croix de Guerre with palm, and later with the Medaille Militaire.



## LESTER LORD HORTON

1918

*Private, Tank Corps.*

Born Sept. 8, 1895. Prepared at the high school in Leominster, Mass. At Dartmouth he was a member of Kappa Sigma.

He enlisted as a private in the Tank Corps in September, 1918, and was sent to Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pa., for training. He had been in camp only three weeks when he was taken ill with influenza and pneumonia, from which he died Sept. 30, 1918.



## GEORGE OURAY KANE

1918

*Private, S. A. T. C.*

Born July 1, 1897. Prepared at Kemper Military Academy, Boonville, Mo. At college he was a member of Kappa Sigma.

He enlisted in the S. A. T. C. at Dartmouth in October, 1918. On Nov. 21, 1918 he died in Hanover of hemorrhage of the lungs.

## THERON VICTOR LEHMAN

1918

*Cadet, Naval Aviation.*

Born Dec. 16, 1895. Prepared at the Glenville High School in Cleveland, O. At college he played on the Freshman Football Team and the Varsity Football Team his senior year. He was a member of Beta Theta Pi and Dragon. In his senior year he was elected marshal of his class. After graduation he was employed in the Research Department of Fuller and Smith Advertising Company, was with the McKenny Steel Company for a time and later became a clerk in the Post Office.

He enlisted in the Naval Air Service in 1918 and attended the training school at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He contracted chronic dysentery while in training and died Sept. 6, 1920 in Cleveland, O.





FREDERICK WILLIAM PURDON, JR. 1918

*Landsman, Naval Aviation.*

Born June 19, 1896. Prepared at the Classical High School, Lynn, Mass. He was a member of Cosmos Club.

He enlisted in the Quartermaster's Department of Naval Aviation, July 8, 1918, and was called to service September 13th. He was to leave for South Carolina the same day, but on account of the influenza epidemic, all his group were sent home. He himself contracted influenza and died in Lynn, Sept. 29, 1918.

EUGENE CHARLES TIRRELL

1918

*Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.*

Born Nov. 17, 1895. Prepared at the high school in Chelsea, Mass. At Dartmouth he played on the Freshman Baseball Team and was a member of Phi Kappa Psi.

He enlisted April 13, 1917, as quartermaster third class in the United States Naval Reserve Force. He received training at Bumkin Island and later was sent to the Ensign School at Harvard, from which he graduated as ensign, June 6, 1918. He was assigned to the U. S. S. Martha Washington, transporting troops to Brest. On his third trip overseas he was taken ill with influenza and pneumonia and died Oct. 1, 1918, at Naval Base Hospital No. 5 in France.



HENRY MURRAY WILLIAMS 1918  
*Private, Infantry (Machine Gun)—Intelligence Section.*

Born June 19, 1896. Prepared at the Soldan School, St. Louis, Mo. At Dartmouth he was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon. At the end of freshman year he transferred to the University of Missouri.

He enlisted May 17, 1917, in the 5th Regiment of the Missouri National Guard and was inducted into federal service August 4th. He was first attached to the machine gun company of the 138th Infantry, but in April, 1918, was transferred to headquarters detachment of the 35th Division, Intelligence Section, as a divisional intelligence observer. In France his detachment saw service in the Gerardmer sector in the Vosges Mountains, in the advance to the St. Mihiel salient, and in the occupation of Vauquois in the battle of the Argonne. The work of the detachment consisted in keeping well to the front in all actions in order

to observe and report promptly, by runners, to the commanding general, all activities of the enemy. "On the morning of the 26th of September, 1918, Private Williams had already carried a message to Captain Gunther Meier, and on returning, he learned that Major Sauerwein and his battalion were lost from communication with the General. He then volunteered to find the Major and hold back the infantry. It was on this mission that he was killed, wounded first by machine gun fire and then killed by shrapnel."



## CHARLES PATRICK ANDERSON

1919

*Camion Driver, American Field Service—First Lieutenant, Aviation.*

Born April 20, 1896. Prepared at the Howe School, Howe, Ind. He spent two years at the University of Illinois, transferring to Dartmouth in 1916. He was a member of Beta Theta Pi.

He enlisted in the American Field Service in May, 1917, as an ambulance driver, but owing to lack of ambulances, he was assigned to a munitions truck, which he drove for four months in France. Upon his release, he entered a French school for aviation and later trained at Clermont-Ferrand under American auspices. He was commissioned first lieutenant in the American Air Service and assigned to the 96th Aero Squadron, which was the first American bombing squadron to go into action at the front. On his last flight with three other planes, from Armanty, Sept. 16, 1918, he encountered a squadron of twenty-four German scout planes. His machine received a broadside from two enemy planes simultaneously and burst into flames, killing him and his companion instantly.



## CHARLES BACON

1919

*Camion Driver, American Field Service—Private, Field Artillery.*

Born Nov. 6, 1895. Prepared at the high school in Waltham, Mass. At Dartmouth he was a member of Phi Sigma Kappa.

He enlisted in the American Field Service and sailed for France with the third Dartmouth unit, June 2, 1917. He served as a camion driver in Sections 184 and 526, T. M. U., until November 16th. When the Service was taken over by the American Army, he made repeated efforts to enlist, but was rejected on account of defective eyesight. Finally, on Dec. 5, 1917, he was accepted and assigned to the 103d Field Artillery, 26th Division, as a cannoneer. He was constantly on duty until Oct. 24, 1918, when he was instantly killed beside his gun by an enemy shell.

## STAFFORD LEIGHTON BROWN

1919

*Ambulance Driver, American Field Service—Second Lieutenant, Aviation.*

Born Oct. 25, 1895. Prepared at the high school in Newton, Mass. At Dartmouth he was a member of Phi Delta Theta. In 1916 he transferred to the University of Vermont.

He enlisted in the American Field Service as an ambulance driver, March 12, 1917, serving in Sections 17 and 19 for five months. Later, he enlisted in the Lafayette Flying Corps, in which he served until Sept. 12, 1917. Upon being released from the Flying Corps, he joined the U. S. Air Service and received a commission as second lieutenant. He was killed on Sept. 28, 1918, when his plane, because of a defect, crashed to the ground.





PHILIP BERNARD FROTHINGHAM

1919

*Ensign, Naval Aviation.*

Born Aug. 9, 1894. Prepared at the high school in Portland, Me., and at Hebron Academy. At college he was a member of Kappa Kappa Kappa.

He enlisted in Naval Aviation shortly after the United States entered the war, and received training at various fields in Canada and the United States. He was commissioned ensign. For some time he was engaged in patrol work on the English coast, but later transferred to army aviation. After being trained in England for bombing work, he was sent to Dunkirk with a British bombing squadron for active service. This duty was followed by additional bombing training in Italy, after which he returned to France, crossing the Alps with the first flying squadron to make the trip by plane. He was killed Sept. 14, 1918, at St.

Inglevert, France, when his plane caught fire.

FRED COOK GILPATRIC, JR.

1919

*Private, Infantry.*

Born March 8, 1897. Prepared at Boston Latin School. At Dartmouth he was a member of Lambda Chi Alpha.

He enlisted Sept. 3, 1918, as a private in the infantry, and was sent to the Central Officers' Training School at Camp Lee, Va., where he died of influenza on Sept. 27, 1918.



ERNEST ARMAND GIROUX

1919

*Sergeant, American Field Service—First Lieutenant, Aviation.*

Born Dec. 4, 1895. Prepared at the high school in Somerville, Mass. At college he joined Phi Gamma Delta fraternity.

He sailed for France, April 21, 1917, planning to drive an ambulance in the American Field Service. On arrival he found the need of drivers more urgent in the camion branch so served with Section 526, T. M. U., for three months, with the rank of sergeant. When the United States entered the war, he transferred to the Air Service and in February, 1918, was commissioned first lieutenant. He was one of ten flyers selected to do exhibition flying for General Pershing and Secretary of War Baker, when the latter visited the front. In March he was sent to Paris for special aviation work and on April 7th was assigned to the 103d Pursuit Squadron, formerly the Lafayette Escadrille.

He made his last flight on May 22, 1918, when he was shot down in a combat with enemy planes, inside the German lines. For his last exploit he was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, posthumously. His citation tells the story of the combat: "Lieutenant Giroux, while on patrol with four other scout planes, attacked an enemy formation of eight monoplane machines. Two of Lieutenant Giroux's companions were forced to retire when their guns became jammed. Despite numerical superiority, Lieutenant Giroux continued the attack endeavoring to protect his leader until finally forced down and killed." He was also awarded the Croix de Guerre.

## WARREN TUCKER HOBBS

1919

*Camion Driver, American Field Service—First Lieutenant, Aviation.*

Born Nov. 3, 1895. Prepared at the Classical High School and Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass. At Dartmouth he won his "D" on the Track Team. He was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon.

He enlisted with the Dartmouth ambulance unit May 5, 1917, in the American Field Service for three months with Section 526, T. M. U. He later tried to enlist in the United States Air Service, but was rejected twice on account of his size and weight. He finally succeeded in being accepted by the Lafayette Flying Corps and went to the front Dec. 8, 1917, and on Jan. 23, 1918, was mustered into the American service. He was then transferred to Paris for aviation duty, but later sent back to the front on scout duty, bomb-dropping and raiding over the German trenches. On June 26, 1918, he was forced to fly low over the German lines because of engine trouble, and was shot down by anti-aircraft guns.



## FRANK PLANT McCREERY

1919

*First Lieutenant, Aviation.*

Born May 28, 1894. Prepared at Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, N. J. At Dartmouth he was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon. After leaving college he became a traveling salesman for the Chevrolet motor company.

He enlisted April 10, 1917, as a sergeant in the Aviation service and was commissioned first lieutenant, July 27, 1917. He was assigned to the 19th Aero Squadron, with which he sailed for France in December, 1917. At the time of his death he was a ferry pilot and considered one of the best in the American forces. He was killed May 11, 1918, while manouvering with Lt. William Ponder, Dartmouth '17. Lt. McCreery came up too close under Lt. Ponder's machine, so that his control wires were cut by the propellor, rendering his plane unmanageable.

## DONALD MANSFIELD McMAHON

1919

*Seaman, U. S. N. R. F.*

Born Oct. 18, 1896. Prepared at the high school in Stowe, Vt. At Dartmouth he played in the Freshman Mandolin Club, the Varsity Mandolin Club and the College Orchestra. He was a member of the Dramatic Association and of Kappa Kappa Kappa.

He enlisted first in Naval Aviation, but as his papers did not come, he changed to the United States Naval Reserve Force in June, 1918, and was sent to Hingham, Wakefield, Bumkin Island and Bar Harbor for training. While waiting at Bar Harbor for his papers in order to transfer to the S. A. T. C. at Dartmouth, he was taken ill with influenza, which developed into pneumonia, and he died Oct. 14, 1918, after an illness of only five days.





WAINWRIGHT MERRILL

1919

*Gunner, Canadian Artillery.*

Born May 26, 1898. Prepared at the Cambridge High and Latin School, Cambridge, Mass. After one year at Dartmouth, he transferred to Harvard in the fall of 1916.

He enlisted in November, 1916, in the Canadian field artillery as a gunner, under the name of Arthur A. Stanley. From May to October, 1917, he was in English training camps. He transferred to a heavy artillery regiment, with which he was sent to France in October. On Nov. 6, 1917, an old cellar in Ypres, in which he was sleeping was struck by a shell, and he was buried in the debris. He was immediately dug out and rushed to No. 6 Canadian Field Ambulance, but died shortly after his arrival. He was the author of "A College Man in Khaki."

THOMAS CUSHMAN NATHAN

1919

*First Lieutenant, Aviation.*

Born Jan. 21, 1897. Prepared at the high school in Newton, Mass. At college he was a member of Theta Delta Chi. After one year at Dartmouth, he transferred to Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he became president of his class, 1920. He was also captain of the Freshman Football Team, and a member of the chorus of the Tech Show.

He enlisted early in the war in the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps and after training in various American camps, was sent to Oxford, England, where he was attached to the Royal Flying Corps for further instruction. He was finally transferred to Ayr, Scotland, where he received a commission as second lieutenant. While engaged in a mock combat with the commandant of the training school, on March 20, 1918, after a sudden evolution, the wings of his machine collapsed and Lieutenant Nathan fell, being killed instantly.



CHARLES ENOS TAYNTOR

1919

*Private, Medical Corps.*

Born Jan. 15, 1896. Prepared at Polytechnic Preparatory School, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon.

He enlisted in the Medical Corps, June 24, 1918, and was trained in various camps until September 1st, when he sailed for France, and was assigned to Base Hospital 83. He died of pneumonia on Oct. 3, 1918.

## DEWITT GIFFORD WILCOX

1919

*Student, Naval Aviation.*

Born Dec. 3, 1896. Prepared at the high school in Brookline, Mass. At college he was assistant manager of the dramatic and musical clubs, and was a member of Phi Delta Theta.

He enlisted in April, 1917, in the Naval Coast Reserve, but transferred to Naval Aviation. He returned to college to await the call to service, which came in March, 1918. He was sent to Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Bay Shore and Pensacola for training. On Aug. 29, 1918, he was killed while flying with J. L. Churchill '15. At an altitude of about 1500 feet their seaplane became unmanageable and in spite of all their efforts, crashed in a nose dive into the bay.



## GORDON BARTLETT

1920

*Ambulance Driver, Red Cross Ambulance Corps—Private, Field Artillery.*

Born March 12, 1898. Prepared at Phillips Andover Academy. At Dartmouth he was a member of Alpha Delta Phi and his name was on the Honor List for the one year he was in college.

He enlisted in the American Red Cross Ambulance Corps, with which he served in France from May to October, 1917. For work at Verdun he received the Croix de Guerre with a star. On Nov. 23, 1917, he enlisted as a private in the 17th Field Artillery. For a time he served as orderly and chauffeur to the major-general in the headquarters company of the 1st Army Division. His own regiment was in some of the heaviest fighting of the summer of 1918, and he saw a great deal of action in a short time. He was in the fighting at Belleau Woods, in the second battle of the

Marne, and in the St. Mihiel drive, where he was fatally wounded Sept. 16, 1918, dying the following day.

## HARRISON WINTHROP DWIGHT

1920

*Radio Operator, Naval Radio Service.*

Born Nov. 29, 1898. Prepared at the high school in Dorchester, Mass. At college he was a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon.

He enlisted as a radio operator in the navy and went overseas for eighteen months service on the destroyer Paulding. He saw hard service in the North Sea and was so seriously weakened thereby that he never regained his health. After the war he returned to Dartmouth, but was unable to remain long on account of illness. He died in Boston, December 21, 1920, of pneumonia.





JOSEPH JOHN FENTON, JR.

1920

*Quartermaster, U. S. N. R. F.—Qualified Aviator, Naval Aviation.*

Born May 7, 1897. Prepared at the high school in Bellows Falls, Vt., and at St. John's School, Danvers, Mass. At college he was a member of Phi Delta Theta.

He enlisted in March, 1917, as a quartermaster third class in the Naval Reserve, but transferred to the Naval Air Service in March, 1918. He received training at the Ground School at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, from which he graduated May 25th. He then went to Key West, Miami and Pensacola, Fla., for instruction in flying. He had nearly finished his training and was having practice in night flying, when he was killed on Aug. 13, 1918. His plane turned turtle as it struck the water and the boats that went to his aid were unable to right the plane in time to resuscitate him.

ROBERT AUGUSTUS HATCH

1920

*Grenadier, Marine Corps*

Born Aug. 21, 1897. Prepared at the high school in Randolph, Vt. At Dartmouth he was a member of Psi Upsilon.

He enlisted April 29, 1918, as a private in the Marine Corps. After training at Paris Island, S. C., and Quantico, Va., he sailed for France, where he was assigned to the 5th Regiment of Marines, as a grenadier. His letters show that he had been in some very heavy fighting. He died Oct. 5, 1918, of wounds received in action.



BENJAMIN HIESTAND

1920

*Radio Operator, Naval Radio Service—Sergeant, Ammunition Train—Second Lieutenant, Aviation.*

Born Aug. 11, 1897. Prepared at Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster, Pa. At college he was a member of Phi Gamma Delta.

He enlisted in March, 1917, as a radio operator in the Mosquito Fleet, Naval Reserve. He was sent to Portsmouth and to Harvard for radio training and in June, 1918, secured a medical discharge on account of serious illness. Upon his recovery he enlisted in the Ammunition Train of the Pennsylvania Guards as headquarters sergeant, and was ordered to Camp Hancock. He then transferred to Aviation and was trained at Kelly Field, Texas, in flying. He received his commission as second lieutenant and was recommended for pursuit work, but as no schools were ready, he was sent to Dorr Field, Fla., as an instructor in flying. There he was killed in an airplane accident on June 10, 1918. The government flying field at Fort Meyer, Fla., was subsequently named Hiestand Field in his honor.

## CHARLES ALEXANDER HOPKINS

1920

*Camion Driver, American Field Service—Second Lieutenant, Aviation.*

Born Oct. 24, 1895. Prepared at Barringer High School, Newark, N. J. At college he was prominent as a football player and runner. He was a member of Kappa Kappa Kappa.

He enlisted in the American Field Service, sailing for France May 5, 1917. After three months service in Sections 526 and 184, T. M. U., he transferred to aviation. He received a commission as second lieutenant one month before his death. He was killed in an airplane accident at Tours, France, Jan. 30, 1918.



## EDWARD LOUIS STEPHENSON, JR.

1920

*Private, Field Artillery*

Born March 10, 1897. Prepared at the Franklin School, Cincinnati, O. He transferred from Dartmouth to Yale during his freshman year.

He enlisted in the 136th Field Artillery, Camp Sheridan, March 5, 1918. On April 1st, he was run over by a motor truck and died within an hour.

## RICHARD CRAWFORD CAMPBELL, JR.

1921

*Private, S. A. T. C.*

Born Oct. 30, 1900. Prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy. At college he won the Great Divide Association Prize in 1917-1918 and was in the second Honor Group, 1917-1918. He was a member of Psi Upsilon.

He was accepted for the Dartmouth S. A. T. C., but before induction contracted influenza and died at Hanover, Sept. 22, 1918.



## SPENCER WALLACE SLAWSON

1921

*Electrician, U. S. N. R. F.*

Born Aug. 13, 1898. Prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy and Brunswick School, Greenwich, Ct. At college he was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

He enlisted as a landsman electrician (radio) in the Naval Reserve, May 31, 1918. He was sent back to Hanover to enter the Dartmouth S. A. T. C., but died of influenza on Oct. 9, 1918, just prior to his induction.



## GEORGE ELMER CONANT

1922

*Private, S. A. T. C.*

Born Dec. 19, 1900. Prepared at Hopkinton High School, Contoocook, N. H.

He was accepted for the Dartmouth S. A. T. C., but before induction contracted influenza and died at Hanover, Sept. 21, 1918.

## HAROLD MOONEY

1922

*Private, S. A. T. C.*

Born Feb. 22, 1900. Prepared at the high school in Alton, N. H.

He was accepted for the Dartmouth S. A. T. C., but before induction contracted influenza and died at Hanover, Sept. 29, 1918.



## THEODORE WADLEIGH

1922

*Private, S. A. T. C.*

Born Dec. 16, 1900. Prepared at the high school in Milford, N. H.

He was accepted for the Dartmouth S. A. T. C., but before induction contracted influenza and died at Hanover, Sept. 28, 1918.



# ROSTER OF THE CLASSES

## List of Abbreviations

- A. E. F.*, American Expeditionary Forces;  
*A. F. S.*, American Field Service;  
*A. R. C.*, American Red Cross;  
*A. S.*, Air Service;  
*A. S. A.*, Air Service Aeronautics;  
*A. S. A. P.*, Air Service, Aircraft Production;  
*A. S. M. A.*, Air Service Military Aeronautics;  
*Adj.*, Adjutant;  
*Art.*, Artillery;  
*Asst.*, Assistant;  
*B. E. F.*, British Expeditionary Forces;  
*Bd.*, Board;  
*Bn.*, Battalion;  
*Br.*, Branch;  
*Brig. Gen.*, Brigadier General;  
*Bur.*, Bureau;  
*C.*, Corps;  
*C. A. C.*, Coast Artillery Corps;  
*C. A. M. C.*, Canadian Army Medical Corps;  
*C. C. E.*, Corps of Civil Engineers (Navy);  
*C. E.*, Civil Engineer;  
*C. E. F.*, Canadian Expeditionary Forces;  
*C. Q. M.*, Chief Quartermaster;  
*C. Q. M. (A.)*, Chief Quartermaster (Aviation);  
*C. W. S.*, Chemical Warfare Service;  
*Capt.*, Captain;  
*Cav.*, Cavalry;  
*Cl.*, Class;  
*Col.*, Colonel;  
*Co.*, Company;  
*Corp.*, Corporal;  
*D. S. C.*, Distinguished Service Cross;  
*D. S. M.*, Distinguished Service Medal;  
*Dept.*, Department;  
*Det.*, Detachment;  
*Dir.*, Director;  
*Dis.*, Discharged;  
*Div.*, Division;  
*Engrs.*, Engineers;  
*Ensign (D)*, Ensign (Deck Duties);  
*F. A.*, Field Artillery;  
*Ft.*, Fort;  
*G. H. Q.*, General Headquarters;  
*Gen.*, General;  
*Hdqrs.*, Headquarters;  
*Inf.*, Infantry;  
*J. A. G.*, Judge Advocate General;  
*(j. g.)*, Junior Grade;  
*Lds.*, Landsman;  
*Lt.*, Lieutenant;  
*M. G. Bn.*, Machine Gun Battalion;  
*M. I. T.*, Massachusetts Institute of Technology;  
*M. T. C.*, Motor Transport Corps;  
*Med.*, Medical;  
*N. A.*, National Army;  
*Nat.*, National;  
*N. N. V.*, National Naval Volunteers;  
*O. R. C.*, Officers' Reserve Corps;  
*Ord.*, Ordnance;  
*Priv.*, Private;  
*Prov.*, Provisional;  
*Q. M.*, Quartermaster;  
*Q. M. C.*, Quartermaster Corps;  
*R. A. M. C.*, Royal Army Medical Corps;  
*R. C.*, Reserve Corps;  
*R. M. A.*, Reserve Military Aviator;  
*R. O. T. C.*, Reserve Officers' Training Corps;  
*Regt.*, Regiment;  
*Repl.*, Replacement;  
*S. A. T. C.*, Students' Army Training Corps;  
*(s. g.)*, Senior Grade;  
*S. S. U.*, Section Sanitaire Unis;  
*San.*, Sanitary;  
*Sec.*, Section, Secretary;  
*Sergt.*, Sergeant;  
*Sig.*, Signal;  
*Sqdn.*, Squadron;  
*(T)*, Temporary;  
*T. M. U.*, Transport Materiel Unis;  
*Tr.*, Transferred;  
*U. S. A. A. S.*, United States Army Ambulance Service;  
*U. S. M. C.*, United States Marine Corps;  
*U. S. N.*, United States Navy;  
*U. S. N. R. F.*, United States Naval Reserve Force;  
*U. S. S.*, United States Ship;  
*U. S. S. C.*, United States Submarine Chaser;  
*U. S. S. P.*, United States Submarine Patrol;  
*Wrt.*, Warrant;  
*Y. M. C. A.*, Young Men's Christian Association.

## ROSTER OF THE CLASSES

Men who have been connected with any class in the academic department of the College are recorded under Roster of the Classes, the name not being repeated in case of later membership in one of the associated schools.

### CLASS OF 1879

**Graves, L. K.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 16 Apr. '17, Med. O. R. C. Promoted to Major, 29 Dec. '17. Stationed at N. Y. C. Dis. 22 Jan. '20.

**Wheatley, F. G.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 30 July '18. Promoted to Major, 27 Aug. '18. Stationed in Boston. Dis. 24 Jan. '19.

### CLASS OF 1882

**Lines, E. H.,** American Field Service.

Physician, A. F. S. '14; Médecin Chef, '16. Administrateur Ecole de Rééducation des Mutilés de la Guerre, '17 to '20. France. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur.

### CLASS OF 1883

**\*Deshon, G. D.,** Medical Corps.

Died of disease, 24 June '17, Boston. See Roll of Honor.

### CLASS OF 1886

**Hanson, H. H.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Capt., Q. M. R. C., 8 Aug. '17. Not called to active service.

**Harris, T. J.,** Medical Corps.

Major, 6 Nov. '17. Promoted to Lt.-Col., 25 Oct. '18. Dir. School of Oto Laryngology, Camp Greenleaf, and Chief of the Oto Laryngologic Service, U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe. Dis. 14 Feb. '19.

### CLASS OF 1887

**Gile, J. M.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., Med. R. C. Assigned as Medical Aid to the Governor of N. H. Also served as Chairman, State Council of National Defense, Medical Sec.; Chairman, Sub-committee on Hygiene, Medicine and Sanitation of State Com. of Public Safety.

**Quackenboss, A.,** Royal Army Medical Corps—U. S. Medical Corps.

Member of 1st Harvard Surgical Unit, '15, with the B. E. F. Major, 21 Aug. '17. A. E. F., Aug. '18 to Jan. '19; France. Dis. 28 Jan. '19.

**Straw, A. G.,** Royal Army Medical Corps—U. S. Medical Corps.

Capt., 17 Nov. '15, R. A. M. C. Promoted to Major, 15 Apr. '16. Capt., 23 Apr. '17, U. S. Med. C. Promoted to Major, 25 Sept. '17. B. E. F., 17 Nov. '15 to 1 Oct. '16; A. E. F., 2 June '17 to 15 Jan. '19; France. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

### CLASS OF 1889

**Robie, W. F.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 6 July '18. Promoted to Capt., Med. R. C., 19 Feb. '19. Stationed at Ft. Adams and other places. Dis. 31 Dec. '18.

### CLASS OF 1890

**Cogswell, W.,** Medical Corps.

Major, 30 July '17, Senior Surgeon of Coast Defenses of Boston, and Surgeon in 73d C. A. C. A. E. F., France. Dis. 31 Dec. '18.

**Dearborn, G. V. N.,** Medical Corps.

Commissioned 29 Apr. '18, Med. O. R. C. Stationed at Neurological Institute, N. Y. C. Tr. to Neuropsychiatric Service, 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, 4 Sept. '18; to Neuropsychiatric Service, Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., 11 Dec. '18. Instructor in Psychology in the Army School for Nursing, Feb. '19. Chief of the Neuropsychiatric Service, 15 May '19. Dis. 2 July '19.

**Morgan, W. G.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 31 Jan. '13. Not called for assignment.

### CLASS OF 1891

**Little, C. S.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 19 July '18. A. E. F., 1 Oct. '18 to 25 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 2 June '19.

**Watson, G. M.,** Medical Corps.

Capt. 26 Apr. '17. Promoted to Major, 1 May '18; to Lt.-Col., Med. R. C., 1 Mar. '20. Stationed at Ft. Oglethorpe, 27 Aug. '17. Tr. to Base Hospital, Camp Beauregard 14 Oct. '18; to U. S. A. Hospital No. 33, Ft. Logan H. Roots, 19 Nov. '18; to U. S. A. Hospital No. 26, Ft. Des Moines, 1 Mar. '19. Dis. 30 Sept. '19.

**CLASS OF 1892**

**Coon, G. B.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., Nov. '17. Stationed at Govt. Hospital for the Insane, Washington and Fort Des Moines, Ia. Dis. 4 Dec. '18.

**Reed, F. P.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 7 Sept. '18, Med. Det., 36th Inf. Tr. 30 Dec. '18 as Post Surgeon to Ft. Williams; to Ft. Levitt as Surgeon, 1 Feb. '19; to Ft. McKinley, 1 Mar. '19. Dis. 12 Apr. '19.

**CLASS OF 1893**

**French, C. A.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Capt., 11 Sept. '18, Construction Div., Q. M. C. Stationed at Camp Devens and other places. Dis. 6 Feb. '19.

**CLASS OF 1894**

**Gifford, J. P.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 26 June '18, Surgical Dept., Med. Officers' Training Camp. Tr. to Base Hospital, Camp Shelby, 10 Oct. '18; to Surgical Group No. 10, Camp Crane, 31 Oct. '18. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Grow, E. J.,** Naval Medical Corps.

Medical Director, U. S. Navy, Rank of Captain (corresponding to rank of Colonel in U. S. Army) July 1, 1919. A commissioned Medical Officer in U. S. Navy continuously from 8 June '98 to date. Served in (a) Spanish American War, (b) Philippine Insurrection, (c) World War. Senior Medical Officer of the North Sea Mining Force (World War) based at Inverness, Scotland, 12 January 1918 to 30 January 1919. Awarded the Navy Cross for distinguished service in his profession in connection with this duty.

**Macmillen, S. E.,** Naval Intelligence Service.

Chief Yeoman, 31 Jan. '18, U. S. N. R. F., Cable Censor's Office. Stationed at N. Y. C. Dis. 11 Feb. '19.

**Tenney, E. S.,** Medical Corps.

Major, 16 July '17. Instructor in Military Hygiene and Sanitation, Med. Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Riley, 10 Jan. '18. Tr. to Med. Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, 20 July '18. Tr. to Camp Lewis as Epidemiologist and Sanitary Inspector, 20 Jan. '19. Still in service.

**Welton, B. F.,** Ordnance.

Capt., 25 June '17. Assigned to War Industries Bd. Tr. to War Council of the War Dept., as Asst. Recorder. Promoted to Major, 21 Jan. '18. Tr. to General Staff, Co-ordination Sec. Appointed Major, 31 July '18. Detailed as member of the General Staff Corps, 10 Oct. '18. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**CLASS OF 1895**

**Folsom, F. G.,** Cavalry—Judge Advocate General's Department.

Priv., 20 June '17, 1st Sqdn., Colo. Nat. Guard. Commissioned 1st Lt. and Adjutant, 1st Colo. Cav., N. G. C., 22 June '17. Tr. to 1st Training Bn., 157th Inf., 1 Oct. '17. Promoted to Major, J. A. G. Dept., 19 Nov. '17. Appointed Asst. Judge Advocate, 45th Div., 22 Nov. '17; Division J. A., 45th Div., 25 Jan. '19. A. E. F., 8 Aug. '18 to 7 Feb. '19; England, France. Dis. 19 May '19.

**Hunkins, C. H.,** American Field Service—Military Censorship (American).

Ambulance driver, June '17, A. F. S. Tr. to Bur. de la Presse, Paris, as American Censor, Nov. '17. Overseas, 25 June '17 to Feb. '18; France. Verdun. Dis. 16 Oct. '17.

**Lane, W. A.,** Royal Army Medical Corps—U. S. Medical Corps.

Enlisted 6 July '15, 1st Harvard Unit with the B. E. F. Commissioned Capt., R. A. M. C. Capt., U. S. Med. C., 28 June '17, called to active service 22 Apr. '18, Base Hospital No. 7. Promoted to Major, 12 Feb. '19. B. E. F., 6 July to 6 Oct. '15. A. E. F., 15 July '18 to 28 Mar. '19; France. Dis. 7 Apr. '19.

**Pollard, J. W. H.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., Med. R. C., 19 May '17. Commissioned Capt., M. C., 31 Dec. '17; Major, M. C., 27 July '18; Lt.-Col., Med. R. C., 4 June '19. Stationed at Ft. Rodman and other places. Dis. 31 May '19.

**West, A. D.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 10 Sept. '17. Promoted to Capt., 4 Feb. '17; to Major, 10 Feb. '18. A. E. F., 1 Sept. '18 to 15 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 4 June '19.

**CLASS OF 1896**

**Gay, W. M.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 6 Nov. '17; attached to 33d Div., as Div. Tuberculosis Specialist. Promoted to Major, 27 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 16 May '18 to 23 May '19; France, Luxembourg. Somme Offensive, Meuse-Argonne, Trovon Sector. Hospital term, 8 to 25 Oct. '19. Citation. Dis. 25 Oct. '19.

**Herman, P. H.,** Naval Aviation.

Machinist's Mate 2nd Cl., Aviation Sec., U. S. N. R. F. Stationed at Pensacola, in charge of gas engines and seaplanes. Overseas service, stationed at Queenstown (Aghada) and Wexford, Ireland, in Public Works Dept. of U. S. Naval Air Stations.

**CLASS OF 1897**

**Balch, W. H.,** Engineers.

Capt., 16 May '17, Div. of Light Railways and Roads, Engrs. Promoted to Major, 8 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 30 Nov. '17 to 20 Apr. '19. Citation, Officier de l'Ordre de l'Etoile Noire. Dis. 17 May '19.

**Carr, B. W.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 26 Oct. '18. Stationed at U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 14, Walter Reed Hospital and Base Hospital, Camp Meade. Dis. 30 Sept. '18.

**Chase, H. M.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 26 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Lee. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**\*Conway, F. P.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 14 Oct. '18. Attached to Gen. Hospital No. 22. Tr. to Debarkation Hospital No. 51; to Camp Surgeon's Office, Camp Stuart. Dis. 1 Aug. '19. Died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Feb. '21.

**Cushman, E. P.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted 29 Aug. '17, Hospital Train 60. Commissioned Capt., 20 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 1 Mar. '18 to 1 Nov. '18; France. Chateau-Thierry. Wounded. Hospital term, 1 Aug. '18 to 7 Mar. '19. Dis. 7 Mar. '19.

**\*Dascomb, A. S.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Died as result of operation, Ft. Bliss, El Paso, 20 Aug. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Huckins, T. H.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 27 Oct. '17. Promoted to Capt., 20 Aug. '18. Attached to Hdqrs. and Base Hospital No. 67. Mesves Hospital Center. A. E. F., 26 May '18 to 17 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 21 Apr. '19.

**Kelly, W. F.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 8 Nov. '18, 53d Co. Stationed at Ft. Riley. Dis. 8 Dec. '18.

**McFee, W. D.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted 1 Apr. '19. Commissioned Major, 8 Sept. '19. Stationed at Walter Reed Hospital. Director, Dept. of Physiotherapy. Dis. 1 Nov. '19.

**Ward, R. J.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 29 July '18. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf and other places. Dis. 15 Feb. '19.

**\*Woodworth, J. R.,** Infantry.

Killed in action in the Argonne Forest, 28 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**CLASS OF 1898**

**Bartlett, J. W.,** Judge Advocate General's Department.

Major, 5 Sept. '18. Judge Advocate. G. H. Q., 7th Div. A. E. F., 26 Oct. '18 to 20 June '19; France. Dis. 5 July '19.

**Eckstorm, J. B. C.,** Ammunition Train

Major, 112th Ammunition Train, 37th Div., A. E. F.

**Gilman, J. A.,** Engineers.

Capt., 25 Sept. '17, 109th Engrs. Promoted to Major, Engrs. R. C., 11 Dec. '17. Tr. to Construction Div., Utilities Sec. Still in service, 2 Jan. '20.

**Goodall, H. W.,** Medical Corps.

Major, 20 Nov. '17. Promoted to Lt.-Col., 8 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 28 Aug. '18 to 26 Feb. '19; France. Toul Sector, St. Mihiel, 2nd Army Offensive. Citation, D. S. M. Dis. 2 Mar. '19.

**Smith, A.,** Engineers.

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned Major, Aug. 17, 309th Engrs., 84th Div. Promoted to Lt.-Col., Aug. '18; tr. to 215th Engrs., 15th Div. Stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor and other places. Hospital term, Jan. to Apr. '19. Dis. 20 Apr. '19.

## CLASS OF 1899

**Cavanaugh, F. W.**, Field Artillery.

1st Lt., 27 May '17. 102nd F. A. Promoted to Capt., 27 May '18; to Major, 7 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 22 Sept. '17 to 6 Apr. '19; France. Chemin des Dames, Seicheprey, Xivray, Toul Sector, Belleau Wood. 2nd Battle of the Marne, St. Mihiel, Troyon Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Wounded. Hospital term, 23 Oct. '18 to 6 Sept. '19. Citation. Dis. 6 Sept. '19.

**Child, J. D.**, Engineers.

Enlisted in 18th Regt., Engrs. R. C., Railway, A. E. F.

**Gerould, G. H.**, Ordnance.

Capt., 28 Jan. '18. Appointed Head of Statistics Branch, Trench Warfare Sec., Engr. Div., Ord. Dept. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 12 Dec. '18.

**Hardwick, E. V.**, Medical Corps.

Capt., 3 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Lee, and Base Hospital, Camp Meade. Dis. 14 Mar. '19.

**Parker, D. W.**, Medical Corps.

Capt., 5 Aug. '17, U. S. A. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf as Camp Sanitary Inspector and Instructor in Med. Officers' Training Camp. Dis. 16 Nov. '17, for physical disability.

**Sanborn, F. R.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 23 Apr. '17. Promoted to Capt., 30 Sept. '17; to Major, 22 Aug. '18. Stationed at Ft. Benjamin Harrison and other places. Commanding officer, 3rd Development Bn., Camp Upton, N. Y., Feb. '18 to July '19. Dis. 1 Aug. '19.

**Sewall, M. F.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 17 May '17. Promoted to Capt., 17 Nov. '17; to Major, 28 Feb. '18. Attached to 307th Engrs., as Regt. Surgeon; Div. Medical Gas Officer, 82nd Div. A. E. F., 1 May '18 to 2 Apr. '19; France. Toul Sector, St. Mihiel, Argonne. Dis. May '19.

**Watson, H. L.**, Signal Corps.

Enlisted 5 Dec. '17, 1st Co., N. Y. Sig. C., federalized in Aug. '17 as Co. A, 102nd Field Sig. Bn., 27th Div. Commissioned Capt., 22 May '17. Tr. to 305th Field Sig. Bn., 80th Div., 22 Jan. '19. A. E. F., 17 May '18 to 30 May '19; France, Belgium. East Poperinghe Line, Dickebusch Sector, Battle along the Hindenburg Line, Vierstraat Ridge, Knoll-Guillemont Farm. Hospital term, 26 Oct. '18 to 19 Nov. '18. Dis. 17 July '19.

## CLASS OF 1900

**Barrett, F. J.**, Medical Corps.

Major, Sept. 17, Med. R. C. Promoted to Lt.-Col., M. C., July '18; to Col., Med. R. C., Oct. '19. Chief of Medical Service, Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Sept. '17; Commanding Officer, Apr. '18. Chief of Sec. of Internal Medicine, Office of Surgeon Gen., Washington, Apr. '19. Dis. 1 Aug. '19.

**Bigelow, E. B.**, Medical Corps.

Capt., 15 July '17. Attended Med. Officers' Training Camp. Promoted to Major, 18 Aug. '17. Appointed Chief of Medical Service, Camp Cody. Tr. as Chief of Medical Service to Base Hospital, Camp Travis; as Chief of Medical Service, to U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 12, Biltmore. Dis. 16 Mar. '19.

**Chapman, F. W.**, Infantry.

Enlisted Jan. '18, 2nd R. O. T. C. Commissioned 1st Lt., Inf.

**Clark, W. E., Jr.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., Med. R. C.

**Fowler, A. T.**, Engineers.

Capt., Sept. '17. Assigned to G. H. Q., 11 Nov. '17. Tr. to Hdqrs. 1st Army, 6 Aug. '18; to Office of Chief of Engrs., 12 Feb. 19. A. E. F., 1 Nov. '17 to 10 Jan. '19; France. Montdidier-Noyon, St. Mihiel, Argonne. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 22 Mar. '19.

**Long, J. H.**, Naval Medical Corps.

Passed Asst. Surgeon, rank of Lt., Apr. '17, U. S. N. Base Hospital No. 1. Chief of Surgical Team No. 56, 3 June '18. Tr. to Evacuation Hospital 8 and 6, 10 Aug. '18; to Cohan Field Hospital 112, 28th Div., 27 Aug. '18; to Montois Field Hospital 127, 32nd Div., 13 Sept. '18; to Chaumont Base Hospital 13, 26 Sept. '18; to Petit Moujouy Evacuation Hospital No. 8, 17 Nov. '18; to U. S. N. Base Hospital, Brest, 25 Dec. 18. A. E. F., 20 Sept. '17 to 11 Jan. '19; France. Defensive Sector, Montdidier-Noyon, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Marne, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 7 Feb. '19.

**Orcutt, H. W.**, Sanitary Corps.

1st Lt., 10 July '18. Promoted to Capt., 8 July '19. Stationed at Camp Lee and other places. Still in service, 29 June '20.

**Proctor, C. A.**, Aviation.

Capt., 23 Feb. '18. Assigned to technical work in connection with development of Airplane Photography. A. E. F., England, France. Dis. 31 Dec. '18.

**Redington, J. C.,** Field Artillery.

2nd Lt., 19 Apr. '17, 149th F. A. Promoted to 1st Lt., 29 Aug. '17; to Capt., 13 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 18 Oct. '17 to 18 Apr. '19; France, Germany. Luneville Sector, Baccarat Sector, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Sedan Campaign. Recommended for D. S. C.; U. S. A. Citation. Dis. 15 May '19.

**Stickney, W.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 8 June '17. Promoted to Capt., Oct. '17; to Major, Feb. '18. A. E. F., 5 July '18 to 5 May '19; France. Marne-Aisne Offensive, St. Mihiel, Argonne. Dis. 13 May '19.

**Tong, G. W.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 30 Oct. '18. Stationed at U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 1. Dis. 18 July '19.

**Wallace, A. L.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 30 July '17, Med. R. C. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf. Dis. 24 Mar. '18.

**Warden, J. B.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 10 June '17. Promoted to Capt., 6 Nov. '17. Appointed Surgeon, 349th Inf. Tr. to 339th M. G. Bn. A. E. F., 9 Aug. '18 to 28 May '19; France, Alsace. Raids in Alsace, Meuse-Argonne. Div. Citation and Decoration of 339th M. G. Bn. Dis. 9 June '19.

\***Weston, H. R.,** Medical Corps.

Died of empyema, Windsor, Vt., 28 Nov. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Woodman, J. B.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 4 Mar. '18. Promoted to Capt., 19 Mar. '18; to Major, 2 Oct. '18; to Lt.-Col., 2 May '19. A. E. F., 12 Nov. '18 to 22 June '19; France. Dis. 25 June '19.

## CLASS OF 1901

**Clark, E. F.,** Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 19 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 21 Sept. '18. Assigned to S. A. T. C. unit Univ. of Rochester, as Adjutant and Personnel Officer. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Curtis, H. F.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 18 Oct. '18, attached to 151st Depot Brigade. Stationed at Camp Devens. Dis. 6 Aug. '19.

**Cobb, G. N.,** Naval Medical Corps.

Lt., (j. g.), 14 Apr. '17, U. S. N. R. F. (Med. C.). Promoted to Lt., 1 July '18. U. S. S. Ranger; Receiving Ship at Hingham; Portland Naval Base. Dis. 13 Aug. '19.

**Halliday, F. W.,** Judge Advocate General's Department.

Chairman, District No. 2 Board, Maine, June '17. National Draft Inspector, June '18, Provost Marshal General's Office. Commissioned Major, J. A. G. Dept., 6 Apr. '19. Retained in service, 24 Nov. '19.

**Hunter, E. H.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Capt., 18 July '18, Construction Div., Q. M. C. Assigned to duty as inspector of construction of Ordnance Depots, Curtis Bay, 31 July '18. Tr. to Delaware Ordnance Depot, Pedricktown, N. J., as Officer in charge of Building Construction, 20 Aug. '18. Appointed Executive Officer to Commanding Officer, 11 Dec. '18; Acting Constructing Quartermaster and Commanding Officer, 1 Feb. '19. Tr. to Chicago Storage Depot, as Constructing Quartermaster and Commanding Officer, Construction Div., 1 May '19. Dis. 21 Aug. '19.

**Merrill, C. H.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 18 Dec. '17, Med. R. C. Attended Med. Officers' Training Camp. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf and Camp Merritt. Dis. 31 May '19.

**Raphael, J.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 7 June '18. Stationed at Ft. Revere and other places. Dis. 4 Aug. '19.

**Whelan, C.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 30 May '17. Promoted to Capt., 9 Apr. '17. Attended Army X-Ray School, 1 Aug. '17. Appointed Chief of X-Ray Service, Debarkation Hospital 3, 1 Nov. '18. Dis. 1 Aug. '19.

## CLASS OF 1902

**Banning, K.,** Signal Corps—General Staff.

Major, 24 Sept. '17, Photographic Div., Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Tr. 22 Dec. '18, to General Staff Corps; Officer in charge of Pictorial Sec., War Plans Div. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 19 Apr. '19.

**Drake, J. F.,** Ordnance.

Major, 10 May '18. Promoted to Lt.-Col., 25 Mar. '19. Commanding Officer of Finance Div. of Pittsburgh District Ord. Office, 4 June '18. Member, Ord. Claims Bd. of Pittsburgh District, Dec. '18. Dis. 3 June '19.

**Elderkin G. W.,** Ambulance.

Priv., 4 June '17. Commissioned 1st Lt. 22 Nov. '17. A. E. F., 15 Aug. '18 to 12 May '19; France. Dis. 31 May '19.

**Fontaine, A. J.,** Infantry.

In regular army, 6 Apr. '17. Promoted to 1st Sergt., 11 July '17, 29th Inf. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 6 June '18. Tr. to 4th Inf. Repl. Regt., Camp Gordon; to Camp Pike, 20 July '18, 4th Inf. Repl. Regt.; to Camp Zachary Taylor, 21 Aug. '18, 159th Depot Brigade. Promoted to 1st Lt., 12 Oct. '18. Dis. from temporary commission 1 Aug. '19; reenlisted as 1st Sergt. 2 Aug. '19; assigned to Univ. of Vt. as Military Instructor.

**Fox, P.,** Infantry.

Major, 1 May '17. Instructor, Officers' Training Camp. In command of 3d Motor Mechanics, 18 Dec. '17. Tr. to 4th Repl. Regt., Commanding Bn., 23 May '18. Senior Instructor, C. O. T. S., 2 Sept. '18; Staff College, Langres, France, 23 Sept. '18. Tr. to 7th Div., as Asst. Chief of Staff, 10 Jan. '19. Promoted to Lt.-Col., Inf. R. C. A. E. F., 23 Sept. '18 to 4 Sept. '19; France, Belgium. Officier de l'Ordre du Sauveur de la Grèce. Dis. 23 Sept. '19.

**Hill, L. R.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., Med. R. C. Was with British Forces in France.

**Larned, R. M., Jr.,** Infantry.

Priv., 17 Sept. '17, 165th Inf. Tr. 5 Dec. '17, to 83d Inf. Brigade; tr. to Intelligence Sec., 165th Inf., 10 May '18. Promoted to Corp., 1 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 26 Oct. '17 to 21 Apr. '19; England, France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany. Lunéville Sector, Baccarat Sector, Champagne Defensive, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel Offensive, Argonne Offensive, Advance on Sedan. Citation. Dis. 7 May '19.

**Leach, R. M.,** Ordnance.

Capt., 24 Aug. '18. Stationed at Washington and Boston. Dis. 9 Jan. '19.

**McCurdy, S. M.,** Medical Corps.

Attended Officers' Training Camp, '17. Commissioned Capt.; attached to Base Hospital No. 31 in France.

**O'Connor, J. C.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 1 June '17, attached to 301st Inf. Promoted to Capt., 2 Nov. '17; to Major, 16 Aug. '18, Commanding Officer, Camp Hospital No. 76. A. E. F., 4 July '18 to 24 May '19; France. Dis. 26 May '19.

**Parry, A. N., Jr.,** Field Artillery.

Priv., 29 Aug. '18, 3d Observation Battery, F. A. Central Officers' Training School. Commissioned Capt., F. A. R. C., 11 Dec. '18. Stationed at Camp Taylor and West Point, Ky. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Pillsbury, H. C.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., '07. Promoted to Capt. '10; to Major, '16; to Lt.-Col. (T.), 1 Jan. '18. Instructor, Med. Officers' Training Camp, May '17. Div. Surgeon, 11th Div. and Camp Surgeon, Camp Meade, July '18. In regular army.

**Ruggles, A. H.,** Medical Corps.

Major, 9 Aug. '17. Attached to Craiglockhart War Hospital, Scotland, Sept. '17. Tr. to 2nd Div. as Div. Psychiatrist, Jan. '18; Consulting Psychiatrist for England, Nov. 18; Med. Dir., Base Hospital No. 214, Dec. '18. A. E. F., 24 Aug. '17 to 26 Feb. '19; England, France. Belleau Wood, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Mont Blanc Ridge, Argonne. Croix de Guerre with bronze star. Dis. 22 Mar. '19.

**Ruggles, A. V.,** Engineers.

Capt., 19 June '17; attached to 111th Engrs. Tr. to 17th Engrs., Mar. '18. A. E. F., 20 Jan. '18 to 24 Jan. '19; France. Dis. 29 Jan. '19.

**Smith, R. H.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., Nov. '17, Med. R. C.

**Thompson, P. P.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 19 Oct. '17. Promoted to Capt., 30 May '18; to Major, 14 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 12 Sept. '18 to 28 June '19; France, Germany. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 30 June '19.

## CLASS OF 1903

**Chedel, C. B.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 23 July '17. Promoted to Capt., 3 Dec. '17. A. E. F., 8 July '18 to 3 Mar. '19; England, France. Hospital term, 16 to 28 Sept. '18, 5 Dec. '18 to 15 Jan. '19. Dis. 10 Mar. '19.

**\*Craig, W. P., Medical Corps.**

Capt., 20 Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf and other places. Dis. 28 June '19. Accidentally shot, 28 Dec. '20.

**Cushing, H. D., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Major, 25 May '17, 8th Mass. Inf., Nat. Guard. Tr. to command of 1st Anti-aircraft M. G. Bn., 5 Feb. '18. Detached from Bn. to serve as M. G. Officer, Anti-aircraft service, 1st Army, 16 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 28 Apr. '18 to 13 May '19; France. Aisne-Marne Offensive, Somme Offensive, Toul Sector, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Gassed; injured. Hospital term, 20 Dec. '18 to 5 Jan. '19. Croix de Guerre with star; Bn. cited and decorated. Dis. 16 June '19.

**Jackson, A., Infantry.**

Enlisted 24 July '17, 103d Inf. Promoted to Corp., May '18; to Sergt., July '18; to Sergt. Major, Sept. '18. A. E. F., 25 Sept. '17 to 25 July '19; England, France. 2nd Battle of the Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded, 20 July '18. Croix de Guerre; Citation from A. E. F. and French Army. Dis. 25 July '19.

**Kelley, H. L., Naval Medical Corps.**

In regular navy, 6 Apr. '17, as Passed Asst. Surgeon with rank of Lt. Promoted to Passed Asst. Surgeon with rank of Lt. Commander, 23 May '17; to Medical Inspector with rank of Commander, 15 Aug. '18. In command, U. S. Naval Hospital, Paris Island, '16-'19. In permanent service.

**McVicar, J. A., Navy.**

**O'Malley, M. H., Quartermaster Corps.**

Capt., 10 July '17, Q. M. C., Philippine Nat. Guard. Attended Officers' Training School, Manila.

**Paul, C., Corps of Civil Engineers.**

Asst. Civil Engineer, rank of Ensign, 30 July '07. Promoted to Lt. (j. g.), 13 Mar. '11; to C. E., with rank of Lt., 23 Apr. '14; to C. E., rank of Lt.-Commander, 1 July '17.

## CLASS OF 1904

**Brotherhood, J. S., Medical Corps.**

Capt., Aug. '18. Stationed at U. S. Gen. Hospital No. 1, as Chief of Medical Service. Tr. to U. S. Gen. Hospital No. 40 as Chief of Medical Service. Dis. June '19.

**Burdett, O. L., Engineers.**

Capt., 6 May '17, 25th Engrs. A. E. F., 1 Nov. '17 to 24 Mar. '19; France. Argonne-Meuse. Dis. 31 Mar. '19.

**Dailey, M. A., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., Med. R. C., 19 Sept. '11. Commissioned 1st Lt., Med. C., 12 May '12; Capt., 18 June '15; Major, 15 May '17; Lt. Col., 23 Oct. '18. Demoted to Major, Regular Army, 14 Feb. '20. A. E. F., 25 Feb. '18 to 1 Nov. '19; France. Still in service.

**Doonan, J. F., Engineers.**

Enlisted 25 Sept. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt.; assigned to 103d Engrs., Dec. '17. Tr. to 32nd Engrs., 1 Jan. '18. A. E. F., June '18 to June '19; France. Dis. July '19.

**Favour, P. G., Chaplains' Corps.**

Chaplain, with rank of 1st Lt., 21 Aug. '18, 42nd Inf. Stationed at Camp Taylor and other places. Commissioned Chaplain and 1st Lt. U. S. A. Reserve Corps, Oct. '19. Dis. 6 Feb. '19.

**Ford, D. E., Royal Army Medical Corps.**

Capt., 1 Apr. '17, Gen. Hospital No. 22, B. E. F. Tr. to Gen. Hospital No. 20; to various casualty clearing stations. B. E. F., 1 Mar. '17 to 15 Jan. '19; England, France, Belgium. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Hardy, F. H., U. S. N. R. F.**

Lt., 24 Sept. '17. Commanding Officer, Str. Surveyor. Navigator, Transport Martha Washington, Nov. '17. Tr. to Hydrographic Office, U. S. N., Nov. '18. Transport duty through war zone, Feb. '18 to Nov. '18. Tr. to Coast Survey, 17 Mar. '19.

**Hinman, B. H., Infantry.**

Capt., 25 July '17, 1st N. H. Inf., 52nd Depot Brigade. Tr. to 1st Army Hdqrs. Regt. A. E. F., 20 Mar. '18 to 13 July '19; France. Dis. 11 Aug. '19.

**Johnson, H. B., Ordnance.**

1st Lt., 26 Jan. '18, Finance and Purchase Div., Ord. Dept. Promoted to Capt., 17 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 13 Feb. '18 to 6 Mar. '19; France. Dis. 14 Mar. '19.

**Logan, D. B., Infantry.**

2nd Lt., 20 Dec. '15, 104th Inf. On Mexican Border June to Nov. '16. Promoted to 1st Lt., Jan. '18; to Capt. 22 Feb. 19. A. E. F., 4 Oct. '17 to 23 Feb. '19; France. Dis. 6 Apr. '19.



**MacKeen, W. D.,** Aviation.

Field Auditor, 1 Sept. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Stationed at Call Field.

**Roby, H. G.,** U. S. N. R. F.—Corps of Civil Engineers.

Enlisted 8 Mar. '18. Commissioned Lt., 8 Mar. '18. Promoted to Lt. Commander, 6 June '19. Stationed at Washington and other places. Dis. 7 June '19.

**Wylie, A. W. P.,** Chaplains' Corps.

Chaplain with rank of Capt. (A.R.C.), 10 Mar. '18; assigned to Base Hospital No. 44. Commissioned Chaplain, 1st Lt., U. S. A., 3 Oct. '18; tr. to 76th F. A. A. E. F., 17 July '18 to 18 June '19; France, Germany. Dis. 19 June '19.

## CLASS OF 1905

**Batchelor, S.,** Engineers.

Enlisted 12 Oct. '18. Engrs. Officers' Training School. Commissioned 1st Lt. Dis. '19.

**Dillon, W. S.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 23 Feb. '16, 6th Mass. Regt. Appointed to 2nd R. O. T. C. Commissioned Capt., 27 Nov. '17. Assigned to Camp Upton as Instructor in 3d Officers' Training School. Appointed General Supervisor and inspector of military training in vocational work of colleges of U. S. Promoted to Major, 15 Sept. '18; placed in charge of Dist. No. 1, S. A. T. C. Br. of War Plans Div., Gen. Staff. Dis. 15 Feb. '19.

**Ela, A. J.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Lt. (j. g.), 24 Sept. '17. Promoted to Lt., 27 Nov. '18. Navigator, U. S. S. Zealandia, Dec. '18. Transport duty between Hampton Roads and France, Dec. '18 to 20 Mar. '19. Dis. 20 Mar. '19.

**\*French, R. A.,** Intelligence Service.

Died of pneumonia, Washington, 17 Dec. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Fromm, N. K.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., Med. R. C., 20 July '17. Promoted to Capt., 2 Nov. '17. Stationed at Washington and Battle Creek. Dis. 15 May '18.

**Frost, E. P.,** Sanitary Corps.

Enlisted 19 Mar. '18. Commissioned Capt., 19 Oct. '18. Stationed as Morale Officer at Camp Greenleaf and Morale Br., Gen. Staff, Washington. Dis. 17 May '19.

**Gregory, E. T.,** Field Artillery.

2nd Lt., 5 Sept. '17, 115th F. A. Promoted to 1st Lt. A. E. F., 3 June '18 to 2 Sept. '18; France. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Grover, C. A.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 12 May '17, 1st Officers' Training Camp. Commissioned Capt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 69th Inf. as Adjutant. Dis. 10 Feb. '19. Transport Service for A. R. C., 9 May '19 to 3 June '19.

**Halleck, H. G.,** Engineers—Tank Corps.

1st Lt., 17th Engrs. Promoted to Capt., Tank Corps.

**Jackson, H. B.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 14 Aug. '17, 1st N. H. Inf. Promoted to Sergt., 14 Nov. '17. A. E. F., 13 Mar. '18 to 2 July '19; France. Dis. 15 Sept. '19.

**Lillard, W. H.,** Infantry — Adjutant General's Department.

Capt., 26 May '17, 17th Inf. Mass. State Guard. 10 Sept. '18, Supervisor, Personnel Branch, A. G. D., Camp Meade. 16 Oct. '18, Capt. A. G. D., attached to 14th Div. Camp Custer, Div. Personnel Adjt. 16 Nov. '18, Personnel Adjt., U. S. Disciplinary Barracks, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas. Dis. 31 Dec. '18.

**Messer, R.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Major, 17 June '18, Construction Div. Maintenance and Repair Br., Water and Sewerage Sec. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 14 Mar. '19.

**Norton, H. K.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 19 Dec. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Attended School of Military Aeronautics, Columbus, 26 Jan. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 28 Mar. '18. Promoted to 1st Lt., A. S., Aircraft Production, 26 Oct. '18. Stationed at Kelly Field and other places. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Reid, G. S.,** Aviation.

Priv., 1st Cl., 2 Jan. '18, Adjts. School of Military Aeronautics. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1st Lt., 197th Aero Sqdn., 1st Provisional Wing. Stationed at Love Field and other places. Appointed R. M. A. Dis. 28 July '19.

**Root, R. R.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 22 Oct. '18, attached to 58th Pioneer Inf. Stationed at Camp Wadsworth. Dis. 19 Dec. '18.

**Smith, H. T.,** War Department.

Entered service July '18. Stationed at Washington in charge of collecting, sealing and issuing of all standard samples of equipment for the army, for overseas and domestic use. Commissioned Capt. O. R. C. Dis. '18.

**Stevenson, N.,** Chemical Warfare Service.

Enlisted 5 Nov. '18, Engrs. Officers' Training School. Stationed at Camp Humphreys and Camp Kendrick. Dis. 30 Nov. '18.

**Vaughan, J. A.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted '18, F. A. Central Officers' Training Camp, 30th Training Battery. Camp Taylor. Dis. Dec. '18.

### CLASS OF 1906

**Alling, M. L.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 27 July '18. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Harvard Military School of Orthopedic Surgery, and U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 10. Dis. 19 June '19.

**Barker, T.,** Infantry (Machine Gun.)

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 314th M. G. Bn. A. E. F., 9 June '18 to 21 May '19; France. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 1 July '19.

**Brackett, R.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 23 Aug. '17, A. S. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Mar. '18. Dis. 15 May '19.

**Brown, T.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., F. A. R. C., 21 Dec. '17. Inactive duty, 21 Dec. '17.

**Chase, P. M.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 10 Apr. '17, Med. C. attached to 148th F. A. Promoted to Capt., 1 Nov. '18; to Major, 15 Feb. '19. Tr. to 116th Engrs. A. E. F., 5 Jan. '18 to 23 June '19; England, France. Somme Defensive. Dis. 23 June '19.

**Cogswell, E. S.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 25 June '18. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf for course in Military X-Ray. Tr. 1 Nov. '18 to Base Hospital No. 122, as Roentgenologist. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Connell, T. M.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted Oct. '18, Repl. Unit 72. Commissioned 1st Lt. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf. Dis. 9 Dec. '18.

**Cooke, Henry E., Jr.**

**Cushing, S. S.,** Infantry.

Priv., 1 Apr. '06, 1st Vermont Inf. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; 1st Lt.; Capt.; Major. Appointed Judge Advocate, May '15. Asst. Adj. Gen. in charge of administration of selective service law in Vt., 4 Dec. '17. Stationed at Montpelier. Dis. 8 May '19.

**Gleason, W. F.,** Aviation.

Enlisted Dec. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C., Equipment Div. Commissioned 1st Lt., 1 Feb. '18. Detailed to War Plans Div., Army War College. Dis. 21 Jan. '19.

**\*Hazen, C. P.,** Aviation.

Killed in airplane accident, France, 11 Feb. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Ketcham, H. C.,** Engineers—Transportation Corps—Tank Corps.

2nd Lt., 6 May '18, 60th Engineers. Promoted to 1st Lt., Transportation Corps, 2 May '19. Tr. as 2nd Lt., to 1st Brigade Tank Corps, 1 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 30 June '18 to 8 July '19; France. St. Mihiel. Dis. 28 July '19.

**Kingsley, R. H.,** Navy.

Ensign, 16 Mar. '17. Promoted to Lt. (j. g.), June '18. Overseas service, 9 Oct. '17 to 31 Jan. '19; Great Britain, France, Greece, Italy, Balkans, etc. Submarine battles and various other encounters at sea. Hospital term, May to June '18, Nov. '18. Dis. 31 Mar. '19.

**Laton, G. P.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted 5 Oct. '18. Commissioned 1st Lt., Med. R. C., Feb. '19. Stationed at Ft. Oglethorpe. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Meservey, A. B.,** Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units July '18. Dis. Sept. '18.

**Patten, H. T.,** Infantry.

Enlisted May '17, R. O. T. C., Plattsburg. Dis. Nov. '17.

**Paul, P. B., Cavalry.**

1st Lt., Cav., 14 May '17. Promoted to Capt., 13 May '18; to Major, Cav. Res., 10 Mar. '19. Assigned to 3d Cav. Tr. to Divisional Areas, 22 Sept. '17; to Hdqrs. S. O. S. 18 Dec. '17; to Hdqrs. 370th Inf., 14 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 29 '17 to 21 Dec. '18; France. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 8 Jan. '19.

**Powers, W., Ordnance.**

Capt., 27 Mar. '17; attached to 37th Div. Promoted to Major, 17 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 18 July '18 to 12 June '19; France, Luxembourg, Germany. St. Mihiel Offensive, Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Dis. 15 July '19.

**Redlon, N. C., Infantry.**

Enlisted 23 Nov. '17, 3d Maine Inf., Nat. Guard. Commissioned Capt., 22 Feb. '18. Dis. 18 Nov. '19.

**Slack, J. P., Navy.**

Served two years on the U. S. Transport, U. S. S. Mallory. Tr. as Chief Steward to S. S. Franklin County, Merchant Marine. Made 26 trips to France.

**Smith, E. G., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 26 Oct. '17. Commissioned Capt., 5 Jan. '18; Capt., Ord. R. C., 9 Aug. '20. Ordered to active duty with War Dept. Claims Bd., Appeal Sec. Appointed member of Bd., 26 Feb. '21. Tr. to duty with Ord. Sec., 25 Apr. '21. Relieved from active duty, 30 June '21. Dis. 26 Feb. '19.

**Terrien, G. D., Motor Transport Corps.**

1st Lt., 15 Jan. '18; attached to Artillery, Camp Taylor, in charge of Motor Mechanics. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Wolf, N. L., Aviation.**

2nd Lt., 29 Nov. '17. Stationed at Gerstner Field and other places. Dis. 2 Jan. '19.

**Wood, R. W.****CLASS OF 1907****Bartlett, S. C., Engineers.**

Capt., 5 May '17, 1st Repl. Regt. Engrs. Tr. to 23d Engrs. A. E. F., 29 Mar. '18 to 13 July '19; France. Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 1 Aug. '19.

**Black, D. L., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 26 June '18. Attended Med. Officers' Training Camp, July '18. Assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Sheridan, Oct. '18; tr. to Base Hospital, Camp Lee, 10 Feb. '19. Dis. 26 June '19.

**Coburn, J. M., Infantry (Machine Gun)**  
—Army Service Corps.

Enlisted 11 Apr. '13, Troop A, 1st Mass. Cav., federalized Aug. '17 as Co. A, 102nd M. G., Bn., 26th Div. Promoted to Corp., 12 Oct. '17. Tr. to Central Records Office Bat., Army Service Corps, Aug. '19. A. E. F., 23 Sept. '17 to 23 Aug. '19; France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Seicheprey. Psychoneurosis. Hospital term, 12 June '18 to Sept. '18. Dis. 3 Sept. '19.

**Cochrane, R. C., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 17 Mar. '17. Promoted to Capt., 4 Aug. '17; to Major, 17 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 8 July '18 to 26 Feb. '19; France. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 1 Mar '19.

**Cunningham, R. B., Marine Corps.**

Priv., 22 June '17, 8th Regt., Marine Corps. A. E. F., 13 Sept. '18 to 13 Aug. '19; France. Dis. 15 Aug. '19.

**Cushman, N. L., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 3 Nov. '18, 18th Observation Battery, F. A. Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**Cutts, E. F., Navy.**

In command of U. S. S. Fulton, 19 Nov. '17. Promoted to Lt. Commander 15 Oct. '17. In command of U. S. S. Savannah, 9 Mar. '18. In regular navy. 1 June '20.

**Field, T. S., Naval Medical Corps.**

Asst. Surgeon, N. N. V., 11 Apr. '17. Promoted to Passed Asst. Surgeon, 1 Jan. '18. U. S. S. Corona; Base No. 19. Mine Sweeping Div.; U. S. Naval R. R. Battery No. 1; U. S. S. George Washington. Overseas service, 26 July '17 to 23 Dec. '18; France. Special letter of commendation. Dis. 2 Sept. '19.

**Filiau, C. G., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 15 June '18, Dartmouth Training Det. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 13 Nov. '18. Stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor and other places. Dis. 5 June '19.

**Foley, W. T., Ordnance.**

1st Lt., 26 Oct. '18, Mail and Record Sec., Ord. Stationed at Raritan Arsenal. Dis. 24 Dec. '18.

**Fowler, E. B., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 18 Mar. '18, Base Hospital No. 14. Promoted to Capt., 28 Jan. '19. A. E. F., 15 July '18 to 6 Aug. '19; France. Dis. 27 Aug. '19.

**\*Gallagher, M. A., Infantry.**

Enlisted 13 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 304th Inf. Promoted to Capt., 3 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 8 July '18 to 1 Feb. '19; France. Dis. 22 Feb. '19. Died 24 Feb. '20.

**Hathaway, C. H., Ordnance.**

Capt., Administration Div., Ord. C. Stationed at Army Hdqrs., Washington.

**Howard, G. H., Quartermaster Corps.**

Major, 17 Aug. '18. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 17 Dec. '19.

**Jennings, H. D.****Jennings, W., Chemical Warfare Service.**

1st Lt., 5 Aug. '18. Asst. Div. Gas Officer attached to 32nd Div. A. E. F., 5 Aug. '18 to 14 Apr. '19; France, Germany. Argonne, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 14 Apr. '19.

**Lane, H. R., Ordnance.**

Capt., 1 Aug. '17, Ord. R. C. Promoted to Major, 15 Jan. '18. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 5 Jan. '19.

**Langill, M. H., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 27 Apr. '17, 2nd Maine Inf., Nat. Guard. Tr. to 103d Inf., 22 Aug. '17; to 101st Inf., 10 Aug. '18. Promoted to Capt., 16 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 26 Sept. '17 to 5 Apr. '19; England, France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Leavitt, A. H., Aviation—Intelligence Service.**

Civilian employee, A. S., Sept. '17. Tr. to Intelligence Dept., Mar. '18. Commissioned 1st Lt., 11 Sept. '18; attached to French Regional Hdqrs. for liaison service, Oct. '18; to American Peace Commission, Dec. '18. Overseas service, 28 Aug. '17 to 24 May '19, France. Dis. 26 May '19.

**Luberger, C. F., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted, 2 Nov. '18, F. A. Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 2 Dec. '18.

**McDevitt, H. S., Chemical Warfare Service.**

Enlisted June '18. Instructor in bayonet and physical training, rank of Captain, Camp Gordon, Ga., and Camp Syracuse, N. Y. Transferred to Chemical Warfare Service, U. S. A. Stationed at Officers' Training School, Camp Humphries, Va., and Camp Kendricks, Lakehurst, N. J. Dis. 9 Dec. '18.

**Moses, K. L., Quartermaster Corps.**

1st Lt., 23 Oct. '18, Rubber Goods Br., Clothing and Equipage Div., Q. M. C. Stationed at Zone Supply Office, Boston. Dis. 19 Aug. '19.

**Paris, U. G., Engineers.**

Priv., 22 Dec. '17, 23d Engrs. A. E. F., Mar. '18 to June '19; France. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 17 June '19.

**Perkins, R. S., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 1 Oct. '17, Med. R. C. Commissioned 1st Lt., 15 Nov. '17; Capt., 9 Oct. '18. Stationed at Base Hospital, Camp Johnston, Gen. Hospital No. 6, Ft. McPherson, Base Hospital, Camp Devons, Gen. Hospital No. 31, Carlisle. Dis. 23 July '19.

**Pond, B. W., Quartermaster Corps.**

Capt., 8 Sept. '17, Construction Div., Q. M. C. Promoted to Major, 4 Sept. '18. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 30 June '19.

**Prichard, R. P., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 25 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 345th F. A., 5 Jan. '18. A. E. F., 30 June '18 to 18 June '19; France, Germany.

**Shattuck, R. C., Engineers.**

Enlisted 9 May '18, 1st Repl. Regt. Engrs. Tr. to 1st Engrs., 26 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 13 July '18 to 4 Sept. '19; Wales, England, France, Luxembourg, Germany, Belgium. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Sedan, 1st Army Defensive Sector. Dis. 26 Sept. '19.

**Sibley, H. T., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 2 May '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 12 Sept. '18. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 6 Feb. '19.

**Smith, M. K., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 23 June '17. Attached to 51st Div., B. E. F., Aug. '17. Promoted to Capt., Nov. '18. Tr. to American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 2, Mar. '18. Overseas 27 July '17 to 13 Apr. '19; Belgium, France. 3d Battle of Ypres. Citation. Dis. 15 Apr. '19.

**Southgate, R. S., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 15 May '17, R. O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Q. M. C., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 13 Aug. '18. Stationed at Ft. Snelling and other places. Dis. 13 June '19.

**Spencer, R. A., Navy.**

Seaman 1st Cl., U. S. S. Parthenia. Tr. to U. S. S. C. 260. Overseas service, '18.

**Storrs, H. C., Medical Corps.**

Commissioned 1st Lt., 24 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Wehrle, W. G., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 20 May '18, 73d C. A. C. Stationed at Ft. Heath and other places. Dis. 23 Dec. '19.

**Wellman, H. R., Ordnance.**

Enlisted Feb. '18, Warehouse Sec., Supply Div., Ord. Dept. Attended Officers' Training Camp. Appointed Personnel Adjutant, Sept. '18. Assigned to work in connection with Development Battalions. Tr. to Adjutant General's and Surgeon General's Depts. to assist in establishing model development bns. at Camp Devens; continued work in establishing convalescent barracks. Dis. Dec. '18.

**White, A. G., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 4th Battery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Pike.

**White, W. G., Engineers.**

1st Lt., 2 Sept. '17. Assigned to Engr. Depot, France, 4 Feb. '18; assigned to work with French railways, as Liaison Officer; to Le Havre as Asst. Depot Engr. A. E. F., 17 Jan. '18 to 19 July '19; England, France, Belgium. Hospital term, 23 Aug. to 9 Oct. '19. Dis. 9 Oct. '19.

**Woodworth, C. P., Ordnance.**

Capt., 14 Feb. '18. Property Officer and Acting Quartermaster, Bethlehem, Pa. Stationed also at Washington and other places. Dis. 18 Apr. '19.

**Worthen, T. W., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., Med. R. C., 28 Oct. '18. Resigned on account of ill health, 10 Nov. '18.

**CLASS OF 1908****Bartlett, E. P., Intelligence Service.**

Capt., 27 May '18, General Staff Corps. Stationed in New York City. Dis. 21 June '19.

**Bills, C. E., Ordnance.**

Priv., 15 Dec. '17. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 18 July '18. Stationed at Watervliet Arsenal and other places. Dis. 17 Jan. '19.

**Blake, F. G., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 3 Jan. '18, Med. R. C. Promoted to Capt., 13 Apr. '18. Stationed at Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, and other places. Dis. 5 Sept. '19.

**Blood, A. K., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 24 Apr. '18. Promoted to Corp., 25 June '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Aug. '18. Attached to Motor Transport Corps, 15 Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston and New York City. Dis. 24 Feb. '19.

**Chedel, R. W., Ambulance.**

In Ambulance Service in the French Army. Dis. '17.

**Clark, J. A., Motor Transport Corps.**

Capt., 10 Sept. '18, Training Br., Office of the Chief, M. T. C., Washington. Dis. 23 Nov. '18.

**Cooper, F. A., Aviation.**

1st Lt., Aviation, Langley Field.

**Corcoran, J. W., Army Service Corps.**

Priv., 16 Oct. '18. Commissioned Capt. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Donahue, J. J., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 27 Oct. '18, 5th Observation Battery. Tr. to 20th Observation Battery, F. A. Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 20 Nov. '18.

**Dunn, T. I., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 17 Aug. '17, Ord. Dept. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aug. '18; detailed to Chemical Warfare Service. Promoted to 1st Lt., 6 Nov. '18. Stationed at Washington, N. Y. C. and Boston. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Eberly, A. A., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 5 Aug. '18, Med. Dept., Base Hospital 88. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Jan. '19; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 1 Apr. '19. A. E. F., 25 Sept. '18 to 20 June '19; France. Dis. 2 July '19.

**Elwell, G. W., Cavalry—Infantry.**

Enlisted 10 May '18, 312th Cav. Tr., 18 July '18, to Central Officers' Training School. Promoted to Sergt. Tr. to Inf. Repl. and Training Camp, Camp Lee; to 98th Div. at Camp McClellan as Drill Sergt. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**Everett, J. S., Marine Corps.**

Priv., 6 June '18. Assigned to Hdqrs. Co., 9th Separate Bn., 25 Oct. '18. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 25 Oct. '18 to 9 July '19; France. Dis. 9 Aug. '19.

**Farrington, E. C., Infantry.**

Capt. and Regtl. Adjutant, 26 Mar. '17, 1st Conn. Inf., Nat. Guard; Capt. and Adjt. of 58th Pioneer Inf. Hospital term, 1 Nov. '18 to 28 May '20, date of discharge.

**Fiske, E. W., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 19 Sept. '17, Base Hospital No. 27. Promoted to Capt., 31 Dec. '17. Tr. to 103d Field Hospital, 26th Div., Feb. '18; to Special Training Bn., Mar. '18; to Gen. Hospital No. 2, Apr. '19. A. E. F., 26 Sept. '17 to 27 Mar. '19; France. Chemin des Dames. Dis. 12 Sept. '19.

**Foote, W. C., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 23 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 301st F. A. A. E. F., 15 June '18 to 5 Jan. '19; France. St. Mihiel. Hospital term, 14 to 26 Dec. '18. Dis. 17 Jan. '19.

**Frothingham, D. Y., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 25 Mar. '17, 1st Bn., Naval Militia, N. Y. Commissioned Ensign, 20 July '17, Nat. Naval Volunteers; Lt., (j. g.), 1 Feb. '18. U. S. S. Wasp, U. S. S. Florida. Overseas service, Naval Hdqrs. London, 5 Sept. '17 to 23 May '19; also in Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, France. Hospital term, Oct. '18. Dis. 1 July '19.

**Griswold, L. W., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 6 Nov. '18, 15th Observation Battery, F. A. Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Hammond, J. A., Chaplains' Corps.**

Enlisted 4 Oct. '18, Chaplains' Training School. Commissioned 1st Lt., Chaplain. Stationed at Camp Lewis and other places. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Hanson, F. E., Engineers.**

Capt., 4 Aug. '17, 1st Repl. Engrs. Promoted to Major, 31 July '18. Stationed at Washington Barracks and Camp Forrest. Dis. 31 Jan. '19.

**Hill, R. F., Ordnance.**

1st Lt., 15 Jan. '18. Asst. Inspection Manager, Rochester District Ord. Office, Inspection Div. Dis. 5 May '19.

**Hopkins, A. S., Aviation.**

Enlisted 1 June '18, Aviation Sec., Sig. C., Photo. Br. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 13 Dec. '18. Attended U. S. A. Schools of Aerial Photography, Rochester, Ithaca, and Langley Field. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**\*Knight, J. K., Jr., Dental Corps.**

1st Lt., 12 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 30 July '18 to 27 June '19; England, France. Dis. 2 July '19. Died 21 Jan. '20.

**Knight, W. D., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 7 Dec. '17, 331st F. A. Promoted to Sergt. 20 Apr. '18. Attended 3d O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18; 1st Lt., 23 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Grant and other places. Dis. 21 Jan. '19.

**Lee, W. L., Cavalry—Infantry—Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., Cav., 15 Aug. '17. Tr. as 1st Lt. to Infantry, assigned to Camp Sherman as Asst. Brigade Adjutant and Aide-de-Camp. Tr. to 302nd Cav., 15 Jan. '18. Promoted to Capt., Cav., 20 June '18. Tr. to School of Fire, Ft. Sill, as Capt. of Artillery and Instructor, 15 July '18. Dis. 10 Apr. '19.

**Lewis, M. A., Field Artillery—Aviation.**

2nd Lt., F. A., June '17. Promoted to Capt. Stationed in Quartermasters Dept., N. Y. C. Commissioned 1st Lt., A. S., assigned to Specification Dept., Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Promoted to Capt., A. S. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Mower, E. A., Infantry—Signal Corps.**

Enlisted 1 Apr. '18, 166th Depot Brigade. Tr. to Sig. C., as Priv., 24 Apr. '18. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 1 July '18. Stationed at Camp Lewis and Camp Fremont. Dis. 20 Jan. '19.

**Nichols, C. W.,** Signal Corps.

Enlisted 4 May '17, 403d Telegraph Bn. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 1 Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Apr. '18; assigned to 317th Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to 1st Lt., 1 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 8 July '18 to 6 June '19; France. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne.

**Parker, R. B.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 9 May '17, attached to Hdqrs. Army Artillery, 1st Army. Promoted to Capt., 10 Nov. '17; to Major, 23 Feb. '19. A. E. F., Mar. '18 to 6 May '19; France. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 27 May '19.

**Parkinson, D.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 16 Sept. '18, 3d Bn., Central Officers' Training School, Camp Pike. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**Pease, R. S.,** Sanitary Corps.

Priv., 27 Mar. '18, Gas Defense Service, San. Corps. Promoted to Corp., 19 Feb. '19. Stationed at Long Island City. Hospital term, 3 to 11 Oct. '18. Dis. 4 Mar. '19.

\***Pitcher, K. H.,** Field Artillery.

Died as a result of exposure and fatigue, in Base Hospital, France, 29 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Robinson, F. A.,** Engineers.

Priv., 313th Engrs., 9 June '18. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 1 Sept. '18; to Corp., 15 Sept. '18; to Sergt. Major, 5 Oct. '18. Appointed Master Engr., 15 Mar. '19. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Mar. '19. Appointed Instructor City Planning, A. E. F. Art Training Center, Paris, 1 Apr. '19. A. E. F., 15 Aug. '18 to 10 Sept. '19; France. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 24 Sept. '19.

**Schilling, F. E.,** Aviation.

1st Lt., 1 Oct. '17, Construction Div., 90th Aero Sqdn. Commissioned Capt., 2 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 28 Oct. '17 to 28 Apr. '19; France. Citation from Gen. Pershing; Officier d'Academie with silver palms, from French Govt. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

\***Shipley, G. E.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Killed in action in France, 11 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Sides, A. C.,** Medical Corps.

Priv., 15 Mar. '18, Med. Dept., Psychological Co. no. 1. Promoted to Sergt., 5 June '18. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf and Camp Greene. Dis. 12 Dec. '18.

**Soule, A. T.,** Ordnance.

Capt., 6 Oct. '17. Liaison Officer for Ord. on Shipping Control Committee. A. E. F., Sept. '17 to May '18; France. Dis. May '18.

**Stickney, P. W.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Capt., 18 May '18, Casual Co. Construction Div., Q. M. C. Promoted to Major, 1 May '19. Stationed at Charleston and other places. Dis. 17 Oct. '19.

**Tatterson, J. M.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 11 Nov. '18, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Dis. 18 Nov. '18.

**Thompson, J. W.,** Field Artillery—Ordnance.

Enlisted 11 May '17, 1st R. O. T. C., Plattsburg. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A.; 1st Lt., June '18. Re commissioned 1st Lt., Ord. Dept., June '18. Stationed at Camp Upton and Washington. Dis. 12 Dec. '18.

**Thorpe, B. D.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted 12 June '18. Stationed at Ft. Oglethorpe and Camp Upton. Dis. 4 Jan. '19.

**Tufts, J. A.,** Engineers.

Enlisted 12 Aug. '18, Officers' Training Camp. Commissioned 1st Lt.; assigned to 104th Training Regt. Stationed at Camp Humphreys. Dis. 12 Dec. '18.

**Weston, A.,** Engineers.

Enlisted 8 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 26th Engrs. Promoted to Capt., 3 Aug. '18; tr. to 34th Engrs. A. E. F., 12 Nov. '17 to 28 July '19; France. Dis. 18 Aug. '19.

## CLASS OF 1909

**Bales, H. C.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 5 Mar. '18. Military Stores School, Hanover. Tr. to 103d Ord. Depot Co., 23 June '18. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 13 Sept. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. C., 23 Dec. '18. Stationed at Camp Hancock, Camp Devens, and Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Bird, F. H.,** Ordnance.

2nd Lt., Feb. '18, Industrial Service Sec., Ord. R. C. Promoted to 1st Lt., O. R. C., Sept. '18. Stationed at So. Bethlehem, Pa. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**Brown, Ogden, Aviation.**

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17. Casual Officer, 10 Dec. '17. Commanding Officer, 356th Aero Sqdn., 18 Jan. '18. Tr. to Personnel Office, A. S. Hdqrs., London, 23 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 19 May '18 to 10 Jan. '19; England. Dis. 7 Feb. '19.

**Burpee, B. P., Royal Army Medical Corps—U. S. Medical Corps.**

Enlisted Mar. '16, Harvard Surgical Unit, stationed at Gen. Hospital No. 22, B. E. F. Tr. June '17 to U. S. Med. C., as 1st Lt. attached to South Midland Field Ambulance, B. E. F. Tr. to 13th York and Lancaster Bn., B. E. F., 11 Nov. '17. Promoted to Capt., 4 Jan. '18. Prisoner of War, 26 Mar. '18. B. E. F., Mar. '16 to June '17; A. E. F., 20 July '17 to 17 Jan. '19; Belgium, France, England. Somme, Ypres. Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

**Cantland, C. W., Ambulance.**

Stationed at Ft. Oglethorpe.

**Cowles, R., Navy.**

Aide-de-Camp to the U. S. Naval Attaché in Rome.

**Cushman, R. E., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 4 Mar. '18. Military Stores School, Dartmouth. Promoted to Ord. Sergt. Stationed at Camp Hancock and Camp Greene. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Dillingham, H. L., Ordnance.**

Capt., 15 June '17, Supply Co., Ord. Dept. Promoted to Major, 22 Jan. '18. A. E. F., 13 Apr. '18 to 15 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 22 Apr. '19.

**Dodge, R. H., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted C. Q. M. (A.) 20 Aug. '18. Commissioned Ensign (T) (A), 8 Jan. '19; confirmed commission as Ensign (Aviation duties only), 19 Oct. '19. Stationed at Pensacola and other places. Inactive duty, 22 Aug. '19.

**Dreyfus, W., Infantry.**

2nd Lt., 8 May '17, R. O. T. C. Promoted to Capt., 15 Aug. '17; to Major, 1 June '18. Stationed at Plattsburg and other places. Dis. 3 Dec. '18.

**Dunbar, C. E., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 8 June '17. Assigned to 321st Inf., 27 Aug. '17. Promoted to Capt., 5 Feb. '18. Tr. to 318th Field Sig. Bn., 1 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 14 July '18 to 22 Mar. '19; England, France. Somme Offensive. Dis. 26 Mar. '19.

**Fearing, W. I., Infantry.**

Enlisted 14 May '17, R. O. T. C., Plattsburg. Commissioned Capt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade. Stationed at Camp Devens. Dis. 4 Feb. '19.

**Foss, H. R., U. S. N. R. F.**

Ensign, 1 Sept. '17, Pay Corps, U. S. N. R. F. Attended Pay Officers School, Oct. '17. Stationed in Bur. of Supplies and Accounts, Navy Dept. Dis. 22 Sept. '19.

**French, B. C., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 23 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17; 1st Lt., 22 Aug. '18. Attached to 117th F. A., 23 Feb. '18; assigned to Battery A, 21 June '18. A. E. F., 14 Oct. '18 to 20 Dec. '18; France. Dis. 27 Jan. '19.

**Gould, R. R., U. S. N. R. F.—Corps of Civil Engineers.**

Enlisted in U. S. N. R. F. Tr. to C. C. E.

**Hanson, F. S., Engineers.**

Enlisted in Engrs. O. R. C. Commissioned Capt., Major and appointed Camp Adjutant.

**Hawes, H. R., Aviation.**

Priv. 1st Cl., 13 Dec. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Promoted to Cadet, 10 Jan. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 18 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 28 June '18 to 21 Feb. '19; England, France. Dis. 27 Feb. '19.

**Hearne, A. G., Navy.**

Lt., Supply Corps, stationed as supply officer, 6 Apr. '17. Promoted to Lt. Commander, Supply Corps, 1 Feb. '18. Overseas service, 26 June '17 to 6 May '18. Resigned 11 Dec. '20.

**Hilliard, C. M., Sanitary Corps.**

1st Lt., 19 Aug. '18, unattached. Camp Sanitary Engr., Camp Zachary Taylor, 9 Oct. '18. Dis. 9 Feb. '19.

**Holmes, R. J., Infantry.**

Priv., 22 Nov. '17, 151st Depot Brigade. Attended 3d R. O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18; assigned to 2nd Inf. Repl. Regt., Camp Gordon. Promoted to 1st Lt., 24 Oct. '18; tr. to N. A. Training Det., Univ. of Nebraska. Commanding Officer, S. A. T. C. Unit, Shurtleff College, 15 Sept. '18. Dis. 25 Mar. '19.



**Hooker, S. B., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 15 Aug. '17; attached to Base Hospital No. 44. Tr. to Mesves Hospital Centre, July '18; to Central Med. Dept. Laboratory, Dijon, Feb. '19; to Prov. Bns., Camp de Souge, Mar. '19, Camp Shannon, May '19, St. Sulpice, June '19. A. E. F., 5 July '18 to 26 Sept. '19; France. Dis. 1 Oct. '19.

**Huselton, J. S., Ordnance—American Red Cross.**

Enlisted 1 Apr. '18, 132nd Ord. Depot Co. Promoted to Sergt., 1 May '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 10 June '18; to Ord. Sergt., 24 June '18. Appointed Chief Clerk of 132nd Ord. Depot Co., 24 June '18; Chief Clerk, Ord. Dept. A. E. F., 14 Aug. '18 to 25 Feb. '19; Siberia. Dis. from army, 25 Feb. '19. Entered A. R. C. with rank of Capt., 25 Feb. '19, serving in Siberia. Dis. 6 Sept. '19.

**Irwin, B. P., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 5th Ill. Inf., 26 Mar. '17. Commissioned Capt., 29 Mar. '17. Tr. to 124th M. G. Bn., 10 Oct. '17; to 108th Supply Train, 2 Jan. '19; to 30th Inf., 16 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 16 May '18 to 22 Aug. '19; France, Luxembourg, Germany. Somme Offensive, Amiens Defensive, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded. Hospital term, 13 Oct. to 15 Dec. '18. In regular army, 21 Mar. '22.

**Jackson, W. M., Infantry.**

Enlisted 13 May '17, 1st N. H. Inf. Tr. to 103d Inf., 20 Aug. '17. Promoted to Sergt., 18 June '18. A. E. F., 27 Sept. '17 to 10 Apr. '19; France. St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Champagne-Marne Defensive. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Johnson, F. C., Infantry.**

Enlisted 11 Sept. '18, R. O. T. C., Camp Lee. Dis. 23 Nov. '18.

**Kelly, E. P., Infantry.**

Priv., 7 Oct. '17. Attended R. O. T. C., Camp Lewis. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18; assigned to 5th Repl. Regt.

**Kennedy, G. F., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 8 Jan. '18, Naval Res. Flying Corps. Promoted to Seaman 2nd Cl. 23 May '18; to Machinist's Mate 1st Cl., 1 July '18. U. S. S. C. No. 43. Overseas service, 29 Nov. '18 to 25 Dec. '18; France. Dis. 11 Jan. '19.

**Killam, C., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 23 May '18, 37th P. O. D. A. E. F., 12 Aug. '18 to 2 July '19; France. Injured. Hospital term, 23 to 29 Oct. '18. Dis. 23 July '19.

**Locke, R. B., Ordnance.**

1st Lt., 10 Sept. '17, Enlisted Sec. Personnel Div., Ord. Dept. A. E. F., 8 Oct. '18 to 7 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 15 Apr. '19.

**Meleney, H. E., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 19 Apr. '17. Promoted to Capt., 20 Apr. '18. A. E. F., 27 Oct. '18 to 6 July '19; France. Dis. 17 Sept. '19.

**Murphy, T. F., Infantry.**

Capt., 25 Mar. '17. Regt. Adjutant, 101st Inf. Promoted to Major, 19 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 6 Sept. '17 to 21 Nov. '18; France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Marne Defensive, Chateau-Thierry, Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Injured. Hospital term, 13 Aug. to 11 Sept. '18; Oct. 27 to 25 Dec. '19. Citation. Dis. 25 Dec. '19.

**Oliphant, G. W., Navy.**

Ensign, 25 Jan. '18, Supply and Transport Div. Promoted to Lt. (j. g.), 11 July '18; to Lt. and Executive Officer, U. S. S. Moccasin, 9 Jan. '19. Overseas service, 25 Jan. '18 to 20 May '19; French ports. Dis. 25 May '19.

**Parkinson, T., Signal Corps.**

Enlisted 23 June '17, 318th Field Sig. Bn. Tr. to 13th Service Co., 20 June '18. Promoted to Corp., 1 Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 9 Nov. '18 to 4 Mar. '19; France. Dis. 8 Apr. '19.

**Patch, W. T., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted June '18, 71st C. A. C. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl. A. E. F., July '18 to Feb. '19; England, France. Dis. 7 Mar. '19.

**Pearson, C. W., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 1 July '18, Reconstruction Dept., U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 17. Promoted to Corp., 10 Aug. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 28 Dec. '18. Tr. to Reconstruction Dept., U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 42, 20 Mar. '19. Dis. 18 Aug. '19.

**Pettengill, R. A., Aviation.**

Priv., Sqdn. A, Chanute Field. Commissioned 1st Lt., A. S. A., 7 Nov. '18; assigned to McCook Field as Business Executive. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Readey, M., Engineers.**

1st Lt., 24 Sept. '17, 307th Engrs. A. E. F., 18 May '18 to 20 Apr. '19; England, France. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. Apr. '19.

**Richardson, L. M., Marine Corps.**

Enlisted 12 May '18. Promoted to Corp. and Drill Instructor, 5 Sept. '18. Stationed at Paris Island. Dis. 31 Mar. '19.

**Root, K. E., Ordnance—Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 15 May '17, Gun Carriage Div., Ord. Commissioned 1st Lt., 1 June '17; Capt., 8 Jan. '18; Major, O. R. C. June '19, (commission refused). Tr. to Q. M. C., as Capt., Aug. '18. Stationed in Washington and other places. Dis. 22 Apr. '19.

**Ryan, C. D., Cavalry.**

Enlisted 15 May '17, 1st O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., assigned to 2nd U. S. Cav., 15 Sept. '17. Tr. to 6th Cav., 6 Oct. '17; to 7th Cav., 24 Nov. '17. Promoted to 1st Lt., Apr. '18; Aide-de-Camp to Brig. Gen. Howze 15 Apr. '18; Capt. and Aide-de-Camp, Oct. '18. A. E. F., Sept. '18 to Aug. '19; France, Germany. Dis. 14 Oct. '19.

**Saville, C., U. S. N. R. F.**

Chief Boatswain's Mate, 6 July '17. Commissioned Ensign, 27 Nov. '17; Lt. (j. g.), 21 Sept. '18. U. S. T. B. D. Aylwin, U. S. T. B. D. Evans. Overseas service, 1 Jan. '18 to 1 Sept. '19; England, Ireland, France, and other countries. Dis. 1 Sept. '19.

**Saville, J. K., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 10 Dec. '17. Stationed at U. S. Naval Experimental Station, New London. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Sheldon, C. L., Signal Corps.**

Capt., Conn. 51st Depot Brigade, 3 Mar. '17. Tr. to 326th Field Sig. Bn. A. E. F., 14 Aug. '18 to 27 June '19; France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany. Dis. 18 July '19.

**Stanley, A. B., Engineers.**

Enlisted 25 July '17, 101st Engrs. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 25 July '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 4 Mar. '18. Chief Instructor, Pioneer Sec., Army Engr. School, 19 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 27 Sept. '17 to 5 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Thayer, A. H., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 1 Sept. '17, Q. M. C. Promoted to 1st Sergt., 2 Nov. '17; to Q. M. Sergt., 1 May '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 8 Sept. '18. Appointed Supply Officer, Remount Depot No. 7, 22 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 26 Nov. '17 to 30 June '19; France. Dis. 2 July '19.

**Thorn, Craig, Infantry.**

Enlisted 23 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Wheeler and Camp Dix. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**\*Turner, J. A., Infantry.**

Killed in action in France, 4 Nov. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Walker, H. M., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 19 Aug. '17, Auxiliary Remount No. 326. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Oct. '17; to Q. M. Sergt., 15 Apr. '19. Stationed at Ft. Slocum and other places. Dis. 30 Apr. '19.

**\*Wass, L. S., Marine Corps.**

Killed in action, 18 July '18. See Roll of Honor.

**West, V. F., Navy.**

Lt., 6 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Virginia, U. S. S. Supply, U. S. S. Columbia. Dis. Sept. '19.

**Wight, R. M., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 303d F. A., 1 Sept. '17. A. E. F., 16 July '18 to 1 May '19; France. Marcheville Offensive, Lintheville, Bois de Harville Offensive. Dis. 1 Mar. '19.

**CLASS OF 1910****Albert, E. P., Medical Corps—Aviation.**

Priv., 28 May '17, Med. R. C. Tr. to Aviation Sec., Sig. C., as Priv. 1st Cl., 17 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A., R. M. A., 8 Aug. '18. Retained as Flying Instructor, Eberts Field. Dis. 24 Dec. '18.

**Bankart, L. H., Aviation.**

Enlisted 18 Sept. '18. Commissioned 1st Lt. Stationed at Hazelhurst Field and Ellington Field. Dis. 4 Jan. '19.

**Bardwell, C. A.**, Naval Auxiliary Reserve.

Enlisted 21 May '18. Promoted to Quartermaster 3d Cl., 1 Dec. '18. Commissioned Ensign (D), 31 Jan. '19. Stationed at Municipal Pier, Chicago, and other places. Dis. 27 Feb. '19.

**Barrett, A. L.** Infantry—Field Artillery.

Enlisted 24 May '18, 121st Inf. Tr. to F. A. Central Officers' Training School, 1 Sept. '18. Assigned to 15th Training Battery. Dis. 27 Nov. '18.

**Batchellor, F. C.**, Infantry.

Enlisted 14 May '17, Plattsburg. Re-enlisted 4 Sept. '17, 307th Inf. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Oct. '17. A. E. F., 19 Apr. '18 to 11 Aug. '18; France. Returned to U. S. as Instructor and assigned to 42nd Inf. Dis. 25 Jan. '19.

**Baxter, C. B.**, Infantry.

Priv., 6 Oct. '17, 363d Inf.; Corp. Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., Aug. '18; 1st Lt., F. A. Reserve, Dec. '18. Graduated Ft. Sill School of Fire, Nov. '18. Stationed at Camp Lewis and other places. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Blake, M. C.**, Field Artillery.

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to Hdqrs. Co., 301st F. A. Tr. to 1st Army Hdqrs. Regt.; to Hdqrs. 4th F. A. Brigade; to Hdqrs. 4th Div.; to Hdqrs. Army Art. 2nd Army; to Hdqrs. 2nd Army; to Advanced G. H. Q. A. E. F., 21 May '18 to 28 Jan. '19; France. Ourcq-Vesle, St. Mihiel, Argonne-Meuse. Released 28 Jan. '19 to be attached to American Commission for Relief in Near East.

**Bryant, D. R.**, Field Artillery—Coast Artillery.

2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17, F. A. O. R. C., Detached Service. Commissioned 1st Lt., C. A. C., 20 Oct. '18; assigned to 57th C. A. C., Nov. '18. A. E. F., 3 Jan. '18 to 4 Jan. '19; France, England. Dis. 20 Jan. '19.

**Bucknam, A. B.**, Signal Corps.

Enlisted 5 Apr. '18. Assigned to 32nd Service Co., 20 July '18. Tr. to 12th Service Co., 26 Sept. '18; to Meteorological Sec., Sig. C., 1 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 29 Aug. '18 to 5 Jan. '19; France, Wales. Dis. 24 Jan. '19.

**Chadbourne, H. B.**, Field Artillery—Aviation.

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 351st F. A. Tr. to A. S. M. A., May '18, 1st Lt., Instructor to Aerial Observers. July '18. Stationed at Camp Meade and Post Field, Ft. Sill. Dis. 6 Jan. '19.

**Charlton, H. N.**, Infantry—Y. M. C. A.

Enlisted 28 Apr. '17, Plattsburg. Dis. 25 June '17, on account of defective eyesight. Accepted for Y. M. C. A. service 26 June '18. Overseas service, 26 July '18 to 23 Sept. '19; England, France.

**Clough, J.**, Infantry.

Enlisted 29 Aug. '17, R. O. T. C. Commissioned 1st Lt., Dec. '17; Capt., Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp Jackson and other places. Dis. 24 Dec. '18.

**Coar, H. G.**, Infantry.

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 103d Inf. Promoted to 1st Lt., 21 Oct. '18; returned to U. S. as Instructor, sent to Central Officers' Training School. A. E. F., 26 Sept. '17 to 30 May '18; France. Chemin des Dames and Toul Sectors. Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

**Comey, C. F.**, Cavalry—Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 5 May '14, Conn. Cav. On Mexican Border, June to Oct. '16. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Apr. '17, assigned to 101st M. G. Bn.; 1st Lt., 16 Nov. '17. Co. Commander, 12 July '18; Bn. Adjutant, 24 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 9 Oct. '17 to 8 Apr. '19; England, France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Bois Brulé, Pas Fini Sector, 2nd Battle of the Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**\*Conklin, K.**, Infantry.

Died of wounds received in action, 12 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Cooper, B.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Yeoman 2nd Cl., 18 Apr. '18, Psychiatric Unit. In charge of Statistical Dept. of Unit. Promoted to Yeoman 1st Cl., 30 July '18; to Chief Yeoman 30 Jan. '19. Stationed at Great Lakes. Dis. 7 Apr. '19.

**Crosby, A. D., Infantry—Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 2 Aug. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18; assigned to 38th Battery, F. A., Camp Zachary Taylor, 26 Sept. '18. Promoted to 1st Lt., F. A. R. C., 26 Mar. '19. Dis. 28 Dec. '18.

**Davidson, J. J., Infantry (Machine Gun)**

Enlisted 27 June '18. Promoted to Corp., 11 Aug. '18. Tr. to Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School. Dis. 30 Nov. '18.

**Davies, G. C., Infantry — Intelligence Service.**

Priv., 7 Dec. '17, 329th Inf., 83d Div. Tr. to Div. Hdqrs. Intelligence Service, Apr. '18; to 65th Inf., 5th Div., 1 Oct. '18; to 165th Inf., 42nd Div., as Regt. Interpreter; to English Univ. Det., 1 Mar. '19. A. E. F., June '18 to July '19; France, Germany, England. Hospital term, Aug. '18. Dis. 20 July '19.

**Deering, W. H., Infantry.**

Enlisted, 15 July '18, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Dis. 21 Nov. '18.

**Downey, J. E., Ordnance.**

Priv., 14 Jan. '18. Military Stores School, Hanover. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 20 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 20 Aug. '18; 1st Lt., 19 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 1 Sept. '18 to 17 July '19; England, France. Dis. 4 Aug. '19.

**Drummond, J., Jr., Infantry—Cavalry —Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 40th Inf., Dec. '17. Tr. to 303d Cav., 18 Feb. '18; to 52nd F. A., Sept. '18. Stationed at Ft. Sheridan and other places. Dis. 1 Jan. '19.

**Dyer, H. K., Infantry—Engineers.**

Enlisted 12 May '17, 1st Plattsburg Training Camp. Tr. to 302d Engrs. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; 1st Lt.; Capt. A. E. F., 1 Apr. '18 to 22 Apr. '19; France. 2nd Battle of the Marne, Vesle Sector, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 14 May '19.

**Elliott, R. M., Sanitary Corps.**

1st Lt., 2 Feb. '18. Promoted to Capt., 28 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf and other places. Dis. 26 Apr. '19.

**Fall, H., Field Artillery—Engineers.**

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 303d F. A. Tr. to F. A. Repl. Draft, Apr. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Engrs. R. C., July '18. Stationed at Camp Jackson and other places. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Field, J. H., Jr., Infantry.**

Enlisted 21 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 309th Inf. A. E. F., 19 May '18 to 6 June '19; France. Arras Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Wounded. Hospital term, 17 Oct. '18 to 1 Dec. '18. Distinguished Service Citation. Dis. 11 June '19.

**Foss, N. S., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 10 Dec. '17, 10th Co., C. A. C. Promoted to Corp., Apr. '18; to Sergt., June '18; to Sergt. Major, (j. g.), Sept. '18. Tr. to 39th C. A. C. Stationed at Ft. Casey and other places. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Foster, T. A., Royal Army Medical Corps—U. S. Medical Corps.**

Enlisted with 3d Harvard Surgical Unit, '16, for work with R. A. M. C., Gen. Hospital 22. Also worked at American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly. Commissioned 1st Lt., R. A. M. C. Tr. to U. S. Med. C., Dec. '18. Commissioned Capt., Apr. '19. B. E. F., '16 to '17; A. E. F., 27 June '18 to 21 July '19; England, France. Hospital term, June to July '19. Dis. 12 Aug. '19.

**Fowler, A. P., Infantry.**

Enlisted 1 Feb. '18, 2nd Officers' Training Camp. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 May '18; assigned to 373d Inf., 20 June '18. Stationed at Camp Las Casas. Dis. 2 Jan. '19. Appointed 1st Lt., Inf. R. C., 8 May '19.

**Gibson, C. E., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 1 Jan. '18. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., 1 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 31 July '18 to 20 July '19; France. St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 25 July '19.

**Gorton, R. R., Field Artillery.**

2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17, 302nd F. A. Promoted to 1st Lt., 5 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 28 June '18 to 3 May '19; France. St. Hilaire Offensive, St. Mihiel Sector. Dis. 8 May '19.

**Greenwood, D. W., Aviation.**

Enlisted 15 Dec. '17, 352nd Aero Sqdn. Promoted to Corp., July '18; to Sergt., Aug. '18. Stationed at Kelly Field and other places. Dis. Jan. '19.

**Heneage, T. H., Chemical Warfare Service.**

Enlisted 29 Dec. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 5 Jan. '18; Capt., 5 Oct. '19. Stationed at Long Island City. Dis. 11 Jan. '20.

**Hill, A. F., Artillery.**

Staff 1st Lt., Yale Artillery Regt., R. O. T. C., Oct. '17. Attached to Hdqrs., Yale Unit, S. A. T. C., 21 Sept. '18.

**Hunt, W. M., Naval Medical Corps.**

Lt., (j. g.), July '17. Commissioned Passed Asst. Surgeon. Lt., U. S. N., July '18; Major, Marine Corps, Jan. '19. U. S. S. Agamemnon. Tr. to 4th Marine Brigade. A. E. F., Apr. '18 to Feb. '19; France. Argonne-Meuse. Inactive duty, U. S. N. R. F., Mar. '19.

**Hunter, H. H., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 15 Oct. '17. Qualified Pilot, seaplanes, 25 Apr. '18. Instructor on seaplanes, 15 May '18. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 5 May '19. Patrol Officer, Pensacola, Fla., 1 July '18. A. E. F., 20 Oct. '18 to 5 Dec. '18; England, Ireland. Dis. 6 Jan. '19.

**Hursh, R. S., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 13 Dec. '17. Promoted to Seaman 2nd Cl. 15 Jan. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 10 July '18; ordered to S. C. No. 230 as Executive Officer, 24 July '18; in command, 24 Oct. '18. Inactive duty, 13 Mar. '19.

**Hutchins, H. C., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 24 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; attached to 302nd F. A. Assigned to 4th Officers' Training Camp, May '18; to F. A. Central Officers' Training School, June '18. Promoted to Capt., Oct. '18. Dis. 30 Nov. '18.

**Jackson, H. P., Ammunition Train.**

Enlisted 23 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 26 Nov. '17. Assigned to 2nd Ammunition Train, 2 Mar. '18. Tr. to 117th Ammunition Train, 8 May '18. A. E. F., 13 Jan. '18 to 1 May '19. France, Germany. Troyon Sector, Verdun, Baccarat Sector, Champagne Defensive, Marne-Aisne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne. Hospital term, 10 Oct. '18 to 11 Nov. '18. Dis. 12 May '19.

**Jenness, T. W., U. S. N. R. F.**

Ensign, 6 Aug. '17. Promoted to Lt., (j. g.), 16 Jan. '19. U. S. S. Pocahontas. Transport duty between U. S. and France, 7 Sept. '17 to 10 Oct. '17. Dis. 15 Mar. '19.

**Johnson, D. L., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 10 Sept. '17, Ord. R. C. Commissioned 1st Lt., 24 Sept. '17; Capt., 21 Jan. '18. Stationed in the Finance Div., Ord. Dept., Washington. Dis. 23 Jan. '19.

**Jones, H. W., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 14 Jan. '18. Military Stores School, Dartmouth. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Stationed at Camp Jackson and other places. Dis. 14 Mar. '19.

**Jones, R. B., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 30 Oct. '18, F. A. Central Officers' Training School. Commissioned 1st Lt., F. A. R. C., Feb. '19. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Kenway, E., Aviation.**

1st Lt., 15 Aug. '17, 64th Aero Sqdn. Tr. as Commanding Officer to 63d Aero Sqdn.; to 83d Aero Sqdn.; to Photo Det. No. 1, 8 Dec. '17; to 801st Aero Sqdn., 20 Feb. '18. A. E. F., 18 Dec. '17 to 7 Mar. '19; England, France. Dis. 2 Apr. '19. Recommissioned as Capt., A. S., U. S. R., 26 May '19.

**\*Knox, T. S., Ordnance.**

Died of scarlet fever and pneumonia. Camp Hancock, 19 Nov. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Larson, H. M., Medical Corps.**

Commissioned 1st Lt., M. O. R. C., 23 Mar. '17. Called to active duty 16 June '17. Commissioned Capt., 21 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 19 May '18 to 30 May '19; France. Dis. 22 July '19.

**Lowell, J. R., Aviation.**

Priv. 1st Cl. 10 Dec. '17, Aviation Sec. Sig. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 14 May '18. Officer in charge of Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen, 19 Dec. '18. Stationed at Kelley Field, Tex., and Vancouver Barracks, Wash. Dis. 28 Jan. '19.

**March, H. J.,** Infantry—Quartermaster Corps.

Enlisted 26 Sept. '17, 153d Depot Brigade. Promoted to Corp., Dec. '17; to Sergt., Feb. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Q. M. C., 9 June '18; appointed Quartermaster Capt. on U. S. S. Buitenzorg, 16 June '18. Stationed at Camp Dix and other places. Dis. 3 Jan. '19.

**Meleny, F. L.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 28 Feb. '18. Mobile Operating Unit No. 1. A. E. F., 5 July '18 to 5 May '19; France. Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 26 May '19.

**Nickerson, A.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Chief Boatswain's Mate, 11 Oct. '17. Commissioned Ensign, Cl. 4, 11 Feb. '18; Ensign, Cl. 2, 1 July '18; Lt. (j. g.), Cl. 2, 21 Sept. '18; Lt. (j. g.), Cl. 6, 30 Sept. '21. U. S. S. Mississippi, U. S. S. Aylwin. A. E. F., 31 Aug. '18 to Mar. '19; England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Sweden, Denmark, Germany, Russia. Inactive duty, 19 Mar. '19.

**Nourse, J. P.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 23 Aug. '17, Aviation Sec. Sig. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17. A. E. F., 28 June '18 to 20 Aug. '19, France. Tr. to American Relief Administration, Paris office, Mar. '19. Dis. 9 Sept. '19.

**Palmer, E. R.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 23 Sept. '18. Attended F. A. Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 30 Nov. '18.

**Paul, E. A.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 14 May '17, R. O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 21 Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Logan and other places. Dis. 28 Jan. '19.

**Pevear, C. K.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 26 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt.; assigned to 102nd Inf. A. E. F., 13 Jan. '18 to 26 June '19; France. Argonne, Verdun. Dis. '19.

**Phelps, W. A.,** Signal Corps.

Sergt. 9 June '17. Depot Co. H. Promoted to Master Sig. Electrician, Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Sept. '18. Instructor, U. S. Sig. C. Training School, N. Y. C., June '17. Dis. Mar. '19.

**\*Pishon, S.,** Aviation.

Killed in airplane accident in France. 26 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Prescott, E. B.,** American Field Service.

Enlisted June '17, A. F. S., T. M. U. 184. Overseas service, July '17 to Dec. '17; France. Chemin des Dames Offensive. Dis. Dec. '17.

**Ryan, J. J.,** Infantry.

Entered Ft. Sheridan camp for S. A. T. C. units, July '18. Dis. 16 Sept. '18.

**Seymour, R. B.,** Infantry.

Enlisted May '17, R. O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; attached to Supply Co., 12th N. Y. Inf. Tr. to 83d Div. Tr. to Hq. Co., M. G. T. C. Promoted to 1st Lt., 29 July '18. Stationed at Camps Wadsworth, Sherman and Hancock. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Shattuck, E. J.,** Sanitary Corps—Chemical Warfare Service.

1st Lt., 15 Aug. '17, Gas Defense Service, San. Corps. Promoted to Capt., C. W. S., Gas Defense Div., 19 July '18. Stationed at Philadelphia and other places. Dis. 1 Mar. '19.

**Shaw, W. C.,** Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Dis. 5 Sept. '18.

**Sheets, R. W.,** Infantry.

Priv., 10 Dec. '17, 342nd Inf. Promoted to Bn. Sergt. Major, 30 Aug. '18; to Regtl. Sergt. Major, 3d Prov. Regt., 1 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 20 Sept. '18 to 15 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 2 May '19.

**Smith, T. A.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 1 June '17. Promoted to Capt., May '18. A. E. F., 15 Aug. '18 to 10 June '19; England. Dis. 17 June '19.

**Spokesfield, G. C.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted 10 May '17, 62nd Inf., Med. Dept. Promoted to Sergt. Stationed at Camp Fremont and other places. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Sprauge, H. W.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Ensign, Supply Corps, 24 May '17. Promoted to Lt. (j.g.), 20 Sept. '18. Asst. to Disbursing Officer of Boston Navy Yard. Dis. 16 Jan. '19.

**Stephens, E.,** Infantry—Medical Corps.

Priv. 1st Cl., 4 Oct. '17, 151st Depot Brigade. Promoted to Corp., 21 Dec. '17; to Sergt., 16 Sept. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 18 Dec. '18; to Hospital Sergt., 5 Mar. '19. Tr. to Hospital Corps, 5 July '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and Walter Reed Gen. Hospital. Dis. 24 Apr. '19.

**Taylor, M. C.**, Field Artillery.

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned Capt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 301st F. A., 1 Sept. '17. A. E. F., 13 July '18 to 6 Jan. '19; France. Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

**Taylor, O. F.**, Aviation.

Enlisted 24 Aug. '17, R. O. T. C. Commissioned 1st Lt., 8 Nov. '17. Dis. 1 Mar. '19.

**Taylor, W. L., Jr.**, Infantry.

Priv., 15 June '17, 361st Inf. Promoted to Corp., 19 Apr. '19. A. E. F., 21 July '18 to 2 Apr. '19; France, Belgium. St. Mihiel, Argonne, Lys-Scheldt. Dis. 30 Apr. '19.

**Teall, M. C.**, Cavalry—Field Artillery.

Enlisted 16 June '16, 1st Cav., N. Y. Nat. Guard. Commissioned 1st Lt., Cav., 1 Feb. '17. Promoted to Capt., F. A., 20 Aug. '17. Tr. to 311th F. A., 1 Sept. '17. A. E. F., 14 July '18 to 28 May '19; England, France. Dis. 4 June '19.

**Thomes, J. B.**, Infantry.

Enlisted 12 Nov. '17, 3d Maine Inf. Tr. to Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, 15 Aug. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 30 Nov. '18. Dis. 30 Nov. '18.

**\*Thompson, R. W.**, Quartermaster Corps.

Died of pneumonia, 13 Sept. '18, Brookline, Mass. See Roll of Honor.

**Tobin, C. W.**, Infantry.

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned Capt., 27 Nov. '17; Major, 17 Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp Mills and Camp Meade. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Underwood, G. A.**, Infantry—Adjutant General's Department.

Enlisted 22 July '18, 151st Depot Brigade. Promoted to Corp., 1 Nov. '18; to Sergt., 9 Dec. '18. Tr. to Adj. Gen. Dept., 14 Mar. '19, as Army Field Clerk. Dis. 17 Oct. '19.

**Wallace, L. B.**, Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to M. G. Co., 102nd Inf. A. E. F., 8 Sept. '17 to 14 Mar. '19; France. Hospital term, May to Aug. '18. Dis. 26 Mar. '19.

**Warnock, J. C.**, Infantry.

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, 29 Aug. '17. Promoted to Lt., 29 Dec. '17; to Capt., 24 Aug. '18. Tr. to 73d Inf., 17 July '18; to 12th Div. Advanced School Det., 24 Oct. '18; to Liaison Dept., Camp Mills, 16 Mar. '19, A. E. F., Oct. '18 to Jan. '19; France. Dis. 22 Aug. '19.

**Washburn, H. E.**, Corps of Interpreters.

2nd Lt., 15 Sept. '17, Corps of Interpreters, Hdqrs. 26th Div. Promoted to 1st Lt., 10 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 10 Jan. '18 to 3 Aug. '19; France. Dis. 4 Aug. '19.

**Wiggin, L. S.**, Quartermaster Corps—Motor Transport Corps.

Enlisted Sept. '17. Military Stores School, Dartmouth. Appointed Sergt., Q. M. C., 10 June '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., M. T. C., Sept. '18. Stationed at Ft. Sheridan and other places. Dis. 26 May '19.

**Wilkinson, W. D.**, Field Artillery.

Priv., 3 Aug. '17, 144th F. A. Promoted to Corp., 1 Nov. '17; to Sergt., 15 Jan. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 31 Aug. '18. Tr. to F. A. Central Officers' Training School, July '18; to 1st Prov. Development Brigade, F. A. Repl. Depot, Camp Jackson, Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp Tanforan and other places. Dis. 7 Feb. '19.

**Winship, H. S.**, Infantry (Machine Gun).

Priv., 303d M. G. Bn., 5 Sept. '17. Promoted to Sergt. Major, 1 Oct. '17. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 3 Jan. '19; France. Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

## CLASS OF 1911

**Adams, M. I.**, Ordnance.

2nd Lt., 21 Nov. '17, Ord. R. C. Stationed at Aluminum Co. of America plants and Washington Ordnance Depot. Dis. 3 Jan. '19.

**Allison, B. R.**, Ambulance—Medical Corps.

With Harjes Ambulance in France, '14. 1st Lt., Med. R. C., 23 Apr. '17, U. S. Base Hospital No. 2 (Presbyterian Unit of N. Y.). Attached to British Base Hospital at Etretat. Tr. to Casualty Clearing Station No. 17; to Mobile Hospital No. 2, A. E. F., June '18. Promoted to Capt., Aug. '18. Overseas service, 23 May '17 to 4 Feb. '19; France, Belgium, Germany. Dis. 18 Feb. '19.

**Aronowitz, S. E.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 5 Apr. '18, 309th M. G. Bn. Promoted to Corp., 7 July '18; to Sergt., 23 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 27 May '18 to 27 May '19; England, France. St. Mihiel, Argonne. Dis. 2 June '19.

**\*Ayer, C. H.,** Infantry.

Killed in action in the Argonne, 16 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Ayer, P. P.,** Chemical Warfare Service.

1st Lt., 5 Mar. '18, Gas Defense Div., C. W. S. Stationed at Philadelphia and other places. Dis. 2 Apr. '19.

**Backus, S. K.,** Infantry.

Priv., 3 Sept. '18, 17th Bn. Priv. detached service (personnel), 8 Nov. '18. Promoted to Corp., 5 Feb. '19, Adj. Det., Camp Personnel, Camp Sherman. Dis. 18 Mar. '19.

**Ballou, K. S.,** Motor Transport Corps.

Enlisted 17 Sept. '18, U. S. A. Training Det., Univ. of Vermont. Promoted to Sergt. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Barnes, G. C.,** Infantry.

1st Lt., 22 June '17, 138th Inf. A. E. F., 31 Mar. '18 to 9 Dec. '18; France. DeGalbert Sector, Lac Noir Sector, St. Mihiel, Argonne. Wounded. Hospital term, 29 Sept. '18 to 26 Dec. '19. Dis. 26 Dec. '19.

**Bartlett, J. F.,** American Field Service—Aviation.

Enlisted June '17, A. F. S., T. M. U. 184. Tr. to A. S. Commissioned 1st Lt., 1 Oct. '17; assigned to 469th Aero Construction Sqdn.; in command, Oct. '18. Overseas service, 30 June '17 to 7 Mar. '19; France. Dis. 24 Mar. '19.

**Batchelor, J. H.,** Cavalry—Field Artillery.

1st Lt., Cav., 30 Oct. '16; on active duty 1 May '17. 1st Lt., F. A., O. R. C., 27 Nov. '17. Assigned to 327th F. A., 4 Dec. '17. Promoted to Capt., F. A., 11 May '18; Major, Oct. '18; assigned to 17th F. A. Tr to Hdqrs. 3d Army, 19 May '19. A. E. F., 9 Sept. '18 to 20 Oct. '19; England, France, Germany. Special duty Polish Typhus Relief Expedition, 5 Sept. '19 to 10 Sept. '19. Dis. 22 Oct. '19.

**Boynton, J. J.,** U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N.

Ensign, 3 Apr. '17 Tr. to U. S. N. 7 Apr. '17. Commissioned Lt. (j. g.), 1 Jan. '18; Lt., 1 July '18. U. S. S. Ohio, U. S. S. Chicago, U. S. S. Cleveland. Cruising along Atlantic Coast of U. S. and South America, May '17 to June '19. Dis. 30 June '19.

**Briggs, P. B.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 20 July '17. Promoted to Chief Boatswain, 18 June '18. Commissioned Ensign, 5 Oct. '18. U. S. S. Nebraska, Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va. Dis. 20 Jan. '19.

**Brown, H. W.,** Ordnance.

Priv., 26 Jan. '18. Promoted to Sergt.

**Burbeck, B. K.,** Navy.

Chief Yeoman, Intelligence Sec., U. S. Naval Hdqrs., London. Overseas service, 19 Aug. '18 to 3 Jan. '19; England. Dis. 3 Jan. '19.

**Burt, H. E.,** Aviation.

Capt., 22 Oct. '18, A. S. A. Personnel Unit, temporarily attached to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton. Dis. 24 Dec. '18.

**Butts, C. C.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 3 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 1 June '18; 1st Lt., 3 Nov. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and Camp Lee. Dis. 25 Nov. '18.

**Card, H. S.,** Engineers.

Enlisted 5 July '16, for Border service, 1st Engrs. Promoted to Sergt., May '17; to Sergt. 1st Cl., Apr. '18. A. E. F., Aug. '17 to Sept. '19; France, Germany. All engagements of 1st Div. Gassed. Dis. 2 July '20.

**Card, J. H.,** Chemical Warfare Service.

Enlisted 29 Mar. '18, Offense Research Div., Inorganic Unit, C. W. S. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Oct. '18. Stationed at American Univ. Experiment Station, Washington. Hospital term, 17 Apr. to 19 May '18. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Carroll, W. E.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 10 Dec. '17. Assigned to Mobile Operating Unit No. 1. Tr. to Base Hospital No. 20; to Med. Det., 364th Inf. A. E. F., 4 July '18 to 31 Mar. '19; England, France. Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne. Dis. 22 May '19.



**Castle, E. C., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 14 Apr. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 17 Nov. '17; assigned to 123d M. G. Bn. Promoted to 1st Lt., 10 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 24 May '18 to 12 May '19; France, Luxembourg. Somme Offensive, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 31 May '19.

**\*Chase, E. F., Coast Artillery.**

Died at Ft. Andrews, 31 Aug. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Chase, T., Jr., Infantry.**

Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf. R. C., 28 May '17; Capt., 15 Aug. '17. Stationed at 1st Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco. Assigned 364th Inf.; 11th Inf. A. E. F., July '18 to Aug. '19; France, Belgium. St. Mihiel Offensive, Argonne Offensive, Ypres-Lys Offensive.

**Clark, K. F., Navy—U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 8 Aug. '17, U. S. N., Naval Intelligence Sec. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F. Stationed at N. Y. Navy Yard. Tr. to Naval Communication School for training for duty afloat, Oct. '18. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Clute, H. M., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., May '17. Attached to B. E. F., July '17. Tr. to U. S. Base Hospital 5 Feb. '18. Promoted to Capt., Jan. '18; to Major, Mar. '19. A. E. F., 2 July '17 to 20 Apr. '19; Belgium, France. Passchendaele Ridge. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Coggins, J. T., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 21 Sept. '17, 306th Inf. Tr. to Gen. Wittenmayer's Office, 153d Inf. Brigade, as general's agent, 25 Nov. '17. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 1 Feb. '18; to Corp., 1 July '18. Tr. to M. G. Co., 306th Inf., 9 May '18. A. E. F., 21 Sept. '17 to 9 May '19; France. Oise-Aisne Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 9 May '19.

**Connely, Willard, U. S. N. R. F.**

Chief Yeoman, 11 June '17. Stationed at Dunwoody Naval Training Schools, Minneapolis. Writer of recruiting propaganda and for Committee on Public Information, Washington. Commandant's representative on special mission to Washington, Jan. '18; to Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Feb. '18. Recommended for commission of Ensign, Oct. '18. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Coy, L., Marine Corps.**

Enlisted 1 Aug. '18, 15th Regt. Stationed at Paris Island and Quantico, Va. Dis. 31 Jan. '19.

**Davis, T. L., Ordnance.**

1st Lt., 20 Aug. '17. A. E. F., June '18 to Jan. '19; France. Dis. 1 Apr. '19.

**Deshon, P., Field Artillery.**

2nd Lt., 23 Apr. '12; 1st Lt., May '16; Capt., 15 May '17; Major, 22 Aug. '21. Stationed at Presidio of San Francisco, and Recruit Depot, Ft. McDowell. In regular army.

**Donovan, A. P., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 27 July '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt. A. E. F., England, France. Dis. 15 Feb. '19.

**Dudley, T. F., Infantry—Chemical Warfare Service.**

Enlisted 7 Sept. '17, 309th Inf. Tr. to C. W. S., Soda Lime Sec., Gas Defense Div., at American Univ. Experiment Station, 18 Jan. '18. Promoted to Corp., C. W. S., 1 Jan. '18. Dis. 11 Jan. '19.

**Duffié, C. A. P., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 22 Apr. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt.; Capt., 21 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 12 Dec. '17 to 22 Dec. '18; France. Amiens, Aisne, Chateau-Thierry, Ville Cotterets, Vosges, St. Mihiel Sector. Cited for Croix de Guerre. Dis. 1 Jan. '19.

**Dwinell, G. F., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 21 Sept. '17; Capt., 2 May '19. A. E. F., 30 Aug. '18 to 2 June '19; France. Hospital term, 12 to 23 Dec. '18. Dis. 6 June '19.

**Eaton, S. G., Infantry.**

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned Capt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 361st Inf. Tr. as Commanding Officer to U. S. Army Training Det., Univ. of Maine; to S. A. T. C. Units of Amherst and New Hampshire College. Promoted to Major, Oct. '18. Dis. 5 Jan. '19.

**Emerson, S. A., Naval Auxiliary Reserve.**

Apprentice Seaman, 13 Dec. '17. Commissioned Ensign (D.). Dis. 16 Jan. '19.

**Farrell, G., Jr., Chaplains' Corps.**

Chaplain, 5 Oct. '18. Commissioned 1st Lt., 7 Nov. '18; assigned to 14th Inf., as Chaplain. Stationed at Camp Dodge and Camp Grant. Dis. 27 June '19.

**French, G. M., Infantry.**

Priv., 28 June '17, 104th Inf. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 1 Aug. '17; to Sergt., Sept. '17; to Bn. Liaison and Supply Sergt., May '18; to Bn. Gas Sergt., 1st Bn. Hdqrs., 15 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 4 Oct. '17 to 5 Nov. '18; England, France. Bois de Quincy, Marvoisin-Xivray Defensive, Champagne-Marne, 2nd Marne Offensive. Gassed. Hospital term, 28 July to 3 Aug. '18, 28 Aug. '18 to 21 Feb. '19. Recommended for Croix de Guerre. Dis. 21 Feb. '19.

**Fuller, E. W., Aviation.**

Enlisted 19 Nov. '17. Attended Ground School, Columbus, O., Commissioned 2nd Lt., Sept. '18. Stationed at Taylor Flying Field and other places. Dis. 28 Dec. '18.

**Fulton, R. R., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 30 May '18, 4th Regt. Tr. to 2nd Regt., F. A. Repl. Draft, 3 June '18; to Radio School, 10th Regt., F. A. Repl. Draft, 3 July '18; to 26th Regt. F. A., 9th Brigade, 18 Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp Jackson and other places. Dis. 3 Feb. '19.

**Ganley, A. J., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted Aug. '17, Med. R. C. Commissioned 1st Lt., 10 Sept. '17.

**Gaylord, J. F., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 10 Aug. '18. Commissioned 1st Lt., 9 Nov. '18. Stationed at Ft. Slocum and other places. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Gordon, W. D., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17, Post Quartermaster and Post Adj., Ft. Revere, assigned to 55th C. A. C. Tr. to 71st C. A. C., 30 July '18. Promoted to Capt., 19 Oct. '18; assigned to Battery D, 71st C. A. C. A. E. F., 30 July '18 to 22 Feb. '19; England, France. Dis. 8 Mar. '19.

**\*Grant, F. W., Signal Corps.**

Died of influenza, Camp Meade, 7 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Hall, L. P., Jr., American Field Service—Field Artillery.**

Enlisted Sept. '15, A. F. S., S. S. U. 3, Parc Vosges Det. Tr. to 12th F. A. Sent to French School of Artillery, Fontainebleau, June '18. Commissioned Aspirant, French Instructor in Artillery, Saumur, Sept. '18. Commissioned 1st Lt., U. S. R. F. A., 2 Oct. '18; Capt., 31 July '18. Instructor F. A., West Point, Ky., Sept. '18. Overseas service, Sept. '15 to Sept. '18; France. Verdun Front, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Toul Sector. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Harding, L. M., Naval Aviation.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., Apr. '18. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A.), May '18. Commissioned Ensign, '19. Stationed at Great Lakes, Pensacola and other places. Dis. Feb. '19.

**Harris, F. H., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 6 Apr. '18. Commissioned Ensign. Instructor in HS-1 Flying Boats, Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, 8 Sept. '18; Instructor in N-9 Hydro-aeroplanes, in H-16 Curtiss Flying Boats, 15 Sept. '18, Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla. Tr. to Flying School Office, as Asst. to Aide to Operations. Dis. Feb. '19.

**Hatch, R. H., Ambulance.**

Priv., 30 June '17, U. S. A. S. A. E. F., Dec. '17 to Jan. '19; France. Aisne and Marne Retreats. Wounded. Hospital term, 1 June '18 to Jan. '19. Croix de Guerre, French Military Medal. Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

**Hawkridge, L. D., Aviation.**

Airplane Inspector, 12 June '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C., 25 Feb. '18; 1st Lt., A. S. A. P., 18 June '18. Stationed at Boston and other places. Dis. 12 Feb. '19.

**Henderson, W. D., Navy.**

Seaman, 10 May '18. Promoted to Q. M. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Hoar, C. S., Sanitary Corps.**

Priv., 1 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 12 July '18. Stationed at Pathological Laboratory, Base Hospital, Camp Devens. Dis. 23 Jan. '19.

**Hoffman, D., Infantry.**

1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 317th Inf. A. E. F., 8 June '18 to 6 June '19; France. Picardy Sector, Somme Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded. Hospital term, 8 Oct. to 1 Dec. '18. Dis. 17 June '19.

**Hurley, P. J., Infantry.**

2nd Lt., 7th Inf. Promoted to Capt., May '17; to Major, June '18. A. E. F., 6 Apr. '18 to 2 July '19; France. Aisne, Marne Defense, Marne Offensive. In regular army, 4 Aug. '19.

**Irwin, J. M., American Field Service—Ambulance.**

Enlisted 10 June '17, A. F. S., S. S. U. 70. Commissioned 2nd Lt., San. Corps., 4 Nov. '18; tr. to U. S. A. A. S., S. S. U. 539. Overseas service, 4 July '17 to 4 June '19; France, Belgium. Chemin des Dames, Aisne-Marne Defensive, Ypres-Lys Offensive. Dis. 10 June '19.

**Jackson, A. M., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 20 Nov. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 26 Dec. '17; Capt., 4 May '19. A. E. F., 29 Aug. '18 to 2 June '19; France. Dis. 9 June '19.

**Jones, C. T., Ordnance—Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 8 Jan. '18. Military Stores School, Hanover. Tr. to Med. Dept. for psychological examining, 30 June '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. C. Stationed at Camp Jackson and Camp Hancock. Dis. 15 Dec. '18.

**Jordan, C., 2nd, Ordnance.**

Priv., 30 July '17. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 15 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 18 Sept. '18. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal and other places. Dis. 31 Dec. '18.

**Judd, E. B., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 26 Aug. '18, Co. 17, Detention Camp. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Nov. '18. Tr. to Hdqrs. Co. 1, Base Hospital Group, Camp Greenleaf; to West Roxbury Branch, Gen. Hospital 10. Dis. 16 Jan. '19.

**Kassulker, W. S., Cavalry—Infantry—Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 15 Aug. '17, Cav. Commissioned 1st Lt., Inf., 15 Nov. '17., assigned to 332nd Inf., 83d Div. Tr. to 301st Cavalry. Promoted to Capt., Sept. '18; tr. to 46th F. A., 16th Div. Stationed at Camp Sherman and other places. Dis. Jan. '19.

**Keeler, E. R., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 333d F. A. Promoted to 1st Lt., 1 Aug. '18; to Capt., 15 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 24 Sept. '18 to 25 Dec. '18; France. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Keough, A. C., Signal Corps.**

Priv., 3 May '18, 104th Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to Corp., 1 Aug. '18; to Sergt., 15 Jan. '19. A. E. F., 27 June '18 to 1 July '19; France. Haute Marne Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 22 July '19.

**Kimball, R. H., Engineers—Field Artillery.**

Priv., 19 Nov. '17, 23d Engrs. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., Feb. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Oct. '18; tr. to 341st F. A. A. E. F., Mar. '18 to May '19; France; Germany. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Hospital term, Feb. to Mar. '19. Dis. 10 June '19.

**Kimball, W. F., Field Artillery—Services of Supply.**

Priv., 301st F. A. Promoted to 1st Sergt., Feb. '18. Commissioned 1st Lt., 6 May '18; tr. to Bur. of Fire Prevention, Hdqrs. S. O. S. A. E. F., 21 May '18 to 9 Mar. '19; France. Dis. 18 Mar. '19.

**Knight, A. J., Field Artillery.**

Priv., 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17. Assigned to 119th F. A., June '18. Promoted to Capt., 31 Oct. '18. On Educational Commission, Paris, Apr. '19. A. E. F., 24 Dec. '17 to 13 July '19; France. Toul Defensive, Alsace, Marne-Aisne Offensive, Oise-Aisne. Dis. 2 Aug. '19.

**Lyons, C. I., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Priv., 302nd M. G. Bn. Promoted to Corp., 1 Jan. '18; to Sergt., 1 May '18. A. E. F., 8 July '18 to 9 May '19; France. Dis. 24 May '19.

**McLaughlin, F. A., Engineers.**

2nd Lt., 15th Engrs. Promoted to 1st Lt. A. E. F.; France.

**Macomber, S. B., Ordnance—Infantry.**

Enlisted 4 Mar. '18. Military Stores School, Hanover. Tr. to Infantry Central Officers' Training School. Dis. 5 Dec. '18.

**McQuesten, P., Medical Corps.**

Commissioned 1st Lt., 12 Sept. '17. Stationed at Ft. Oglethorpe and Ft. Slocum. Dis. Aug. '19.

**Maynard, W. D.**, American Red Cross—Intelligence Service.

Red Cross Ambulance 224, Sec. 42. Tr. to Bureau de la Presse, 1 Jan. '18, as Interpreter and Asst. Censor. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., Intelligence Dept., 7 Sept. '18. Overseas service, 15 Sept. '17 to 30 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 30 Apr. '19.

**Mayo, W. L.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Yeoman 2nd Cl., 13 Aug. '18. Promoted to Yeoman 1st Cl., 1 Nov. '18; to Chief Yeoman, 1 May '19. Stationed at Hingham Naval Training Station and other places. Dis. 23 June '19.

**Montgomery, J. B.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 9 July '17. Promoted to Capt., 24 Nov. '18; later to Major. A. E. F., 9 Oct. '17 to 24 Mar. '19; England, France. St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne. Still in service, 24 July '19.

**Morris, G. M.**, Ordnance.

Priv., 6 June '17, Ord. R. C. Commissioned 1st Lt., 19 Sept. '17. Stationed at Washington and other places. Dis. 15 Dec. '18.

**Moses, C. K.**, Aviation.

Priv., 29 Aug. '17, 8th Aviation Det. Promoted to Corp., Nov. '17; to Sergt., Jan. '18; to Sergt.-Major, 18 Jan. '18. A. E. F., 2 Oct. '17 to 18 Feb. '19; England, France, Italy. Hospital term, 10 Feb. to 1 May '18. Dis. 18 Feb. '19.

**Needham, E.**, Infantry.

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned Capt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 329th Inf. A. E. F., 6 June '18 to 5 July '19; France, Germany. Dis. 9 July '19.

**Norris, E. R.**, Infantry.

Enlisted Apr. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aug. '17; assigned to 165th Inf. A. E. F., 13 Jan. '18 to 27 July '18; France. Champagne Defensive; Marne-Aisne Offensive. Wounded. Hospital term, 1 Aug. to 1 Oct. '18. Dis. 13 Aug. '19.

**Norris, J. O.**, Field Artillery.

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 304th F. A. Promoted to 1st Lt., 31 Dec. '17. Tr. to Army Artillery School as Instructor in telephones and communications, 1 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 24 Apr. '18 to 19 June '19; France. Marne-Aisne Offensive, Aisne-Oise Offensive, Vesle River. Dis. 15 July '19.

**Norris, R. C.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 20 July '17, Field Hospital 30. Promoted to Capt., 25 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 4 June '18 to 21 July '19; France, Luxembourg, Germany. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 28 Aug. '19.

**Odlin, L. A.**, Navy.

Lt., 1 July '17, Supply Corps. Promoted to Lt. Commander, 1 July '18. Asst. Supply Officer, U. S. Naval Aviation Forces, France; Supply Aide on Staff of Commander, U. S. Naval Air Stations, Ireland. Officer in charge, U. S. Naval Aviation Shipping Depot, Dublin. U. S. S. Charleston, U. S. S. Cap Finisterre. Overseas service, 6 May '18 to 5 May '19; France, Ireland.

**Parker, T. L.**, Field Artillery—Aviation.

Enlisted 7 Dec. '15, 1st Ill. Cav., federalized as 2nd Ill. Artillery, later 122nd F. A. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 12 May '17; assigned to Battery D, 122nd F. A. Commissioned 1st Lt., 17 Nov. '17. Detailed as Aerial Observer, sent to Aerial Observers' School, Fort Sill, Okla., and Mount Clemens, Mich. Assigned to 90th Aero Sqdn., 20 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 12 Sept. '18 to 11 Jan. '19; France. Dis. 5 Feb. '19.

**Patten, W. S.**, Intelligence Service.

Army Field Clerk, Hdqrs. A. E. F. France.

**Patterson, R. B.**, Cavalry.

2nd Lt., 30 Nov. '22, 1st Cav. Promoted to 1st Lt., 1 July '16; to Capt., 15 May '17; to Major, 7 June '18. Tr. to Gen. Staff. A. E. F., June '19 to date; France. In regular army, 23 July '19.

**Paul, R. F.**, Infantry.

Enlisted 22 Sept. '17. Promoted to Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18; assigned to 3d Bn., 301st Inf., 76th Div., as Bn. Intelligence Officer. Tr. to 163d Inf., 41st Div., 6 Nov. '18; to 309th Inf., 78th Div., 17 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 6 July '18 to 23 May '19; England, France. Dis. 26 May '19.

**Pearson, J. W.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Ensign, 18 Aug. '17, Pay Corps. Stationed at Boston Navy Yard. Dis. 11 Mar. '19.

**Pease, H. W.**, Coast Artillery.

Enlisted 24 Sept. '17. Attended Training School, Ft. Monroe. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 24 Sept. '17; 1st Lt., 10 Oct. '18. Dis. 31 Jan. '19.

**Pendleton, W. I.**, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

Enlisted 11 May '17, C. G. A., 3d Overseas Draft, H. & S. Artillery. Promoted to Bombardier, 19 May '17. Tr. to 11th C. G. A., 1 Nov. '17. C. E. F., 15 Sept. '17 to 14 Sept. '19; England, France, Belgium, Scotland. Arras and other engagements. Dis. 17 Sept. '19.

**Plant, T. C.**, Infantry.

Priv., 26 Apr. '18, 309th Inf. Promoted to Corp., 4 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 5 June '18 to 31 May '19; France. St. Mihiel, Limey Sector. Meuse-Argonne. Gassed. Hospital term, 19 Oct. to 10 Dec. '18. Dis. 10 June '19.

**Pollard, F. D., Jr.**, Aviation.

Enlisted 20 Sept. '17, A. S. M. A. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 July '18. Stationed at Camp Dick and other places. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Poole, E. S.**, Infantry.

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17. Promoted to 1st Lt., 31 Dec. '17. A. E. F., 4 Sept. '18 to 3 July '19; France. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 11 July '19.

**Putnam, G. O.**, Field Artillery.

Enlisted 14 June '18. Attended F. A. Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, 20 Aug. '18. Dis. 22 Nov. '18.

**Qua, F. M.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Quartermaster 3d Cl., 28 Nov. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 18 May '18. S. S. Vesta, U. S. S. Canton. Convoy duty, 24 Sept. '18 to 10 Jan. '19; England, Ireland. Dis. 29 Jan. '19.

**Randerson, J. H.**, Aviation.

Enlisted 3 Dec. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. Corps.

**Richardson, J. S., Jr.**, Aviation.

Cadet, 3 May '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 22 Feb. '18. Observer. Assigned to 91st Aero Sqdn. 20 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 1 Mar. '18 to 15 Jan. '19; France. St. Mihiel, Verdun, Argonne. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Roberts, E. A.**, Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 30 Mar. '17, M. G. Co., 6th Mass. Inf. Promoted to Corp., 12 June '17; to Sergt., 21 Dec. '17. Tr. to M. G. Co., 104th Inf., 28 Aug. '17. A. E. F. 27 Sept. '17 to 15 Apr. '19; England, France, Chemin des Dames Sector, Toul Sector, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Robinson, F. O.** American Field Service—Motor Transport Corps.

Enlisted May '17, A. F. S., T. M. U. 184. Tr. to M. T. C., Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Jan. '18; 1st Lt., 7 Oct. '18; Capt., 8 May '19. Overseas, 10 June '17 to July '19; France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany. Chemin des Dames, Cambrai, Somme Defensive, Aisne Defensive, Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Somme Offensives, Oise-Aisne Offensive. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 12 July '19.

**Rollins, M. G.**, Infantry—Motor Transport Corps.

Enlisted 26 Sept. '18, 13th Recruit Co. Tr. to Officers' Training Camp, Motor Co. No. 2, M. T. C., Camp Joseph E. Johnston. Dis. 4 Jan. '19.

**\*Rose, J. A.**, Chemical Warfare Service.

Drowned when ship was torpedoed off coast of Ireland, 11 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Sanborn, H. P.**, Infantry—Motor Transport Corps.

Enlisted 25 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 27 Nov. '17; 1st Lt., 22 July '18. Tr. to M. T. C. and sent to France as Staff Officer. A. E. F., Oct. '18 to 23 Sept. '19; France. Dis. 27 Oct. '19.

**Sargent, A. F.**, Medical Corps.

Enlisted 25 Jan. '18. Attended Medical Officers' Training Camp. Stationed at Walter Reed Gen. Hospital and other places. Dis. 30 Oct. '19.

**Saxton, R. H.**, Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 11 May '17, 57th M. G. Bn. Commissioned 1st Lt., 15 Aug. '17. Stationed at Camp Dodge. Dis. 27 Jan. '19.

**Scanlon, J. A.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Chief Yeoman, 29 Jan. '18. Stationed at Newport and other places. Dis. 11 July '19.

**Schaupp, J. M.**, Aviation.

Priv. 1st. Cl., 14 July '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. M. A., 19 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 21 Sept. '18 to 8 Feb. '19; France. Dis. 23 Feb. '19.

**Shepherd, H. A.,** U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N. (T.)

Yeoman 1st Cl., 23 July '17, Deck Div., U. S. N. R. F. Promoted to Chief Yeoman, Oct. '17. Commissioned Ensign, May '18; Ensign, U. S. N. (T.), Sept. '18. U. S. S. Albany, U. S. S. Patricia, Receiving Ship, Philadelphia. Dis. 23 June '19.

**Sickman, J. E.,** Coast Artillery.

Priv., 27 Dec. '17, 58th Art., C. A. C. Tr. Mar. '18, 10th E. N. Y. special duty, Art. Engrs. Office, Fort Totten, N. Y. Priv., 1st. Cl., July '18. Tr. to Camp Upton, special duty under Med. C., 152nd Depot Brigade. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Stafford, E.,** Coast Artillery.

Enlisted 13 May '17. Commissioned Capt., 14 Aug. '17. Assigned to Battery F, 74th C. A. C., June '18, as Battery Commander. A. E. F., 22 Sept. '18 to 22 Dec. '18; France. Dis. 4 Jan. '19.

**Sterling, J. C.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 1 Oct. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 15 Jan. '18; Capt., 1 Sept. '18. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**\*Stillman, W. T.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Killed when ship was torpedoed off Barnegat, N. J., 13 Aug. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Stucklen, C. L.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 23 Feb. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 20 May '19.

**Sullivan, W.,** Cavalry—Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Cav., 18 June '17; recommissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 16 Nov. '17, assigned to 305th M. G. Bn. Promoted to 1st Lt., 26 July '18; to Capt., 22 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 27 Mar. '18 to 25 Apr. '19; France. Baccarat Sector, Vesle Sector, Oise-Aisne Offensive. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 10 May '19.

**Swain, D. W.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Chief Boatwain's Mate, 25 Sept. '17. Office of Aide for Information. Commissioned Ensign, 14 May '18. Stationed at New York. Dis. 15 Mar. '19.

**Taylor, R. R.,** Field Artillery.

Priv., 21 Sept. '18, F. A. Central Officers' Training School. Dis. 1 Dec. '18.

**Thompson, W. S.,** Aviation.

Cadet, 28 May '17. Attended Ohio State School Military Aeronautics. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Stationed at Camp Dick and other places. Dis. 25 Feb. '19.

**Thurber, G. F.,** Quartermaster Corps.

1st Lt., 15 Feb. '18. Promoted to Capt., 24 Aug. '18. Stationed with Hdqrs. Construction Div. of the Army, Washington. Dis. 5 May '19.

**Traitel, D. S.,** Engineers—Motor Transport Corps.

Enlisted 12 Dec. '17, 437th Engrs. Promoted to Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Tr. to M. T. C. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Tyson, B.,** Infantry.

Priv., 13 July '17, 7th N. Y. Nat. Guard. Promoted to Corp., 18 Feb. '18. A. E. F., 9 May '18 to 26 Dec. '18; Belgium, France. Dickebusch Sector, Preliminary fighting for Hindenburg Line, Cambrai-St. Quentin Sector. Wounded. Hospital term, 29 Sept. '18 to 10 Feb. '19. Citation. Dis. 20 Feb. '19.

**Waldron, L. J.,** Aviation.

Cadet, Feb. '18. Stationed at Camp Dick and other places. Dis. 15 Dec. '18.

**Welch, H. B.,** Field Artillery.

Priv., 29 Apr. '18, 303d F. A. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., to Corp. A. E. F. 1 Aug. '18 to 16 Apr. '19; France. Marcheville Offensive, Pintheville, Bulgneville, Bois de Harville Offensive. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Wheatley, F. E.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 4 Aug. '17, Med. R. C. Promoted to Capt., M. C., 28 Oct. '18; to Major, 20 May '19. Instructor, Boston School of Military Roentgenology, Camp Greenleaf School of Military Roentgenology, and Army Medical School, in charge of X-ray work. Dis. Aug. '19.

**Whelden, R. G.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 31 July '17, Military Stores School, Hanover. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 15 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 4 Jan. '18. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal and other places. Dis. 31 Dec. '18.

**Young, C. L.,** Field Artillery.

Priv., 29 Apr. '17, 102nd F. A. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl.; to Corp.; to Regtl. Sergt. Major. Tr. to Hdqrs. Co., Mar. '18. A. E. F., 21 Sept. '17 to 31 Mar. '19; France. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

## CLASS OF 1912

**Adams, B. F.,** Signal Corps.

Enlisted 15 Aug. '18, Hanover Det. Stationed at Camp Meade. Hospital term, 22 Nov. '18 to 25 Jan. '19. Dis. 25 Jan. '19.

**Allen, H. E.,** Army Service Corps.

1st Lt., 31 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Upton. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Anderson, E. W.,** Y. M. C. A.—Chaplains' Corps.

Enlisted Oct. '17, Y. M. C. A. Service in Russia. Tr. to 135th Inf., 16 Sept. '18, as Chaplain; to 314th F. A., 16 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 13 Oct. '18 to 27 May '19; England, France. Dis. 5 June '19.

**Armes, H. L.,** Aviation.

Priv. 1st Cl., Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 28 Mar. '18. Tr. to 253d Service Aero Sqdn., 9 Apr. '19. Stationed at Gerstner Field and other places. Dis. 3 Jan. '19.

**Baker, H. T.,** Engineers.

Priv., 29 June '18. Promoted to Sergt., 30 Oct. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Engrs., R. C. Stationed at Camp Humphreys and other places. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Baker, M. H.,** Infantry—Chemical Warfare Service.

Priv., 29 Aug. '18, 152nd Depot Brigade. Tr. to C. W. S., Gas Defense Div., as instructor of overseas troops in gas defense appliances. Stationed at Camp Upton. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Barnett, H. C.,** Ambulance.

Priv., 16 June '17, U. S. A. A. S., Sec. 590. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 1 Aug. '17. Stationed at Allentown, Pa., Washington, D. C., Camps Sevier and Upton. Dis. 31 July '19.

**Berthiaume, E. J.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 20 Sept. '17, 302nd Inf. Promoted to Corp., Dec. '17; to Sergt., May '18. A. E. F., 3 July '18 to 13 May '19; France. Dis. 19 June '19.

**Bloom, E. J.** American Field Service—U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted May '17, A. F. S., T. M. U. 133, Princeton Sec. Dis. Nov. '17 in France. Enlisted Apr. '18, U. S. N. R. F. Promoted to Q. M. 3d Cl. Stationed at Officers' Training School, Municipal Pier, Chicago, and Pelham Bay, N. Y. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Boak, J. E.,** Navy.

Ensign, Apr. '17. Commissioned Lt. (j. g.), 6 June '17; Lt., 15 Oct. '17. U. S. S. Ravan, U. S. S. Crosby. Overseas service, 12 May '17 to 15 Aug. '18; Convoy and Patrol Service off coast of France, England and Ireland. Still in U. S. N. 13 Jan. '21.

**Brewster, J. D.,** Engineers.

Enlisted 8 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 19 June '17; assigned to 304th Engrs. Promoted to Capt., 31 Dec. '17. A. E. F., 12 July '17 to 18 Mar. '19; France. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. (Montfaucon Sector), Troyon Sector. Meuse - Argonne Offensive (Grande Montagne Sector). Cited in Divisional Gen. Orders. Dis. 26 June '19.

**Brown, B.,** Ambulance.

Ambulance driver, 2 June '17, U. S. A. A. S., Sec. 510. Promoted to Corp., 7 Mar. '18; to Sergt., 9 Apr. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 1 Jan. '19. A. E. F., 23 Aug. '17 to 23 Apr. '19; France, Germany. Fille Morte, Verdun, Meuse Sector, Soissons. Graduate, Motor Transport School. Croix de Guerre, Div. Citation. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Brown, H. M.,** Infantry—Aviation.

1st Lt., Inf., 27 Nov. '17. Tr. as 1st Lt. to A. S., Feb. '18. Dis. 26 Dec. '18.

**Brown, R. E.,** Infantry—Field Artillery.

Enlisted 28 June '18. Promoted to Corp., 21 Aug. '18. Tr. to F. A. Officers' Training School, Oct. '18. Dis. 2 Dec. '18.

**Buell, A. C.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 24 June '18, 151st Depot Brigade. Promoted to Corp., 1 Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens. Dis. 4 Dec. '18.

**Burnham, A. W.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 8 June '17. Attached to Ambulance Co. 14, 17 Dec. '17; to Ambulance Co. 22, 24 June '18; to Ambulance Co. 35, 4 May '19. Promoted to Capt., 25 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 14 Aug. '18 to 30 June '19; France. 2nd Army Offensive. Dis. 22 July '19.

**Burns, R. G.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 30 July '17. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., June '18. A. E. F., 30 July '18 to 1 Feb '19; France. Dis. 13 Feb. '19.

**Burns, W.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).  
Enlisted in M. G. Co., 165th Inf.

**Cabot, C. R.,** Infantry.

Enlisted Apr. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 103d Inf., 29 Aug. '17. Promoted to 1st Lt., 12 Aug. '18; to Capt., 3 Nov. '18; to Major, 22 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 26 Sept. '17 to 28 Mar. '19; England, France. Chemin des Dames Defensive, Toul Sector, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. Apr. '19.

**Campbell, V. C.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 1 May '18. Promoted to Apprenticed Yeoman, to Yeoman 3d Cl. Stationed at Great Lakes. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Casey, T. J.,** Marine Corps.

Enlisted 19 May '18. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 15 Aug. '18; to Corp., 22 Oct. '18. Stationed at Paris Island and Quantico, Va. Dis. 12 Jan. '19.

**Chase, L. D.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 14 May '17, 1st R. O. T. C. Stationed at Madison Barracks, N. Y. Dis. 18 July '17.

**Childs, W. H.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 16 May '17. Military Stores School, Hanover. Chief Petty Officer, Supply Depot, 3d Naval District, N. Y. C. Inactive status, 15 May '19.

**Church, H. P.** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 25 July '17, 103rd F. A. Promoted to Corp. A. E. F., 8 Oct. '17 to 1 May '19; France. Soissons, Toul Sector, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Clark, F., Jr.,** Infantry.

1st Lt., 1 May '17, assigned to 103d Inf. Promoted to Capt., 10 Sept. '18. Tr. to 36th Inf., 12 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 25 Sept. '17 to 26 Aug. '18; England, France. Apremont, Chateau-Thierry Offensive. Div. Citation. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Cooke, L. C.,** Naval Radio Service.

Enlisted 18 July '18, U. S. N. R. F. Radio Service. Stationed at Pelham Bay, N. Y. and Cambridge, Mass. Dis. 27 Dec. '18.

**Cronin, J. A.,** U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N. (T.)

Enlisted 13 May '17. U. S. N. R. F. Commissioned Ensign, 28 Dec. '17; Ensign, U. S. N. (T.), 8 June '18. Stationed at U. S. Naval Academy and other places. U. S. S. Kentucky. Dis. 4 Sept. '19.

**Crowell, H. H.,** Aviation.

Cadet, 7 Nov. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Maintenance Officer, Kelly Field. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Jan. '18; 1st Lt., A. S. A., Aug. '18; Capt., Mar. '19. Dis. 15 Sept. '19.

**Cutting, E. M.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 25 May '18, 301st Inf. Promoted to Corp., 14 Aug. '18. Tr. to 161st Inf., 23 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 4 July '18 to 17 Feb. '19; England, France. Dis. 30 Sept. '19.

**Dana, L. B.,** Chemical Warfare Service.

1st Lt., 5 Jan. '18, Gas Defense Div. Promoted to Capt., 19 July '18. Stationed at Akron, O., and N. Y. C. Dis. 15 Mar. '19.

**Dean, C. R.,** Marine Corps.

Enlisted 1 Jan. '17, 5th Regt. Promoted to Corp., 18 Apr. '17. A. E. F., 30 Apr. '17 to 20 Mar. '18; France. Belleau Wood, Soissons. Wounded. Hospital term, 1 Aug. to 20 Dec. '18. Marine Brigade decorated with Croix de Guerre. Dis. 27 Mar. '20.

**Deferrari, R. J.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 22 May '18, 814th Depot Aero Sqdn. Stationed at Princeton School of Military Aeronautics. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**De Merritt, D. R.,** Field Artillery—Ammunition Train—Cavalry.

2nd Lt., 5 Sept. '17, 82nd F. A. Promoted to 1st Lt., 16 Aug. '17; Capt., 17 June '18. Tr. to 12th Ammunition Train, 9 Dec. '17; to 17th Cav., 5 Mar. '19. Stationed at Ft. Leavenworth and other places. In regular army, 18 July '19.

**Dodge, C. P.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 7 Aug. '17, Instructors' Dept., A. S. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Stationed at Gerstner Field and Love Field. Dis. 21 Jan. '19.



**Dorward, D. L., Engineers.**

Priv. 6th Engrs., 30 May '17. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., and tr. to 10th Engrs. (Forestry), 20 July '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 30 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 10 Sept. '17 to 10 July '19; France. Dis. 12 Aug. '19.

**Drake, P. J., U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N. (T.).**

Enlisted 30 May '17. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 22 Sept. '17. Commissioned Ensign, (T.), U. S. N., 1 Feb. '18; Lt. (j. g.), (T.), U. S. N., June '18. U. S. S. Des Moines, Bay Ridge Receiving Ship. Overseas service, 1 Feb. '18 to 11 Nov. '18; Convoy duty, Russia, England, France. Dis. 21 Feb. '22.

**Edwards, W. H., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 19 Dec. '17. Promoted to Q. M. 1st Cl., 1 Aug. '18. Commissioned Ensign (D.), 1 Oct. '18. U. S. S. Minnesotan. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Eiseman, A. S., Ordnance.**

Priv., 12 Jan. '18. Promoted to Corp., Aug. '18; Acting Sergt. Major. Bayonet and Physical Training Instructor with English Staff, Camp Hancock. Dis. 20 Jan. '19.

**Elcock, W. B., Infantry.**

Enlisted 1 May '17, 1st Officers' Training Camp. Commissioned Capt., assigned to 328th Inf. Promoted to Major, Feb. '18, appointed Adjutant, 157th Depot Brigade. Stationed at Camp Gordon and other places. Dis. 18 Mar. '19.

**Fellows, P., Infantry.**

Commissioned 2nd Lt. A. E. F.; France. Dis. July '19.

**Fitzpatrick, J. K., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 28 Apr. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., Aug. '17; assigned to 310th F. A. A. E. F., 13 July '18 to 26 May '19; France, England. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 4 June '19.

**Flint, W. W., Jr., Quartermaster Corps.**

Civilian Clerk, 16 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., Mar. '18. A. E. F., 16 Aug. '17 to 12 July '19; France, Belgium, England. Hospital term, Dec. '18 to Jan. '19. Dis. 12 July '19.

**Foster, K. P., Aviation.**

With A. S. in the U. S. for six months.

**Fox, J. L., Motor Transport Corps.**

Enlisted 14 May '17, 1st Officers Training Camp. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 22 June '17; assigned as Co. Commander to 301st Supply Train. Promoted to 1st Lt., 5 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 16 July '18 to 25 June '19; France. Hospital term, 27 Nov. to 4 Dec. '18, 9 July to 15 Sept. '19. Dis. 17 Sept. '19.

**French, W. M., Infantry.**

Enlisted 23 July '18, Mounted Police, 12th Div. Promoted to Corp., 14 Oct. '18; to Sergt., 10 Jan. '19. Stationed at Camp Devens. Dis. 31 Jan. '19.

**Freund, H. H., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 8 June '17, Med. Det., 328th Inf. Commissioned Capt., 2 May '18; Major, 17 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 1 May '18 to 12 Mar. '19; France. Toul Sector, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded. Hospital term, 15 Oct. '18 to 4 Apr. '19. Citation. Dis. 6 Apr. '19.

**Garcia, A. M., Cavalry.**

Enlisted May '17. Stationed at Reserve Officers' Training Camp, Madison Barracks, N. Y. Dis. Aug. '17.

**Garrison, W. L., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 15 Dec. '17, 301st Mobile Ord. Repair Shop. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 12 Jan. '18; 1st Lt., 1 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 13 July '18 to 29 July '19; France, Germany, England. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 4 Aug. '19.

**Gately, C. E., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 15 Aug. '17. Assigned to 20th F. A. Promoted to Corp., to Sergt. A. E. F., May '18 to July '19; England, France, Luxembourg, Germany. St. Dié Sector, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 28 July '19.

**Geiser, G. W., Jr., Infantry.**

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 9 Aug. '17; assigned to 316th Inf. Tr. to 158th Inf., Aug. '18, as Liaison Officer, Brigade Hdqrs. A. E. F., July '18 to Dec. '18; France. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Wounded, Gassed. Hospital term, 26 Sept. '18 to 24 Mar. '19. Dis. 24 Mar. '19.

**Geller, R. G., Field Artillery.**

Priv., 29 June '17, 135th F. A. Promoted to Corp., 17 Aug. '17; to Sergt., 9 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 17 Aug. '18. Tr. to Repl. Troops, 15 June '18. Stationed at Camp Sheridan and other places. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Gibbs, R. S., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 15 July '18, Brown Det. Tr. to 23rd Co., C. A. C., Sept. '18, Ft. Adams; to 27th Special Training Co.; to Officers' Training School, Fortress Monroe; to 9th Co., Dec. '18. Dis. 17 Dec. '18.

**Goss, K. H., U. S. N. R. F.**

Chief Yeoman, 20 July '17, Pay Corps. Promoted to Pay Clerk, Sept. '18. U. S. S. America, U. S. S. Edw. Luckenbach. Overseas service, transport duty between New York and Brest, until Oct. '18. On inactive list, 8 Feb. '19.

**Gould, W., Infantry.**

Priv. at Camp Devens.

**Grieb, W. C., Aviation.**

1st Lt., A. S. Dis. Jan. '19.

**Griffin, J. B., U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N. (T.).**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 7 Aug. '17. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 31 Jan. '18; Ensign, U. S. N. (T.), 8 June '18; Lt. (j. g.) (T.), 1 Jan. '19. U. S. S. Granite State, U. S. S. Michigan, U. S. S. Alabama, U. S. S. Charleston. Overseas service, on convoy trip, Sept. '18. Dis. 29 Sept. '19.

**Hall, R. E., Ammunition Train.**

Enlisted May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to Motor Bn., 101st Ammunition Tr. Promoted to 1st Lt., 27 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 3 Oct. '17 to 27 July '19; England, France, Germany. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Verdun. Dis. 30 July '19.

**Hammond, C. M., U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N. (T.).**

Seaman, 19 Dec. '17. U. S. S. Leviathan. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. (T.), 18 Sept. '18; Lt. (j. g.), 1 July '19. Overseas service, 17 Oct. '18 to 25 Sept. '19. Dis. 25 Sept. '19.

**Harman, H. S., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 2 Oct. '18, F. A. Officers' Training Camp, Louisville, Ky. Dis. 2 Dec. '18.

**Hartshorn, E. B., Ordnance—Chemical Warfare Service.**

Trench Warfare Sec., Ord. C., 21 Feb. '18. Commissioned 1st Lt., U. S. N. A., and tr. to Chemical Service Sec., N. A., 16 Apr. '18; to C. W. S., Research Div., as 1st Lt., U. S. A., 1 Aug. '18. Stationed at American Univ. Experiment Station, Washington. Dis. 31 Dec. '18.

**Haycock, C. P., Infantry.**

Enlisted May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt.; assigned to 352nd Inf. Promoted to Capt., tr. to 23d Inf. A. E. F., 16 Aug. '18 to '19; France, Germany.

**Hedlund, M., Field Artillery—Adjutant General's Department.**

Enlisted 14 May '17, F. A. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Adj. Gen. Dept., 15 Aug. '17. With G-2, G. H. Q., Apr. '18; G-2, Hdqrs. 1st Army, 14 Sept. '19. Interpreter, 7 Jan. '19. Instructor in Mathematics, A. E. F. Univ., 8 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 19 Oct. '17 to 5 July '19; France. Dis. 9 July '19.

**Hoban, G. W., Infantry.**

Enlisted 13 May '17. Commissioned Capt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 304th Inf. Tr. as Acting Major, to 6th Bn. 151st Depot Brigade. Stationed at Camp Devens. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Ickes, S. F., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 20 July '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; assigned to 144th F. A. Wounded. Gassed. Dis. Apr. '19.

**\*Jacobus, H. F., Field Artillery.**

Died of pneumonia, 24 Dec. '18, Trier, Germany. See Roll of Honor.

**Jepson, W. R., Naval Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 11 Apr. '17, Med. C., U. S. N. R. F. Commissioned Lt., (j. g.), Med. C., U. S. N., 1 Feb. '18. U. S. S. Wisconsin, U. S. S. General W. C. Gorgas, U. S. S. New York. Dis. 25 Dec. '19.

**Jones, D. W., Aviation—Engineers.**

Enlisted 16 Mar. '18, A. S. Tr. to Engrs. Stationed at Ithaca, N. Y., and other places. Dis. 26 Nov. '18.

**Jones, W. T., Infantry.**

Enlisted 15 May '17, 153d Depot Brigade. Commissioned Capt., 15 Aug. '17; Major, Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Dix and Palo Alto, Cal. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Knight, L. W., Aviation.**

Enlisted 15 May '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. M. A., 11 Mar. '18. Stationed at Florence Field and other places. Dis. 27 Dec. '18.

**Knight, M. E., Aviation.**

Enlisted 10 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 10 July '17; assigned to active duty First Station Sig. C., Aviation School, 1 Aug. '17. Promoted to Capt., 20 Aug. '18. Tr. to A. S. Depot, Garden City, L. I., 15 Sept. '17. Dis. 28 Jan. '19.

**Kyle, M., Infantry—Engineers.**

Enlisted 4 Oct. '17, 302nd Inf. Promoted to Corp., 1 Nov. '17. Tr. to 504th Engrs. A. E. F., 26 Nov. '17 to 9 June '19; France. Dis. '19.

**Lena, H. F., Naval Medical Corps.**

Lt., (j. g.), 2 Mar. '18. Promoted to Lt., 18 Sept. '18. Stationed at Base Hospital, New London, Conn. Dis. 20 Sept. '19.

**Lewis, G. C., Infantry.**

Capt., 15 Aug. '17, 157th Depot Brigade. Tr. to 328th Inf., 20 Apr. '18. A. E. F., 1 May '18 to 20 May '19; France. Toul Sector, Marbache Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Gassed. Hospital term, 18 Sept. to 30 Sept. '18. Dis. 13 June '19.

**\*Lines, H. B., American Field Service.**

Died of pneumonia in the Argonne, 23 Dec. '16. See Roll of Honor.

**Lombard, H. L., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 8 June '17. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf and U. S. Nitrate Plant No. 1, Sheffield, Ala. Dis. 8 Mar. '19.

**Lovell, L. B., Navy.**

Enlisted in Paymaster's Dept. Promoted to Chief Yeoman. Stationed at Charlestown Navy Yard.

**Luitwieler, E. B., Ordnance.**

Priv., 30 July '17. Military Stores School, Hanover. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., 15 Oct. '17; to Ord Sergt., 5 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 20 Dec. '17; 1st Lt., Ord. R. C., 13 May '19. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal and other places. Dis. 2 Jan. '19.

**McCaffrey, H., Aviation.**

Instructor in charge of flying field.

**McCarthy, J. J., Infantry.**

Enlisted 25 May '18, 314th Inf. Promoted to Corp., 2 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 8 July '18 to 22 Dec. '18; France. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded. Hospital term, 28 Sept. '18 to 30 Jan. '19. Dis. 30 Jan. '19.

**McElwain, H. E., Jr., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 60th C. A. C., 15 Feb. '18. Promoted to Capt., 2 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 22 Apr. '18 to 4 Feb. '19; France. Alsace, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 3 Mar. '19.

**McLaughlin, E., Engineers.**

Priv., Aug. '17, 15th Engrs. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1st Lt. A. E. F., France. St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. '19.

**Malley, J. F., Signal Corps—Ordnance.**

Acting Sergt. Major, 5 June '17. Hdqrs. Co., 306th Field Sig. Bn. Commissioned 1st Lt. Ord. R. C., 16 Jan '18; assigned to Office of Sec. of War on special duty. Dis. 2 Dec. '18.

**Marden, H. E., Naval Medical Corps.**

Enlisted Dec. '17, Med. R. C. Stationed at Union Univ., S. A. T. C. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Middlebrook, W. T., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 12 May '17, First Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Snelling, Minn. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Transportation Br., Q. M. C., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 7 June '18. Stationed at Port of New York and other places. Dis. Sept. '19.

**Miller, A. R., Field Artillery.**

Priv., Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Dis. 26 Dec. '18.

**Miller, L. W., Engineers.**

Mexican Border, Sept. '15 to Sept. '16. Commissioned 1st Lt. Promoted to Capt., 15 May '17; to Major, 12 Jan. '18. Stationed at Washington Barracks and other places. Still in service, 19 Feb. '20.

**Miner, E. C., Chemical Warfare Service.**

Enlisted 30 July '18. Promoted to Corp., 15 Nov. '18. Stationed at Lakehurst Proving Grounds and other places. Dis. 10 Jan. '19.

**Mitchell, E. I., General Staff Corps.**

Priv., 3 June '18, Statistics Branch, Gen. Staff. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 17 Dec. '18.

**Morrill, C. W.,** Quartermaster Corps—  
Motor Transport Corps.

Enlisted 7 Apr. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Q. M. C., 14 Aug. '17. C. O., M. T. C. 304, 29 Sept. '17 to 18 July '19. Promoted to 1st Lt.; to Capt., 15 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 5 Dec. '17 to 12 Aug. '19; France. Aisne Defensive. Dis. 14 Aug. '19.

**Newman, A. D.,** Cavalry.

Major in regular army.

**Newton, J. S.,** Navy.

Enlisted Mar. '18. U. S. S. Maracaibo, cruising between New York and South America until discharged on account of physical disability. Dis. Nov. '18.

**Orr, C. W., Jr.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt.; assigned to 314th Motor Supply Train. Promoted to Capt., 16 May '18. A. E. F., 28 June '18 to 20 Aug. '19; France, Germany. St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 6 Sept. '19.

**Park, J. R.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 28 Aug. '17, 302nd F. A. Promoted to Sergt., 15 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 31 Aug. '18. Tr. to 2nd Regt., F. A. Repl. Depot, 7 Sept. '18. Overseas Replacement Draft, 25 Oct. '18; to 18th Regt., F. A. R. D., 14 Nov. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and Camp Jackson. Dis. 11 Feb. '19.

**Perry, D. L.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 28 May '18. Promoted to Sergt., 1 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 14 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Upton and Camp Lee. Dis. 2 Dec. '18.

**Pettingell, R. D.,** Infantry—Field Artillery.

Enlisted 27 June '18, 153d Depot Brigade. Tr. to F. A. Officers' Training School, 28 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., O. R. C., 4 Dec. '18. Stationed at Camp Dix and Camp Taylor. Dis. 3 Dec. '18.

**\*Poole, W. W., Jr.,** Infantry.

Killed in action, 12 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Quint, W. S.,** American Field Service—  
Canadian Army Medical Corps.

Enlisted May '15, A. F. S. Tr. to C. A. M. C., May '18. Commissioned 1st Lt.; Capt., 8 May '18. C. E. F., Sept. '18 to Sept. '19; Canada, England. Convoy duty, Medical Officer, France to China, Sept. '19 to May '20. Dis. May '20. Mons Medal and British war medals.

**Redfield, D. W.,** Cavalry.

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., Cav. Sec., R. C., after discharge. A. E. F., 9 Sept. '17 to 12 Aug. '19; England, France. Dis. 29 Aug. '19.

**Reed, M. W.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).  
—Engineers.

Enlisted 8 Sept. '17, 102nd M. G. Bn. Tr. to 40th Engrs., Camouflage Sec., 14 June '18, with rank of Sergt. A. E. F., 24 Sept. '17 to 24 Jan. '19; France. Seicheprey, St. Mihiel, Argonne. Dis. 5 Feb. '19.

**Remele, C. W.,** Ordnance.

Sergt. 1st Cl., 6 Nov. '17. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 5 Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 May '18. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal, Camp Meade, Md. and Camp Beauregard, La. Dis. 8 Sept. '19.

**Remsen, R.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 25 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 309th F. A. Tr. to 350th F. A., 28 Feb. '18. A. E. F., 12 July '18 to 28 Feb. '19; France. Raids on Eply, attack on Cheminot, preliminary engagements in attack on Metz. Dis. 13 Mar. '19.

**Reynolds, C. H.,** Aviation.

1st Lt., 24 Jan. '17, assigned to 1st Aero Sqdn. Tr. to 91st Aero Sqdn., to 104th Aero Sqdn. Promoted to Capt., 1 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 13 Aug. '17 to 17 Mar. '19; France. Toul and Verdun Sectors, Vosges, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. D. S. C.; Croix de Guerre to 91st Aero Sqdn. as a whole.

**Richmond, E. A.,** Medical Corps—Sanitary Corps.

Priv., Med. R. C., 1 May '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 24 Sept. '18; attached to Air Service. Promoted to 1st Lt., San. Corps, 5 July '19. Stationed at Carlstrom Field. Dis. 28 May '19.

**Robie, B. W.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted Sept. '18, Med. C., attached to 330th F. A. A. E. F.; France. Dis. '19.

**Rogers, S. A., Ordnance.**

1st Lt., 2 July '17, Gun Div., Ord. Dept. Inspector of cannon. Stationed at Washington and other places. Dis. 11 June '19.

**Rollins, C. E., Aviation.**

Flying Cadet, 30 June '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 18 May '18; assigned to 33d Aero Sqdn. Flying Instructor, 3d Aviation Instruction Center, France, 10 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 17 Nov. '17 to 26 Mar. '19; England, France. Injured. Hospital term, 18 Jan. to 18 July '19. Dis. 19 July '19.

**Russell, F. C., U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N. (T.).**

Enlisted 4 Dec. '17. U. S. N. R. F. Promoted to Boatswain's Mate 1st Cl., 1 Mar. '18; to Chief Boatswain's Mate, 1 May '18. Commissioned Ensign, 15 May '18; Ensign, U. S. N. (T.), 22 Sept. '18. U. S. S. Delaware. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Sawyer, E. R., Ordnance.**

Priv., 29 Apr. '18. A. E. F., 12 Aug. '18 to 12 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 2 May '19.

**Shapleigh, W. P., Engineers.**

Enlisted 22 June '17, 14th Ry. Engrs. Tr. to U. S. Army Students in British Universities, 3 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 27 July '17 to 27 July '19; France, England. Arras-Bapaume Sector, Aisne-Marne Front, Meuse-Argonne Front. Dis. 1 Aug. '19.

**Shepard, C. F., U. S. N. R. F.**

Asst. Paymaster with rank of Ensign, 13 Oct. '17. Military Stores School, Hanover. Promoted to Lt., (j.g.), 1 July '18. U. S. S. Lake Erie, U. S. S. Nopatin. Overseas service, 1 Apr. '18 to 20 June '19; based on England, with trips to various ports in France, Belgium, Scotland, Ireland. Dis. 6 Mar. '20.

**Shrigley, W., Chemical Warfare Service.**

Enlisted 10 Sept. '18, Gas Defense Div., C. W. S. Liaison Officer on special duty to Washington and various cantonnments; in charge of Gas Defense property, Boston Army Base. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Smith, A. C., Navy.**

Seaman, 21 Mar. '17. Commissioned Ensign (T.), 29 June '17; Lt. (j.g.), (T.), 1 June '18; Lt. (T.), 21 Sept. '18. U. S. S. Delaware, U. S. S. Ossipee. Overseas service, 1 Dec. '17 to 1 Mar. '19; Scotland, England, Gibraltar, Mediterranean. Submarine battles. Dis. 9 June '19.

**Snow, C. E., Ordnance—Field Artillery—Adjutant General's Department.**

1st Lt., 28 Aug. '17, Ord. R. C., Re-commissioned 1st Lt., F. A., Apr. '18. Tr. to 4th F. A. Brigade Hdqrs. Promoted to Capt., Adjutant General's Dept., 13 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 30 May '18 to 25 Apr. '19; France, Germany. Aisne-Marne Offensive, Vesle Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Snow, L. W., Ordnance.**

1st Lt., 11 June '17. Promoted to Capt., 8 Jan. '18; to Major, 5 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 24 Mar. '18 to 23 Mar. '19; France, Central and Eastern Europe. Dis. 26 Mar. '19.

**\*Steinert, R. L., Aviation.**

Enlisted 15 Oct. '19, A. S. A. P. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 30 Dec. '18. Died 27 June '19, Ipswich, Mass.

**Swenson, G. A., Field Artillery.**

1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17, 116th F. A. A. E. F., 19 Oct. '18 to 21 Dec. '18; France. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Taylor, C. C., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 30 July '17. Promoted to Capt., 17 Feb. '19. Attached to British Army, 10 Oct. '17. B. E. F., 7 Jan. '18 to 1 May '19; England, France. Dis. 21 July '19.

**Thomas, W. F., Aviation.**

Enlisted 14 May '17, Plattsburg Officers' Training Camp. Tr. to Aviation Cadet, 15 Aug. '17. Commissioned R. M. A., 2nd Lt., 18 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 18 May '18 to 18 Apr. '19; England, France. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Tobey, R. W., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 17th Co., Portland, 17 Dec. '17. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 15 Jan. '18; to Corp., 13 Apr. '18; to Sergt., 28 Aug. '18; to Gunner 1st Cl., 28 May '18. Appointed Company Clerk, 1 Jan. '18. Tr. to 29th C. A. C., 10 Nov. '18. Stationed at Ft. Williams and other places. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Trewin, H. R.,** Field Artillery—Aviation.

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 337th F. A. Tr. to 135th Aero Sqdn. A. E. F., 29 Aug. '18 to 12 July '19; France. Meuse-Argonne. Hospital term, 30 Jan. to 25 Feb. '19. Dis. 7 Aug. '19.

**Twitchell, R. D.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 24 July '18, 74th Inf. Stationed at Camp Devens. Dis. 27 Jan. '19.

**Tyler, C. G.,** Infantry.

Priv., 5 Sept. '17. Promoted to 1st Sergt., 4 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18; assigned to 350th Inf. Promoted to 1st Lt., 24 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 22 Aug. '18 to 1 Aug. '19; England, France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 6 Aug. '19.

**Viets, H. R.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 10 July '17. Promoted to Capt., Apr. '18; Major, Med. R. C., Jan. '20. A. E. F., 3 May '18 to 20 Aug. '19; England, Germany. Dis. 22 Aug. '19.

**Wallburg, G. F.,** Field Artillery.

Priv., 5 June '17, 15th F. A. Promoted to Corp., 15 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 10 July '18. A. E. F., 12 Dec. '17 to 28 May '19; France. Toul Sector. Dis. 7 June '19.

**Warren, L. P.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Bn. Sergt. Major, 17 July '17, 147th M. G. Bn. A. E. F., 15 Feb. '18 to 26 Feb. '19; France. Dis. 11 Mar. '19.

**Waterbury, L. C.,** Engineers.

1st Lt., 14 June '17, 1st Officers' Training Camp. Tr. to 21st Engrs., Sept. '17. Promoted to Capt., May '19. A. E. F., 26 Dec. '17 to 10 June '19; France. Lunéville, St. Mihiel, Argonne. Dis. 3 July '19.

**Webber, N. P.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 29 Oct. '18.

**Weld, S. B.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 24 Dec. '17, Med. R. C.; attached to 156th Depot Brigade. 1st Lt., Med. C., Aug. '18. Med. Officer at U. S. Army Hospital No. 1. Stationed at Camp Jackson and other places. Dis. 30 July '19.

**Wheeler, G. W.,** Aviation.

Priv., 5 Feb. '17. Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Promoted to Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1st Lt. A. E. F., 17 July '17 to 17 Dec. '18; France, Italy, England. Eight air battles over Italy. Italian crown and wings, War Cross. Bombing Medal. Dis. 31 Dec. '18.

**White, C. B.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 12 Sept. '17, 301st F. A. Promoted to Corp., Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 31 Aug. '18.

**Whitney, R. E.,** Sanitary Corps.

1st Lt., Aug. '17. Promoted to Capt., 5 Apr. '18. Stationed at Washington and other places. Dis. 30 June '19.

**Worton, J.,** Aviation.

Priv. 1st Cl., 22 Dec. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. M. A., A. S. A. Stationed at Princeton Ground School and other places. Dis. 19 Dec. '18.

**Wright, W. L.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 22 July '18. Stationed at Camp Meade. Dis. 14 Jan. '19.

**Wylde, R. A.,** Infantry—Sanitary Corps.

Enlisted 21 Sept. '17, 151st Depot Brigade. Promoted to Sergt. M. D. 5 Oct. '18. Tr. to 9th Inf., 10 Apr. '18; to Med. Det., 9th Inf., 24 June '18; to Ambulance Co. 16, 2nd San. Train, 11 Jan. '19. A. E. F., 27 Feb. '18 to 4 Aug. '19; France, Germany. Toulon, Troyon, Aisne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse Argonne. Wounded. Hospital term, 12 July to 22 July '18, 6 Nov. to 16 Nov. '18. Croix de Guerre with silver star. Cited in General Orders three times. Dis. 13 Aug. '19.

## CLASS OF 1913

**Akerstrom, S. M.,** Naval Medical Corps.

Dental Surgeon, with rank of Lt., (j. g.), 3 July '17. Promoted to Lt., 1 Feb. '18. U. S. S. San Diego. Overseas service, 16 Oct. '18 to 2 June '19; Convoy duty between England and France. On U. S. S. San Diego when sunk by mine.

**Andrew, B. F.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 29 Aug. '18. 5th Observation Battery, F. A. Central Officers' Training School. Tr. to 30th Observation Battery; to 34th Training Battery, 28 Sept. '18. Dis. 30 Nov. '18.

**Aronowitz, M., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 6 Sept. '17, Med. C. attached to Sqdn. B, N. Y. Cav. Commissioned Capt., 11 Dec. '17. Re commissioned 1st Lt., U. S. R. Med. C., 17 Jan. '18. Stationed at New Paltz, N. Y., and other places. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Ashton, L. O., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 1 Sept. '18. Commissioned 1st Lt. Stationed at Ft. Oglethorpe. Dis. 20 Jan. '19.

**Atwood, H. E., Cavalry.**

Enlisted 23 Apr. '17, 10th Cav. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 14 Nov. '17; Capt., 9 June '18. Aide-de Camp to Commanding General, South Dept. Stationed at Ft. Leavenworth and other places. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Badenhausen, A. H. Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Mexican Border, '16 to 15 July '17. Tr. to 106th M. G. Bn., 15 July '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 20 July '17; 1st Lt., 4 Aug. '17. A. E. F., 10 May '18 to 18 Mar. '19; Belgium, France; with the British Army. Dis. 2 Apr. '19.

**Ball, H. T., Infantry.**

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 301st Inf., 29 Aug. '17. Promoted to 1st Lt., 31 Dec. '17. Assigned to Camp Devens Personnel Office, 28 June '18. Attached to 12th Div. Personnel Office, 23 July '18. Tr. to 12th Div., 16 Sept. '18; to 74th Inf. as Personnel Adjutant, 5 Nov. '18. Assigned to Northeastern Dept. for duty in Debarkation Service, 4 Feb. '19. Dis. 2 Sept. '19.

**Barnett, J. J., Chemical Warfare Service.**

Enlisted 11 Nov. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 11 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 4 June '18 to 1 Aug. '19; France, England. Dis. 15 Aug. '19.

**Barstow, R. W., Chaplains' Corps.**

Chaplain with rank of 1st Lt., 22 June '18; assigned to C. A. C. Tr. to 81st F. A., 14 Aug. '18; to 8th Ammunition Tr., 11 Dec. '18. Appointed Morale Officer, Detachment 8th Div., 24 Dec. '18. Stationed at Ft. Rodman, Ft. Sill and Camp Lee. Hospital term, 23 Oct. to 12 Nov. '18. Dis. 5 Feb. '19.

**Bennett, R. L., Infantry.**

Enlisted 24 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 12th Inf., 15 Dec. '17. Tr. to 31st Inf., 29 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 29 Sept. '18 to 1 Apr. '19; Siberia. Dis. 7 May '19.

**Bernstein, D., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted May '17. On Liberty Engine work, Detroit, Dec. '17. Stationed at Ft. Worth, with Royal Flying Corps, Aerial Gunnery, Jan. '18. Overseas service, Apr. '18 to Oct. '18; England; engaged in submarine patrol work over North Sea and the east coast of England. Dis. 30 Dec. '18.

**Bidwell, E. S., Infantry.**

Enlisted 12 May '17, 324th Inf. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 306th Inf. A. E. F., 28 July '18 to 22 June '19; England, France. Vosges Sector, Verdun. Dis. 11 July '19.

**Blodgett, W. W., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 25 July '17, 103d F. A. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl. A. E. F., 10 Nov. '17 to 28 Mar. '19; France. Soissons Sector, La Reine Sector, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Troyon Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Hospital term, 28 Oct. '18 to 17 Feb. '19. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Brown, E. L., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 102nd F. A. A. E. F., 5 Oct. '17 to 5 Nov. '18; France. Chemin des Dames Sector, Seicheprey, Xivray-Marvoisin, 2nd Battle of the Marne. Wounded. Hospital term, 25 July '18 to 5 Nov. '18, 21 Nov. '18 to 31 May '19. Dis. 31 May '19.

**Carr, R., Infantry.**

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 24 Nov. '17. Stationed at Camp Devens. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Catterall, N. B., Aviation.**

Priv. 1st Cl., 4 Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C., 22 Mar. '18; 2nd Lt., A. S., Oct. '18. Stationed at Kelley Field and Air Service Depot, Garden City, L. I. Supply officer, 866th Aero Sqdn., July '18 to Mar. '19. Dis. Mar. '19.

**Cheney, J. Y., Infantry.**

Enlisted 24 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., O. R. C., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 17th Inf. Promoted to 1st Lt., Inf., 23 Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Forrest and other places. Hospital term, 20 Nov. '18 to 20 Jan. '19. Dis. 20 Jan. '19.

**\*Chisholm, L. C., Naval Medical Corps.**

Asst. Surgeon with rank of Lt. (j. g.), 7 Apr. '17, U. S. N. R. F., Med. C. Tr. to U. S. N., 26 June '18. Promoted to Lt., U. S. N., Med. C., 1 July '18. Tr. to 11th Regt., U. S. Med. C., as Asst. Surgeon, 3d Bn., 6 Aug. '19. A. E. F., 26 Oct. '18 to 6 Aug. '19; France. Dis. 1 May '20. Died 2 Apr. '21, Boston, Mass.

**Conant, R. O., Motor Transport Corps.**

Enlisted 3 Aug. '18, 311th Regt. Promoted to Sergt., Mar. '19. Stationed at Camp Holabird. Dis. 3 Apr. '19.

**Cone, M. H., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 14 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 16 Apr. '17; Lt. (j. g.). Stationed at Boston Navy Yard. Dis. 15 Mar. '19.

**Craig, E. R., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 7 Mar. '18. Tr. to Ord. Depot Co. 123, 1 July '18. Stationed at Camp Hancock and other places. Dis. 7 Feb. '19.

**Crawford, E. C., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 3 May '18, 56th Inf. Commissioned 2nd Lt., M. G. Stationed at Camp MacArthur and Camp Hancock. Dis. 4 Jan. '19.

**Crenner, R. A., Navy.**

In Navy when war broke out. U. S. S. Hannibal, U. S. S. Sagadahoc. Promoted to Chief Yeoman. Overseas service, '17 to '18; South Atlantic searching for German submarine bases; transport service between U. S. and France. Dis. 28 Feb. '20.

**Croscup, L. H., Navy.**

Enlisted 6 Apr. '17. Promoted to Seaman, to Gunner's Mate 3d Cl. U. S. S. Kearsarge and other ships; Armed Draft Detail, New York. Overseas service, France, England, Portugal, Ireland. Dis. 7 Jan. '19.

**Cunningham, T. D., Royal Army Medical Corps—U. S. Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., R. A. M. C., Mar. '17, Harvard Surgical Unit, Base Hospital 22. B. E. F., Mar. '17 to Sept. '17; France. Tr. to U. S. Med. R. C., Sept. '17. Dis. Feb. '19.

**Cushman, F. H., Royal Army Medical Corps—U. S. Dental Corps.**

1st Lt., '15, R. A. M. C., Harvard Surgical Unit. Tr. to U. S. Dental C. Nov. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., June '17; Capt., June '18. B. E. F., June '15 to Jan. '16; A. E. F., July '18 to Mar. '19; France. Dis. 8 Apr. '19.

**Davidson, G. B., Engineers.**

Enlisted Mar. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 July '17. Attached to Geological Survey, on work on military maps, Nov. '17. Tr. to 29th Engrs., Aug. '18; Topographical Officer, (G 2c), 26th Div., Sept. '18. A. E. F., 23 July '18 to 12 Aug. '19; France. Meuse-Argonne Offensive and Defensive. Dis. 30 Aug. '19.

**Davis, E. A., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 10 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Parthenia, U. S. S. C. 203, U. S. S. P. 407. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Davis, R. W., U. S. N. R. F.**

Fireman, 21 May '17. Promoted to Machinist's Mate, Seaman, Chief Boatswain's Mate, Cadet. Commissioned Ensign. U. S. Submarine D 1; Ower. Stationed at Submarine Base, New London and other places. Dis. 20 Mar. '19.

**Davis, W. L., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 2 Oct. '18, Harvard S. A. T. C. Independent, responsible to Northeastern Hdqrs. Stationed at Cambridge. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**Dessau, A. H., Infantry.**

Enlisted 15 May '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Aug. '18; assigned to 73d Inf. Stationed at Camp Devens and Camp Lee. Dis. 29 Jan. '19.

**Doe, F. C., U. S. N. R. F.**

Chief Yeoman, 20 Oct. '17. Military Stores School, Dartmouth. Stationed at Squantum, Mass.



**Dudensing, F. V., Aviation.**

Priv., Aviation Sec., Sig. C., 2 Jan. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., as R. M. A. in A. S. A., 17 Nov. '18. Stationed at Park Field, Memphis, Tenn. Dis. 10 Jan. '19.

**Dudley, C. P., Aviation.**

Enlisted 13th Balloon Co., A. S. Commissioned 2nd Lt. A. E. F., '18 to '19; France. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 18 Apr. '19.

**Dunbar, V. Y., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 5 Mar. '18. 25th Recruit Regt., assigned to Ord Training School. Military Stores School, Hanover, 12 Mar. to 25 Apr. '18. Chief Storekeeper, Camp Exchange, on detached service from 130th Ord. Depot Co., 1 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Exchange Det. with rank of Sergt., Jan. '19. Steward, Camp Exchange, Feb. '19. Stationed at Camp Beauregard and other places. Dis. 20 Mar. '19.

**\*Durgin, R. G., Coast Artillery.**

Died of influenza and pneumonia and was buried at sea on way home from France, 4 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Easton, A. B. Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 1 July '16, Troop B, 1st N. Y. Cav., which was later federalized as Co. D, 106th M. G. Bn. Promoted to Corp., Jan. '18; to Sergt., June '18; to 1st Sergt., Aug. '18. A. E. F., 23 May '18 to Mar. '19; France, Belgium, Drive against the Hindenburg line. Dis. 2 Apr. '19.

**Edwards, R. S., Infantry.**

Enlisted 23 Aug. '17. 301st Inf. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; Capt., 6 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens; Office of Adj. Gen. Washington. Dis. '19.

**Fairbanks, C. A., Ordnance.**

Works inspector, 7 Aug. '17.

**Firmin, R. E., Engineers.**

Priv., Ohio Engrs., 5 May '17. A. E. F., 25 June '18 to 11 Apr. '19; France, Belgium. Baccarat, Avercourt, Pannes, Meuse-Argonne, Ypres, St. Misère. Wounded. Dis. 1 Dec. '19.

**Fishel, L. M., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 30 July '17. Promoted to Corp., 20 Sept. '17; to Sergt., 15 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., O. R. C., 11 Nov. '18. Military Stores School, Dartmouth. A. E. F., 26 Nov. '17 to 26 Apr. '19; France. Champagne Defensive. Dis. 11 May '19.

**Fitzpatrick, W. T. Aviation.**

Enlisted 12 June '17, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps (flying cadet). Commissioned 2nd Lt., 4 May '18. A. E. F., 1 Oct. '18 to '19; France, with 139th Aero Sqdn., Chasse Pilot. Dis. 2 Feb. '19.

**Foster, G. L., Infantry—Sanitary Corps.**

Priv., 302nd Inf., Sept. '17. Tr. to Med. Dept., Nov. '17. Served on Empyema Commission, Mar. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., San. Co., Sept. '18. In charge of Laboratory. U. S. Hospital No. 9, Nov. '18. Dis. 2 June '19.

**Gale, A. H., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 11 Dec. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 2 Feb. '19. Stationed at Great Lakes training school and other places. U. S. S. C. 269. Hospital term, 6 Apr. to 21 June '18. Dis. 21 Feb. '19.

**Gale, L. B., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 18 Aug. '17, Ord. R. C. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 20 Aug. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 12 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aug. '18. Assigned to 41st Div., Camp Greene and Camp Mills. Tr. to 3d, 4th, 5th Div., 2 Jan. '18; to 7th Ord. Guard Co., Watervliet Arsenal, Sept. '18. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Gannon, F. M., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 12 Jan. '18; assigned to 304th F. A., 77th Div. A. E. F., 1 Apr. '18 to 15 Apr. '19; France. Vosges, Vesle, Argonne, Argonne-Meuse. Dis. 11 May '19.

**Gay, N., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, 12 Oct. '18. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate, 18 Feb. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 6 June '18. U. S. S. Leviathan. Transport service between New York and Brest, 6 June '18 to 24 Sept. '18. Dis. 1 Mar. '19.

**Gilchrist, D. B., Field Artillery.**

Corp., 20 June '16, Minn. Nat. Guard. Commissioned 1st Lt., 3 May '17; assigned to 339th Inf. Promoted to Capt., 15 Aug. '17. A. E. F., 3 Aug. '18 to 8 Aug. '19; France. Librarian of Peace Commission, 1 Dec. '18 to 1 Aug. '19. Dis. 25 Aug. '19.

**Gulick, E. L., Jr.**, American Field Service — Aviation — American Red Cross.

Enlisted 1 Jan. '17, A. F. S. Tr. 25 Oct. '17, as Casual, to Air Service. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 31 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 14 July '18 to 8 Mar. '19; France. Dis. 8 Mar. '19. Afterwards served with American Red Cross in Italy, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Bulgaria, and Constantinople, 12 Mar. '19 to 22 Sept. '19. Citation from Roumanian Government for Red Cross work.

**Gumbart, W. B.**, Quartermaster Corps.

Enlisted 13 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 13 Feb. '19. Railroad Officer, A. E. F., 8 May '18 to 21 June '19; France. Dis. 17 July '19.

**Haley, W. J.**, Field Artillery—Ordnance.

Enlisted 18 Sept. '17, 303d H. F. A. Promoted to Corp., 1 Nov. '17. Tr. to Ordnance. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., 26 Nov. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 5 Jan. '18. A. E. F., 13 July '18 to 3 June '19; France. Hospital term, 15 Oct. to 26 Nov. '18. Dis. 3 June '19.

**Hamilton, H. M.**, American Field Service—Foreign Legion.

Enlisted May '17, A. F. S., S. S. U. 69. Tr. to Foreign Legion, June '17. Aspirant French Art. Tr. to 62nd Regt. Overseas service, June '17 to Apr. '19; France, Italy, Germany. Les Eparges, Verdun. With Army of Occupation three months. Dis. Mar. '19.

**Hardenbrook, W. L.**, Infantry.

Enlisted 27 Nov. '17, 28th Inf. Commissioned 1st Lt. A. E. F., 13 Jan. '18 to 16 June '19; France. Somme Defensive. Gassed. Hospital term, 26 Mar. to 22 Apr. '18, 31 Oct. '18 to 2 Feb. '19. Dis. 16 June '19.

**Harmon, P. S.**, U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N. (T.).

Enlisted 20 Dec. '17, U. S. N. R. F. Commissioned Ensign, May '18, U. S. N. (T.). Stationed at Pelham Bay and other places. U. S. S. New Mexico. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Hatch, H. S.**, Medical Corps.

Enlisted 3 Apr. '18. Promoted to 1st Lt. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf and Camp Dix. Dis. 13 Apr. '19.

**Hayes, G. A.**, Infantry.

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned Capt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 304th Inf. A. E. F., 8 July '18 to 17 Apr. '19; England, France, Germany. Dis. 16 May '19.

**Healey, A. D.**, Quartermaster Corps.

Enlisted 9 Aug. '17. Promoted to Corp., Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Stationed at Camp Devens and other places. Dis. 9 Mar. '19.

**Hugus, W.**, Infantry—Adjutant General's Department.

Enlisted 13 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 331st Inf. Promoted to Capt., Asst. to Div. Adj., 83d Div., 2 Oct. '18; to Major, Adj. Gen. Dept., Personnel Adj., American Embarkation Center, 25 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 8 June '18 to 3 Aug. '19; England, France.

**Hutchinson, R. W.**, Naval Medical Corps.

Enlisted 20 June '17. Commissioned Lt. (j. g.), 17 Nov. '17; Lt., 1 July '18. Stationed at Naval Hospital, Newport. In regular service as Roentgenologist to Pacific Fleet.

**Jenkins, V. G.**, Infantry.

Commissioned 2nd Lt.

**Johnson, Arthur E.**, Ordnance.

Enlisted 1 July '17, 1st Lt., Engineering Div., Motor Equipment Sec. Stationed at Washington, Camp Dix and other places. Dis. Dec. '18.

**Jones, C. C.**, Dental Corps.

Dental Surgeon, Kings County Hospital Ambulance. Commissioned 2nd Lt.

**Jordan, J. O., Jr.**, Engineers.

Priv., 25 Nov. '17, 23d Engrs. Promoted to Sergt. 13 June '18. A. E. F., 29 Mar. '18 to 10 June '19; France. St. Mihiel, Argonne. Dis. 17 June '19.

**Kimball, G. W.**, Field Artillery.

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 5th F. A. Promoted to 1st Lt., 2 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 8 Sept. '17 to 30 May '18; France. Cantigny. Dis. 5 Dec. '18.

**Laird, A. C.**, Aviation.

Enlisted 14 Dec. '17, 223d Aero Sqdn. Promoted to Corp., 1 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 25 Aug. '18 to 3 June '19; France. Dis. 30 June '19.

**Lawrence, C. H., Infantry.**

2nd Lt., 303d Inf., 11 May '17. Tr. to 163d Inf., 9 Dec. '18; to 312th Inf., 28 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 23 July '18 to 10 May '19; France. Dis. 28 May '19.

**Linscott, C. H., Infantry.**

Enlisted 25 July '17, 49th Inf. Promoted to Corp., 25 Sept. '17; to Sergt., 1 Apr. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18. Stationed at Camp Syracuse and other places. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Logan, D. O., Medical Corps—Tank Corps.**

Enlisted 6 Aug. '17, San. Co. No. 1., Med. C. Promoted to Corp., 20 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Tank Corps, 9 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 14 Aug. '18 to 3 May '19; France, England. Dis. 15 May '19.

**Lowell, A. K., Aviation.**

2nd Lt., 25 Nov. '17, 122nd Aero Sqdn. A. E. F., '18; France.

**McAllister, H. C., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 28 Apr. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 23 May '18. Stationed at Hoboken and Camp Devens. Hospital term, 17 Oct. to 30 Oct. '18, 20 Nov. to 6 Dec. '18. Dis. '19.

**McCarthy, W. H., Aviation.**

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 16 May '18; assigned to 1st Day Bombing Group, 11th Aero Sqdn. A. E. F., 18 Oct. '17 to 18 Nov. '18; France. Argonne-Meuse. Dis. 19 Dec. '18.

**McClary, H. C., Infantry.**

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Oct. '17; assigned to 42nd Inf. Promoted to Prov. 1st Lt., 26 Oct. '17. Stationed at Ft. Riley and other places. Dis. 13 Feb. '19.

**McDaniel, C. S., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 19 Nov. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 8 Feb. '18. Stationed at Boston Navy Yard and other places. Instructor at Officer Material School, Seattle. Dis. 1 Mar. '19.

**Maloney, J. L., Aviation.**

Priv., 13 Apr. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 6 Feb. '18; assigned to 94th Aero Sqdn. A. E. F., 15 Nov. '17 to 30 May '19; England, France, Germany. Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel. Hospital term, 17 Oct. to 14 Nov. '18. Dis. 21 June '19.

**Manley, L. R., Infantry.**

Enlisted 29 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 36th Inf. Promoted to Capt., 24 Aug. '18. Instructor, Camp Sheridan; S. A. T. C., Univ. of Colo., '18. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**\*Marsh, E. D., Infantry.**

Killed in action, 2 Nov. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Martin, L. C., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 8 Dec. '17. Promoted to Acting 1st Sergt., 6th Casual Co., 12 Jan. '18; to Wrt. Sergt., 1 Mar. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 10 Sept. '18. Co. Commander of Camp Supply Det. and Personnel Adjutant. Stationed at Camp Meigs and Ft. Sill. Dis. 15 Apr. '19.

**Mason, D. R., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2d Cl., 7 May '17. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate, Sept. '17. Commissioned Ensign, Feb. '18; Lt. (j. g.), Sept. '18. Stationed at Rockland, Me., and other places; U. S. S. Kearse. Dis. 9 May '19.

**Mason, W. H., Infantry.**

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 301st Inf., 76th Div. Tr. to 163d Inf., 41st Div., 1 Nov. '18; to 312th Inf., 78th Div., 15 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 4 July '18 to 25 May '19; England, France. Dis. 30 June '19.

**Meleney, C. C., Quartermaster Corps.**

Sergt., 2 June '17. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 7 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 17 Dec. '17; 1st Lt., 5 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 1 Oct. '18 to 25 June '19; France. Dis. 23 July '19.

**Mulcahy, G. F. A., Infantry—Coast Artillery.**

2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17, 23d Inf. Tr. to C. A. C., as 2nd Lt., 26 Oct. '17. Promoted to Provisional 1st Lt., C. A. C., Motor Supply Trains, 2nd Div.; to Capt., (T.) 1 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 6 Sept. '17 to 22 May '19; France. Aisne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne. General citation of supply trains; Croix de Guerre with bronze star; Citation from A. E. F. Gen. Hdqrs. Dis. 27 June '19.

**Munroe, G. M., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 15 June '18. Promoted to Seaman 2nd Cl. Stationed at Great Lakes Training School. Dis. 15 Dec. '18.

**Murphy, J. B.,** Infantry.

Stationed at Camps Devens and Lee.  
Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Aug. '18.

**Nelson, J. G.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 18 Oct. '17. Promoted to  
Sergt., Sergt. 1st Cl., Ord. Sergt. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal. Dis. 2  
Jan. '19.

**Nichols, T. A.,** Ordnance.

Corp., 25 July '17, Ord. R. C. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 1 Nov. '17. A. E. F., 26 Nov. '17 to 22 May '19; France. Dis. 3 June '19.

**\*Noble, A. B.,** Field Artillery.

Died in France, 5 Jan. '19. See Roll of Honor.

**Nolan, W. H.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 18 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 23 Nov. '17; assigned to 301st Inf. A. E. F., 4 July '18 to 5 July '19; France. Dis. 7 Aug. '19.

**Nutt, H. H.,** Aviation.

Priv. 1st Cl., 30 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 3 Oct. '17; Capt., 3 Oct. '18. Assigned to 117th Aero Sqdn.; Tr. to 99th Aero Sqdn., 1 Apr. '18; to 155th Aero Sqdn., as Commanding Officer, Sept. '18. A. E. F., 1 Jan. '18 to 18 Jan. '19; England, France. St. Mihiel Sector. Dis. 5 Feb. '19.

**Owen, F. F.,** Engineers.

Priv. 18 Feb. '18, 33d Engrs. Promoted to Corp., 15 Mar. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 1 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 30 June '18 to 30 June '19; France. Dis. 12 July '19.

**Page, F. S.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 25 May '18, 151st Depot Brigade. Promoted to Corp., 25 May '18. Tr. to M. G. Officers' Training School, 28 Oct. '18. Promoted to Sergt., 21 Sept. '18. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**\*Parkhurst, C. M.,** Signal Corps.

Died at Camp Devens, 20 Feb. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Parkinson, H. O.,** Ambulance.

Enlisted 19 June '17, U. S. A. A. S., Sec. 562, with French Army, Promoted to Corp., 12 Nov. '17. A. E. F., 9 Jan. '17 to 1 May '19; England, France, Germany. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Perkins, H. M.,** Engineers.

Priv., 14 Dec. '17, 25th Engrs. Promoted to Corp., Sergt., Sergt. 1st Cl. Tr. to S. O. S. '18; to 1st Army Engrs., Sept. '18. A. E. F., 23 Mar. '18 to 23 May '19; France. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 11 June '19.

**Perry, S. K.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted 25 Sept. '18, Psychological School, Camp Greenleaf. Tr. to U. S. Gen. Hospital No. 9, Educational Dept., 1 Dec. '18. Dis. 12 May '19.

**Peterson, J. A. G.,** Ordnance.

Priv., 14 Jan. '18. Military Stores School, Hanover. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 20 July '18. Stationed at U. S. Govt. Explosive Plants, N. Y., and other places. Dis. 30 Jan. '19.

**Pishon, E.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 25 Aug. '17, R. O. T. C. 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17. Assigned to Camp Dix, attached to 153d Depot Brigade. Tr. to U. S. Army Training Det., Bayonne, N. J., 26 June '18; to S. A. T. C. Unit, Miami Univ., 5 Sept. '18; to Camp Sherman, 3 Feb. '19. Attached to 158th Depot Brigade; to 418th Labor Bn.; to 418th Labor Co. Dis. 21 Oct. '19.

**Powers, R. J.,** Medical Corps.

Recruit, unassigned, 6 Sept. '18. Priv., 18 Oct. '18, Med. C.; Priv. 1st Cl., 1 Feb. '19; Ed.-in-chief Ontario Post, under direction Surgeon Gen. Office. Sergt., 25 Mar. '19, stationed at Camp Syracuse and other places. Dis. 24 Apr. '19.

**Randall, J. A.,** Medical Corps.

Ist. Lt., 7 Sept. '17; assigned to 302nd Ammunition Train, 1 Mar. '18. Tr. to Advance G. H. Q., 14 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 26 Apr. '18 to 9 July '19; France, Germany. Oise-Aisne Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

**Rice, N. P.,** Infantry.

Several months service at Camp Devens, then discharged on account of physical disability.

**Richardson, A. F.,** Ordnance.

Priv., 22 June '17. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., 3 Oct. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 1 July '18, assigned to Ord. Det., 6th Ammunition Train. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 14 June '19; A. E. F., 14 July '18 to 8 May '19; France, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Hospital term, 7 Dec. to 16 Dec. '18. Dis. 13 May '19.

**Robinson, E. L.,** Infantry.

Priv. 1st. Cl.

**Rose, S. D.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 6 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, Nat. Naval Volunteers, 27 Mar. '17; Lt. (j. g.), 1 Jan. '18; Lt. 1 July '18. U. S. S. Louisiana, U. S. S. Bridge. Overseas service off French coast, 12 May '18 to 30 June '18. Dis. 12 Dec. '18.

**Scarry, J. J.,** Infantry.

Priv., 31 July '18, 151st Depot Brigade. Tr. to Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Grant. Dis. 4 Dec. '18.

**Schulte, R. M.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 6 July '17, Field Hospital 341, 311th San. Train. Promoted to Capt., 11 Sept. '18. Tr. to Field Remount Sqdn. 335, 13 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 15 Sept. '18 to 30 June '19; France. Dis. 30 June '19.

**Scott, A. L.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted July '18, 151st Brigade, 2nd Lt., Central M. G. Officers' Training School. Stationed at Camp Devens and Camp Hancock. Dis. 22 Dec. '18.

**Scully, T. J.,** Engineers.

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned Capt., Aug. '17; assigned to 302nd Engrs., to 1st Bn. 1st Repl. Regt. Engrs., Jan. '18. Promoted to Major, Commander 1st Bn., 214th Engrs., Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Upton, Washington Barracks, Camps Forrest and Custer. Trained and sent overseas over 5000 men. Dis. 16 Jan. '19.

**Seaman, J.,** Motor Transport Corps.

Sergt., 4 May '17. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 1 Dec. '18. Stationed at Plattsburg and other places. Dis. 4 Jan. '19.

**Seidler, F. A.,** Ambulance.

Priv., May '17. Promoted to Sergt. Commissioned 1st Lt., Sept. '17. A. E. F., Oct. '17 to Mar. '19; France, Picardy, Castres, Mangin Drive, Debeney-Somme-Aisne Drive. Croix de Guerre, three citations. Dis. Mar. '19.

**Semmes, H. H.,** Cavalry—Tank Corps.

Enlisted Apr. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 3d U. S. Cav., 15 May '17. Promoted to 1st Lt., Tank Corps, 5 Nov. '17; to Capt., 20 June '18. A. E. F., 3 Nov. '17 to 7 Feb. '19; France. St. Mihiel, Argonne. D. S. C. with oak leaf cluster, Italian Croce al Merito di Guerra. Wounded. Hospital term, 26 Sept. '18 to Apr. '19. Dis. Apr. '19.

**Shepard, A. B.,** Infantry

Enlisted 26 Sept. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 304th Inf., 15 Dec. '17. Tr. to 103d Inf., 30 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 8 July '18 to 28 Mar. '19; France. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Shepler, R. L.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 4 May '18, 52nd Inf., 6th Div. Tr. to Officers' Training Camp, 88th Div., 6 June '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Aug. '18; tr. to 804th Pioneer Inf. A. E. F., 21 Sept. '18 to 18 May '19; France, Germany. St. Mihiel Sector. Dis. 7 June '19.

**Shumway, C. E.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 10 July '17, Seaman 2nd Cl., U. S. N. R. F., Aviation Corps. Commissioned Ensign, 24 Jan. '18; Lt. (j. g.), 1 May '18; Lt., 1 Oct. '18. Appointed Commanding Officer of the U. S. Naval Air Station, Castletown-Berehaven, Ire., 29 Apr. '18, Executive Officer, 17 May '18; Commanding Officer, 4 July '18; Senior Flight Officer, U. S. Naval Aviation Det. operating from Royal Air Force Balloon Base No. 16, Cornwall, England, 22 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 26 Feb. '18 to 14 Jan. '19; Ireland, England, Wales, France. Hospital term, Oct. '18. Dis. 4 Mar. '19.

**Spillane, B.,** Naval Medical Corps.

Asst. Surgeon, with rank of Lt. (j. g.), 13 Mar. '18.

\***Stanley, E. C.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Died of typhoid fever, 2 July '18, Camp Johnston. See Roll of Honor.

**Steele, G.,** Naval Auxiliary Reserve—Navy.

Q. M. 3d Cl., N. Aux. F., 14 Jan. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 18 May '18. U. S. S. Buitenzorg, U. S. S. Saccarappa. Overseas service between America and France, 17 June to 13 Nov. '18. Inactive duty, 30 Dec. '18. Dis. 14 Jan. '22.

**Stiles, E. M.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 18 June '18, 166th Depot Brigade. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 31 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Lewis and Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**Stone, C. S.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 301st Inf., 76th Div., 29 Aug. '17. Promoted to 1st Lt., 31 Dec. '17. Tr. to 163d Inf., 41st Div., 7 Nov. '18; to 102nd Inf., 26th Div., 17 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 9 July '18 to 31 Mar. '19; France. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Sullivan, T. L., Infantry.**

Priv., 20 Mar. '17. Promoted to Sergt., 1st Sergt., Color Sergt., Bn. Sergt. Major, '17; to Regt. Sergt. Major, '18. A. E. F., 6 Sept. '17 to 5 Apr. '19; Canada, England, France, Belgium. Chemin des Dames, Xivray Marvoisin, Humbert Plantation. Apremont, Bois, Brule-Seicheprey, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne. Dis. 29 Apr. '19. Received commission, 2nd Lt. Inf., after discharge.

**Talbot, E., Marine Corps.**

Commissioned Capt.

**Tapley, W., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 10 May '17. Promoted to Q. M. 1st Cl., U. S. N. R. F., Apr. '18. U. S. S. C. No. 180. Overseas service, Oct '18 to Jan. '19; patrol in Mediterranean and Straits of Gibraltar. Dis. 9 Feb. '19.

**Terry, W. B., Signal Corps.**

Sergt. 1st Cl., 17 Dec. '15, 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 18 Apr. '18; assigned to 6th Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to 1st Lt., 24 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 27 June '18 to 19 June '19; France. Gerardmer Sector, Vosges, Meuse-Argonne.

**Thompson, D. A., Ordnance.**

Priv., 16 June '17, Ord. Enlisted R. C. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 11 Sept. '17; Commissioned 2nd Lt., Ord. Dept., U. S. A., 26 Jan. '18. Stationed at Raritan Arsenal and other places. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Towler, T. W., Sanitary Corps—Chemical Warfare Service.**

Enlisted 15 Feb. '18, San. Corps. Commissioned 1st Lt. Tr. to C. W. S., 1st Lt., Gas Def. Div., 15 July '18. Stationed at New Britain, Conn. and other places. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Tuck, H. S., Cavalry—Infantry.**

Enlisted July '15, 1st Mass. Sqdn. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., Aug. '17; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade. Promoted to 1st Lt., July '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and other places. Dis. 1 Dec. '18.

**Urion, A. R., Jr., Aviation.**

Enlisted Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Promoted to Sqdn. Commander. Stationed at Barron Field, Ft. Worth.

**Varney, R. F., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 2 Oct. '17. Promoted to Corp. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Aug. '18. Attended School of Musketry, Camp Perry, Sept. '18. Assigned to 98th Div., Camp McClellan, Oct. '18. Dis. 12 Dec. '18.

**Walsh, F. P., U. S. N. R. F.**

Chief Storekeeper, 13 Sept. '17. Commissioned Ensign, Pay Corps, 7 Apr. '18. Officer-in-charge, Receiving Sec., Supply Dept., Philadelphia Navy Yard, 1 Dec. '18. Dis. 1 Apr. '19.

**Warren, H. P., U. S. N. R. F.**

Chief Storekeeper, 28 Aug. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 17 June '18. U. S. S. Astoria, as Supply Officer, 8 Sept. '18. Overseas service, Aug. '18 to 11 Mar. '19; England, France. Dis. May '19.

**Warren, W. G., Quartermaster Corps.**

Sergt. 1st Cl., 6 June '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 8 Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and Newport News, Va. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Washburn, A. B., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted Feb. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., July '18. Stationed at Camp Meigs and other places. Dis. 18 Dec. '19.

**Waterman, C. D., Infantry.**

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 350th Inf. A. E. F., 12 Aug. '18 to 18 Aug. '19; France, Germany, Poland, England. Alsace, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 31 Aug. '19.

**Watts, G. B., Y. M. C. A.—Infantry.**

Educational and Social Director, Y. M. C. A., 25 July '17. Tr. as Priv. to Inf., 16 Aug. '18. Promoted to Sergt., 19 Oct. '18, attached to Corps of Intelligence Police, 2nd Sec. Gen. Staff. Tr. on detached service as student, University of Montpellier, Mar. '19. A. E. F., 29 Dec. '17 to 24 July '19; France. Dis. 31 July '19.

**Webster, P., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 11 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 15 Aug. '17; Capt., 31 Dec. '17. A. E. F., 3 Sept. '18 to 3 Jan. '19; France. Dis. 21 Jan. '19.

**Wells, C., Infantry.**

Priv., 29 Apr. '18, 303d Inf., 76th Div. Promoted to Corp. 5 June '18. Tr. to 163d Inf., 41st Div., 1 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 7 July '18 to 14 Feb. '19; France. Dis. 20 Feb. '19.

**Wilkins, W., Infantry.**

Enlisted 27 Apr. '18, 4th Bn., 151st Depot Brigade. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Aug. '18; assigned to 6th Co., 2nd Bn., 154th Depot Brigade, 5 Sept. '18. Hdqrs. 2nd Training Bn. Asst. Adjutant and Demobilization Officer, 1 Dec. '18. Stationed at Camps Devens, Lee and Meade. Dis. 26 Feb. '19.

**Willson, E. V. K., Aviation.**

Enlisted N. F. Sqdn., Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Promoted to 1st Lt. A. E. F. Dis. 14 Sept. '18.

**Wilson, L. S., Infantry—Ammunition.**

Enlisted 24 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., Inf., 27 Nov. '17, 91st Div. Tr. to 8th Ammunition Train, 8th Div., 1 Apr. '18. Regtl. Personnel Officer, 15 Jan. '19. Stationed at Camps Fremont, Cal., and Lee, Va. Dis. 14 Feb. '19.

**Winship, K., Field Artillery.**

Capt., 15 Aug. '17, 339th F. A. Tr. to 121st F. A., 15 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 1 Aug. '18 to 1 May '19; France. Dis. 19 May '19.

**Wright, M. S., Naval Aviation.**

Student Officer, 13 Apr. '18. Commissioned Ensign, Licensed Pilot. Stationed at Naval Air Station, San Diego and other places. Dis. 7 Jan. '19.

**CLASS OF 1914****Baldwin, D. G., Infantry.**

Enlisted 18 May '18, 153d Depot Brigade. Promoted to Corp. Dis. 10 Feb. '19.

**Barlow, R. J., Ambulance.**

Enlisted 9 Apr. '18, U. S. A. A. S., Sec. 563. A. E. F., 13 June '18 to 23 Apr. '19; Italy. Asiago Sector, Piave River. Italian War Cross. Dis. 26 Apr. '19.

**Barnes, W. H., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 2 July '17, Seaman 2nd Cl. Promoted to Chief Carpenter, 8 Dec. '17. Stationed at Porto Rico. Dis. 23 Jan. '19.

**Barnes, W. W., Coast Artillery.**

Priv., 7 Apr. '17, 22d Co. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Mar. '18. Tr. to 72nd C. A. C. A. E. F., 6 Aug. '18 to 29 Mar. '19; France. Dis. 19 Apr. '19.

**Batchelder, C. S., Infantry—Aviation.**

Priv., Aug. '17. Tr. to Sig. R. C., unattached; to Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. Promoted to Corp., Oct. '17; to Sergt. Nov. '17. Commissioned 2 Lt., Jan. '18; 1st Lt., (Instructor), Sept. '18. Dis. Mar. '19.

**Beals, G. H., Ordnance.**

Priv., 13 Dec. '17, 152nd Depot Brigade. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 20 Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Upton, N. Y., U. S. Nitrate Plant, Toledo, O., and other places. Dis. 22 Mar. '19.

**Bean, H. C., Medical Corps—Naval Medical Corps.**

Priv., 5 Oct. '17, Med. R. C. Tr. to Naval Med. C. Commissioned Lt. (j. g.), 5 July '18. Stationed at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass. Dis. 1 July '19.

**Bean, R. V., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted Apr. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 24 Nov. '17. Assigned to 76th Div. Hdqrs., 15 Dec. '17. A. E. F., 4 July '18 to 18 July '19; France. Dis. 3 Aug. '19.

**Beer, J. H., Infantry.**

Enlisted 5 Jan. '18, Officers' Training School. Promoted to Sergt., 1 May '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 6 Jan. '18; 1st Lt., Inf. R. C., 19 Jan. '19. Stationed at Camp Gordon, Ga. Dis. from active duty to Reserve Corps, 17 Dec. '18.

**Bergman, E. H., Marine Corps.**

Enlisted 20 Apr. '18, 45th Co., U. S. M. C. Promoted to Corp., 21 Sept. '18; to Q. M. Sergt., 29 Oct. '18. Tr. to Hdqrs., U. S. M. C. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Blackburn, C. K., Navy.**

Ensign in regular navy at outbreak of war. U. S. S. Missouri, U. S. Submarine Force, U. S. S. Agamemnon, U. S. S. Pennsylvania. Overseas service, July '18 to Jan. '19; France. Injured. Hospital term, Feb. '19 to July '20. Dis. July '20.

**Boggs, G. A., Motor Transport Corps.**

Enlisted 14 May '17, 77th Div., M. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., Nov. '18; Capt. Feb. '19. A. E. F., 27 Dec. '17 to 30 June '19; France, England. Dis. 9 July '19.

**Borden, H. L., Infantry—Signal Corps.**

Enlisted, R. O. T. C., 11 May '17. Tr. to Sig. C. as Aerial Observation Officer, 29 Jan. '18; Aerial Observer on duty with 90th Aero Sqdn., 13 July '18. A. E. F., 26 Feb. '18 to 2 Jan. '19; France. St. Mihiel, Verdun-Argonne-Meuse Offensive. D. S. C. Dis. 39 Jan. '19.

**Bowler, E. W., Medical Corps—Sanitary Corps—Chemical Warfare Service.**

Enlisted 22 June '17. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 1 Sept. '17; to Corp., M. C., 25 Nov. '18. Tr. to San. Corps, 16 Feb. '18 to C. W. S., 1 Aug. '18. Promoted to Corp., 7 Aug. '18; to Sergt., 12 Sept. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 1 Nov. '18. Stationed at Ft. Ethan Allen, Burlington, Vt., and other places. Dis. 5 Mar. '19.

**Breslin, W. W., Infantry.**

2nd Lt., O. R. C., 15 Aug. '17. Promoted to 1st Lt., assigned to 153d Depot Brigade. Tr. to 807th Pioneer Inf. A. E. F., 4 Sept. '18 to 3 July '19; France. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 11 July '19.

**Brownell, C. K., Quartermaster Corps.**

Corp., 22 Aug. '18, Q. M. C. Commissioned 2d Lt. 12 July '18. Tr. to Personnel Bur., Motor Supply Train 425. A. E. F., 29 Sept. '18 to 9 July '19; France. Dis. 7 Aug. '19.

**Buck, Carl E., Aviation.**

Flying Cadet, 18 Dec. '17. Stationed at Ground School, Berkeley, Cal., and other places.

**Buck, E. B., Naval Aviation.**

Seaman, 2nd Cl., Student Aviator, 12 July '17. Commissioned Ensign, 13 Apr. '18. Stationed at Blue Hill Observatory, Milton, Mass., and other places. Dis. from active duty, 14 Dec. '18.

**Bullis, L. S., Aviation.**

Flying cadet, 17 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 29 Aug. '17. Stationed at Camp Dick and other places. Dis. 26 Dec. '18.

**Burnham, D. C., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, 14 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 10 June '18; Lt. (j. g.), 1 Jan. '19.

**Campbell, F. W., Engineers.**

Priv., 1st Corps Cadets, 8 June '16, federalized as 101st Engineers. Promoted to Sergt., 14 July '17; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 16 Apr. '18; to 1st Sergt., 8 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 26 Sept. '17 to 4 Apr. '19; England, France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Xivray Defensive, Pas Fini Sector, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Rupt Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, Troyon Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Chandler, C., Ordnance.**

Priv., 30 July '17. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 16 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 12 June '18. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal and other places. Dis. 8 May '19.

**Chapman, C. R., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; 1st Lt., Mar. '19. A. E. F., July '18 to Apr. '19. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Chase, C. A., Marine Corps.**

Priv., 16 Apr. '18, 6th Regt., U. S. M. C. A. E. F., 13 Aug. '18 to 1 July '19; France, Germany. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 16 July '19.

**Chase, E. H., Ordnance.**

Priv., 30 July '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Feb. '18. Attached to 215th Squadron, 83d Wing, R. A. F., B. E. F. Overseas, 27 June '18 to 26 Jan. '19; France. Dis. 30 Jan. '19.

**Claeys, C. M., Tank Corps.**

Priv. Commissioned 2nd Lt.

**Clarke, C. A., U. S. N. R. F.**

Yeoman 3d Cl., 10 Dec. '17. Promoted to Yeoman 2nd Cl., 15 Apr. '18; to Yeoman 1st Cl., 1 June '18. Commissioned Ensign, 9 July '19; Lt. (j. g.), 7 Aug. '19. Stationed at Boston Navy Yard, Charlestown; U. S. S. Aztec; Bur. of Construction and Repair, Boston Office. Relieved from active duty, 22 Mar. '19. Dis. 30 Sept. '21.

**Coe, P. F., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted in 1st R. O. T. C., 11 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17. A. E. F., 6 June '18 to 6 Jan. '19; France. Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

**Colby, D. R., Infantry.**

Enlisted 30 Aug. '18, 163d Depot Brigade. Tr. to Statistics Div., Gen Staff. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 28 Dec. '18.



**Colby, F. H.,** Medical Corps.

Commissioned 2nd Lt., Med. R. C., 28 Mar. '18. Promoted to 1st Lt.

**Cole, S. D.,** Ordnance.

Priv., 14 Aug. '17. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord. 1st Cl., 4 Nov. '17. A. E. F., 25 Nov. '17 to 13 Mar. '19; France. St. Mihiel and Argonne. Dis. 3 Apr. '19.

**Connors, J. F.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 1st Conn. Inf., N. G., 19 June '16. Commissioned 1st Lt., 15 Aug. '17; Capt., 5 Nov. '18, attached to 165th Inf., 1 Dec. '17. A. E. F., 22 Sept. '17 to 12 Apr. '19; France, Luxembourg, Belgium, Germany. Champagne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Lunéville Sector, Baccarat Sector, St. Mihiel Sector. Dis. 22 May '19.

**Convery, G. J.,** Infantry.

Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf.

**Cooper, H. M.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 349th Inf., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 1 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 9 Aug. '18 to 19 May '19; France. Center Sector Haute Alsace. Dis. 27 June '19.

**Crandall, C. N.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 20 Oct. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 9 Apr. '18. U. S. S. Minnesota, U. S. S. C. 238. Hospital term, 28 July '18 to 25 Aug. '18. Dis. 19 Mar. '19.

**Cranston, F. P.,** Coast Artillery.

Priv., 42nd Co., C. A. C., Dec. '17. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Mar. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 June '18. Tr. to Battery B. Army Art. Park, San Francisco, 5 Mar. '18; to 30th Co. of San Francisco, 25 Mar. '18; to 4th Training Co., Ft. Monroe, 3 Apr. '18; to Coast Defense of the Columbia, 26 June '18; to 46th C. A. C., 3 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 14 Oct. '18 to 11 Feb. '19. Dis. 15 Feb. '19.

**Currier, W. S.,** Ordnance.

Priv., Engr. Det., 7 Feb. '18. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal. Dis. 2 Jan. '19.

**Daley, W. F.,** Aviation.

Priv. 1st Cl., 12 Aug. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. M. A., 6 Apr. '18; 1st Lt., 11 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 22 Aug. '18 to 12 Aug. '19; France, Germany. Dis. 30 Aug. '19.

**Day, J. L.,** U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N.

Enlisted 26 May '17. Tr. to U. S. N., 15 Sept. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 15 Sept. '17; Lt. (j. g.), 1 June '18; Lt., 21 Sept. '18. Commanding Officer, S. C. 225, 131, 248. Overseas service, 25 Apr. '18 to 19 Aug. '19; Greece, Italy, Austria. Bombardment of Durazzo. Fatiche di Guerra and La Croce al Merito di Guerra, first order. Dis. 20 Sept. '19.

**Dearing, A. H.,** Navy.

Asst. Surgeon with rank of Lt. (j. g.), 17 July '17. Junior Med. Officer, U. S. Transport America. Promoted to Lt., 1 Feb. '18. Overseas service, Aug. '17 to '19. In regular navy, 27 Jan. '20.

**Dellinger, J. L.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 7 Apr. '17, 15th F. A. Commissioned 1st Lt., 15 Aug. '17; Capt., 12 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 7 Sept. '17 to 15 May '19; France, Germany. Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champagne, Argonne, Bannancourt. Croix de Guerre with palm; three silver star American citations. Dis. 22 June '19.

**DeWitt, R. P.,** Coast Artillery.

Enlisted May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., U. S. R., 15 Aug. '17; 2nd Lt., U. S. A., 26 Oct. '17; 1st Lt., C. A. C., Mar. '18; Capt., C. A. C., Oct. '18. Tr. to 58th C. A. C. A. E. F., 22 May '18 to 24 May '19; France, Germany. With War Damage Board, Peace Commission, Paris.

**Donovan, F. H.,** Infantry—Quartermaster Corps.

Enlisted 15 May '17, Inf. Tr. to Q. M. C., Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 4 Mar. '18; Capt., 2 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 10 Oct. '18 to 1 Aug. '19; France. Dis. 15 Aug. '19.

**Drake, W. H.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted 19 Dec. '17, Med. R. C. Commissioned 1st Lt., 10 June '18. No active duty.

**Dunbar, H. L.,** Field Artillery.

At end of war he was in 27th Training Battery, F. A. Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Edson, C. A.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 14 May '17, R. O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., O. R. C., 14 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., Inf., U. S. A., 24 Aug. '18; Capt. Inf. Sec., O. R. C., 7 Mar. '19. Attached to 308th Inf., 2 Sept. '17. Tr. to 152nd Depot Brigade, 30 Mar. '18; assigned to 9th Bn., 1 May '18. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**Emerson, A. T., Navy.**

Midshipman, U. S. Naval Academy, 3 June '12. Commissioned Ensign; Lt. (j. g.); Lt., 1 Jan. '18. U. S. S. Meredith, U. S. S. Davis. Overseas service, 4 May '17 to 14 Aug. '18; based on Queenstown, Ire.

**Emerson, D. A., Signal Corps.**

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17, R. O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17. Assigned to Construction Div., Sig. Corps. A. E. F., 24 Jan. '18 to 5 Dec. '18; France, England. Dis. 24 Dec. '18.

**Farwell, N. A., American Field Service—Ambulance.**

Ambulance driver, A. F. S., Sec. 15, July '17. Tr. to U. S. A. A. S., Sec. 633, 29 Sept. '17. Overseas service, 2 July '17 to 24 Mar. '18; France, Belgium, Germany. French Offensive against Mort Homme, 2nd Battle of the Marne, Champagne-Argonne Offensive. Croix de Guerre; two citations. Dis. 24 Mar. '18.

**Faxon, C. H., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 8 Mar. '18, Med. Dept. Promoted to Corp. Attached to Hdqrs. Services of Supply. A. E. F., 15 Aug. '18 to 26 July '19; England, France. Dis. July '19.

**Fellows, A. W., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 6 Apr. '18, Base Hospital 44. A. E. F., 5 July '18 to 12 Aug. '19; France. Dis. 28 Aug. '19.

**Files, M., Ordnance.**

Priv., 30 July '17, enlisted Ord. C. Det. Military Stores School, Dartmouth. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 1 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., U. S. A., 4 Jan. '18. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal and other places. Dis. 2 Dec. '18.

**Flanders, R., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 29 Sept. '17. A. E. F., Aug. '18 to Aug. '19; France, Germany. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 18 Sept. '19.

**Flinn, H. B., Motor Transport Corps.**

Enlisted 11 Nov. '17. Promoted to Sergt., 4 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 11 Jan. '18 to 11 June '19; England, France. Dis. 19 June '19.

**Floyd, W. E., Infantry.**

Color Sergt., Hdqrs. Co., 1st N. H. Inf., June '16. Regtl. Supply Sergt., May '17, 1st N. H. Inf. Commissioned 1st Lt., 1st Army Hdqrs. Regt., 19 Feb. '18; Capt., Inf., 9 Apr. '19. A. E. F., 29 Mar. '18 to 5 July '19; France. Dis. 8 July '19.

**\*Frost, H. B., Aviation.**

Killed at Boursiers, France, 26 Aug. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Full, H. P., Field Artillery—Aviation.**

Enlisted 11 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 14 Aug. '17. Assigned to 320th F. A., 29 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., A. S., 2 Oct. '18; assigned to 104th Air Sqdn., 15 Aug. '18. Tr. to Hdqrs. R. R. & C. Service, Mar. '19. A. E. F., 27 Dec. '17 to 26 Sept. '19; France. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Citation. Dis. 24 Oct. '19.

**\*Fuller, G. E., Quartermaster Corps.**

Killed in automobile accident while on leave at home, 31 May '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Fuller, S. A., Infantry.**

Enlisted 15 Apr. '17. Commissioned Capt., Aug. '17; assigned to 329th Inf. Tr. to 28th Inf., 21 July '18. Appointed 2nd Brigade Adjutant, 1 Oct. '18. Promoted to Major, 21 Oct. '18. Appointed Asst. Div. Adjutant, 20 Nov. '18; Acting Div. Adjutant, 5 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 9 June '18 to 10 Apr. '19; England, France, Germany. Saizerais Sector, St. Mihiel, Argonne-Meuse, March to Sedan, Army of Occupation. Div. Citation for D. S. C.; Citation in General Orders; Croix de Guerre with silver star. Dis. 19 Apr. '19.

**Gardner, G. I., Aviation.**

Flying Cadet, 14 Jan. '18. Stationed at Austin, Tex. and other places. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**Gilbert, G. H., Infantry.**

Enlisted 12 May '17, R. O. T. C. Commissioned Capt., 1 Sept. '17, commanding Co. I, 303d Inf. Promoted to Major, 1 Sept. '18. Overseas Casuals, Camp Merritt. Dis. 26 July '19.

**Giles, E. N., Services of Supply.**

Enlisted 13 July '17, 103d Motor Supply Train, 28th Penn. Div. Promoted to Corp., 4 Sept. '17. A. E. F., 8 June '18 to 25 Apr. '19; England, France. 5th German Offensive, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne, Thiaucourt Sector. Dis. 16 May '19.

**Green, W. A., Jr., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 8 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17. Appointed Adjutant, Ft. St. Philip, 29 Aug. '17; Asst. Adjutant, Coast Defense, New Orleans, 18 Nov. '17. Promoted to 1st Lt., 7 Jan. '18. Appointed Adjutant, 1st Trench Mortar Battery, C. A. C., 24 Mar. '18. Student and instructor, Trench Mortar School in France, 20 Apr. '18. Tr. to 308th Trench Mortar Battery, 14 Sept. '18. Promoted to Capt., 2 Nov. '18, commanding 1st Trench Mortar Battery. A. E. F., 13 Apr. '18 to 13 Apr. '19; France, Germany. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Hospital term, 24 Oct. to 9 Nov. '18. Dis. 7 May '19.

**Gregg, J. D., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 31 July '17, Ord. Depot Co. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 15 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Feb. '18; 1st Lt., 25 Oct. '18. Commanding Officer, Ord. Depot, Camp Sheridan, 1 Dec. '18; same, Camp Gordon, 11 June '19. Dis. 30 Aug. '19.

**Gridley, J. H., Infantry.**

Enlisted Apr. '17. Commissioned Capt., Inf., 15 Aug. '17; Major, Apr. '19. A. E. F., 4 July '18 to 18 July '19; France. Dis. 3 Aug. '19.

**Hall, F. D., Infantry.**

Priv., 2 Oct. '17, 5th Mass. Inf. Tr. to 3d Pioneer Inf., 12 Feb. '18. Promoted to Corp., 18 May '18; to Sergt., 4 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 30 Aug. '18 to '19; France, Germany. Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Dis. '19.

**Harlow, J. M., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 3 July '17. Promoted to Sergt., 23 Sept. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 15 Jan. '19. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aug. '19. A. E. F., 13 Oct. '17 to 6 Oct. '19; France. Dis. 13 Oct. '19.

**\*Haskell, P., Naval Aviation.**

Died of influenza and pneumonia, Gallup's Island, 29 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Hastings, R. C., Canadian Medical Corps.**

Lt., '17. Promoted to Capt., Feb. '18. Overseas service, England, in 18th Can. Reserve Bn., 16 Sept. '18.

**Hawley, J. B., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 7 Aug. '18. Dis. 6 Sept. '18.

**Hazelton, P. H., Aviation.**

Enlisted, 10 July '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 13 May '18. A. E. F., 18 Oct. '17 to 9 Feb. '19; France, Italy. Dis. 10 Feb. '19.

**Hazen, J. N., Ordnance.**

Enlisted, 14 May '17, R. O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Ord., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 8 Jan. '18; Capt., 29 July '18. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 1 Mar. '19.

**Heenehan, J. T., Infantry.**

Enlisted, 12 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt. '17; assigned to 1st Ill. Inf., 15 Aug. '17. Tr. to 304th Inf. 1 Sept '17; to 163d Inf., 7 Nov. '18; to 310th Inf., 16 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 7 July '18 to 31 May '19; England, France. Dis. 6 June 19.

**Higgins, L. A., Ordnance.**

Priv., 29 Apr. '18, Hdqrs. Supply Co., Ordnance Training Camp. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 17 Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp Hancock, 10 May '18. Dis. 14 Feb. '19.

**Hinman, H. B., Infantry.**

Enlisted 12 May '17, R. O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade. Promoted to 1st Lt., 29 Dec. '17. Co. Commander, Central Officers' Training School. Dis. 1 Dec. '18.

**Hogsett, R. N., Ordnance—Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 8 May '17, Officers' Training Camp. Commissioned 1st Lt., 28 Aug. '17; assigned to Ord. Dept. 54th C. A. C. Tr. to Hdqrs. Army Artillery, 1st Army. A. E. F., 22 Mar. '18 to 2 May '19. Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 12 May '19.

**Hopkins, R. C., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 21 Apr. '17. Promoted to Coxswain, July '17; to Boatswain's Mate 1st Cl., Sept. '17; to Chief Boatswain's Mate, Oct. '17; to Chief Yeoman, Jan. '18. Commissioned Ensign, Pay Corps, Dec. '18; appointed Disbursing Officer, Pelham Bay, N. Y., Jan. '19. U. S. S. Topeka, U. S. S. Patchoque; also stationed at Boston Navy Yard and other places. Dis. 2 Apr. '19.

**Howe, P., Merchant Marine.**

Enlisted May '18. Placement Clerk, Boston Agency, U. S. Shipping Bd. Recruiting Service. Timekeeper, U. S. S. Gov. Dingley. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Howell, S. A., Infantry.**

Enlisted May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 14 Aug. '17. Assigned to 168th Inf., Dec. '17. A. E. F., 11 Sept. '17 to 23 Mar. '19; France. Baccarat Sector, Champagne Defensive; Counter Offensive North of Chateau-Thierry. Gassed. Hospital term, 15 Aug. '18 to 27 Jan. '19. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 22 Apr. '19.

**Howland, C. E., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 5 July '17. Commissioned Ensign, 5 June '18. U. S. S. Halycon, U. S. S. Maui. Transport duty between New York and France, 15 June '18 to 10 Mar. '19. Released to reserve list, 15 Mar. '19.

**Hoyt, H. C., Aviation.**

Flying Cadet, 15 Apr. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S., 30 Mar. '18. A. E. F., for 3 mos. Dis. 14 Feb. '19.

**Hutchins, R. M., Motor Transport Corps.**

Enlisted 12 Apr. '17, 1st Officers' Training Camp. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; Dartmouth Training Det. Tr. to Camp Jos. E. Johnston, 10 Aug. '18, as Instructor, Officers' Training School, M. T. C. Dis. 17 Dec. '18.

**Johnson, H. T., Infantry.**

Enlisted July '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17, Inf., U. S. A. Dis. Nov. '18.

**Johnson, R., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Priv., 12 June '17, 106th M. G. Bn. A. E. F., 18 May '18 to 1 Mar. '19; France. (With 27th Div. throughout their campaigns.) Dis. 1 Apr. '19.

**Jones, F. E., Navy.**

Ensign, 24 May '17. Pay Corps, U. S. N. Promoted to Lt. (j. g.), 9 Dec. '18. Stationed at Boston Navy Yard and other places.

**Jones, G. R., Cavalry—Quartermaster Corps.**

Priv., 30 Mar. '17, 1st N. Y. Cav. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Apr. '18. Tr. to Q. M. C., 7 Oct. '17. Commissioned Capt., 7 Oct. '17. Depot Q. M. Camp Jackson, S. C., '18. In charge Ordnance Finance, N. Y. District, '19. Dis. 30 Sept. '19.

**Junkins, E. P., Infantry.**

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 23d Inf.; 1st Lt., 28 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 17 Jan. '18 to 3 Mar. '19, England, France. Verdun Sector, Aisne, St. Mihiel, Champagne, Meuse-Argonne. Gassed. Hospital terms, 15 June to 25 Aug. '18, 2 Nov. '18 to 16 July '19.

**\*Kelly, R. T., Engineers.**

Died of influenza, Atlanta, Ga., 16 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**\*Kelsey, R. H., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Killed in action in France, 16 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Kimball, E. L., Ordnance—Field Artillery.**

Priv., 30 July '17. Enlisted Ord. R. C. Military Stores School, Hanover. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 6 Nov. '17. Tr. to F. A. as Regimental Sergt. Major, 24 Apr. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18. A. E. F., 23 May '18 to 18 Jan. '19; France. Argonne, Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Dis. 24 Jan. '19.

**Kingman, L., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 303d M. G. Bn., 76th Div. Tr. to 148th M. G. Bn., 41st Div., 8 Nov. '18; to 108th M. G. Bn., 28th Div., 12 Jan. '19. A. E. F., 4 Aug. '18 to 16 May '19; France. Dis. 26 May '19.

**Kingsley, C., Aviation.**

Enlisted 12 May '17, R. O. T. C. Priv. 1st Cl., A. S., Sig. R. C., 14 Aug. '17. Graduated S. M. A., Princeton, 22 Dec. '17. Kelly Field No. 2, 18 Mar. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. M. A., A. S., Sig. R. C., 26 Mar. '18. Supply Officer, 676th Aero Sup. Sqdn., 1 Apr. '18. Flying Instructor, Mather Field, 17 June '18. Dis. 4 Jan. '19.

**Kinne, W. A., Medical Corps.**

Priv., 1 June '17, Cincinnati Base Hospital Unit No. 25. Promoted to Sergt. A. E. F., 28 June '18 to 28 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 8 May '19.

**Leech, C. E., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 7 Nov. '17, Equipment Div. Ord. Dept. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; 1st Lt., Feb. '19. Tr. to Aircraft Armament Sect., Supply Br., July '18. A. E. F., 30 July '18 to 23 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 5 May '19.

**Lewis, P. J., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 21 Sept. '17, 303d Heavy F. A. Promoted to Corp., 1 Nov. '17; to Sergt., 14 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 15 July '18 to 26 Apr. '19; France. Toul Sector. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Little, G. P., Infantry.**

Supply Sergt., 16 July '17, N. D. Nat. Guard, 116th Train, Hdqrs. A. E. F., 29 Dec. '17 to 1 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 22 Apr. '19.

**Llewellyn, F. A., Aviation.**

Flying Cadet, 16 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 9 Mar. '18; assigned to 99th Aero Sqdn.. Promoted to Capt. 11 Apr. '19; Flight Commander; Pilot, Observation Sqdn. A. E. F., 24 Aug. '17 to 6 Apr. '19; France. St. Mihiel, Frappelle, Argonne-Meuse. Hospital term, 1 Feb. '19 to 2 June '19. Croix de Guerre, D. S. C., mentioned in orders. Dis. '19.

**Loudon, P. W., Aviation.**

Enlisted 1 May '17, 1st Officers' Training Camp. Attached to Royal Flying Corps, Canada, 7 July '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., Aviation. Flight Commander, 22nd Aero Sqdn., 1 Oct. '17. Tr. to Royal Flying Corps, 44th Sqdn., (Eng.), (detached service), 1 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 31 Jan. '18 to 31 Jan. '19; England, France. Hospital term, 31 Aug. to 15 Oct. '18. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Loveland, W. H., Quartermaster Corps.**

Sergt. 4 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., May '18; 1st Lt., 27 Sept. '18. Military Stores School, Dartmouth. Stationed at Washington and Camp J. E. Johnston. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Luby, C. H., Ordnance—Navy.**

Chief Clerk, Small Arms Sec., Ord. Dept., May '17. Tr. to U. S. N., May '18. Commissioned Ensign, Sept. '18. Overseas Transport Service. Dis. June '19.

**Lyons, W. L., Ambulance—Quartermaster Corps.**

Priv. 1st Cl., 6 June '17, Ambulance Co. No. 10. Tr. to Sec. 576, U. S. A. A. S., 20 June '17; to Q. M. C., 21 Mar. '18; to Q. M. C., U. S. A. A. S. with Italian Army, 13 June '18. Sales Agent for Italy, 8 Apr. '19. Tr. to Q. M. C., Tours Hdqrs., S. O. S., 30 June '19. Promoted to Sergt., 21 Mar. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 18 Jan. '19; to Q. M. Sergt., 12 June '19. A. E. F., 13 June '18 to 31 July '19; Italy, France. Dis. 5 Aug. '19.

**McAllaster, R. V., Ordnance—Infantry.**

Enlisted Ord. C., 31 July '17. Military Stores School, Hanover. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 15 Oct. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 15 Nov. '17. Tr. to Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, 10 Aug. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 20 Nov. '18. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal and other places. Dis. 24 Nov. '18.

**McClary, G. B., American Field Service—Engineers.**

A. F. S., 1 June '15 to 1 Oct. '15. Priv., Illinois Engrs., 1 June '16; Mexican Border Patrol. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Engrs. R. C., 1 Jan. '17; 308th Regt. Engrs. Commissioned 1st Lt., Engrs., 15 Aug. '17; Capt., Engrs., 30 July '18. A. E. F., 25 May '18 to 15 Sept. '18. France. Aisne-Marne Offensive, Oise-Aisne Offensive, Vesle Defensive Sector. Dis. 1 Dec. '18.

**McDonough, G. L., Infantry.**

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 1 Sept. '18; assigned to 355th Inf. A. E. F., 20 May '18 to 21 Nov. '18; England, France. Toul Sector, St. Mihiel. Wounded. Hospital term, 16 Sept. '18 to 8 Dec. '19, date of discharge.

**McLaughlin, C. B., Ordnance.****Main, T., Coast Artillery—Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted Apr. '17, 1st Mass. C. A. C. N. G. Promoted to Sergt., 14 Apr. '17. Tr. to Q. M. C., July '17. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., Q. M. C., 28 Sept. '17. A. E. F., 9 Oct. '17 to 4 Apr. '19; France. Toul Sector, Bois Brule, Seicheprey, Humbert Plantation, Xivray, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Cited by Gen. Edwards. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Marceau, F. R., U. S. N. R. F.**

Chief Yeoman, 26 Apr. '18. Stationed at Great Lakes Training Station. Dis. 20 Feb. '19.

**Morse, H. J., Engineers.**

Priv., 17 Dec. '17, 318th Engrs. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 1 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 8 May '18 to 11 June '19; France, Germany, Vosges, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 21 June '19.

**Needs, U. S., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 2 Oct. '17, 322nd M. G. Bn. Promoted to Sergt. A. E. F., 14 June '18 to 30 Jan. '19; France. Dis. 14 Feb. '19.

**Newmark, A. J., Ordnance.**

Priv., 21 Nov. '17, 103d Ord. Depot Co. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., 26 Jan. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., Apr. '18. A. E. F., 15 Sept. '18 to 20 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 5 May '19.

**Nichols, L. P., Ordnance.**

Priv., 20 June '17. Military Stores School, Dartmouth. Promoted to Corp., 8 Sept. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 11 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Jan. '18. Stationed at Woodbury, N. J. and other places. Dis. '19.

**O'Leary, P. A., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 20 Jan. '18. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf and other places. Dis. 26 Jan. '19.

**Overton, A. M., Infantry (Machine Gun)—Ammunition Train.**

Enlisted May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt. 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 322nd M. G. Bn. Tr. to 308th Ammunition Train, 19 Jan. '18. Promoted to 1st Lt., Jan. '18; Capt., 14 May '18; Adjutant of Bn. (Motor). A. E. F., 21 June '18 to 18 Apr. '19; England, France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany. West of Meuse, Bois de la Grande Montaigne, East of Meuse. Dis. 14 May '19.

**Palmer, J. M.—Ordnance.**

Enlisted 20 July '17, Ord. R. C. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 1 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; 1st Lt., 15 Sept. '18. Stationed at San Antonio Arsenal, Camps Hancock and Sheridan, and Washington. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Papson, E. T., Field Artillery.**

Priv., 1 Sept. '17, 110th F. A. Promoted to Sergt. A. E. F., France.

**Pattillo, G. S., Infantry.**

Enlisted 17 Sept. '18, for limited service. Worked with Committee on Classification of Personnel in the Army, Feb. '18. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Peppard, J. T., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 9 Aug. '17. Promoted to Corp., Aug. '17; to Sergt., Jan. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., May '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Q. M. R. C., 16 Dec. '18. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Perkins, P. L., Aviation.**

Priv., Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C., 27 Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 10 Dec. '18. Stationed at Princeton and other places. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Phelps, R. M., Aviation.**

Priv., 19 June '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. Enlisted R. C. Commissioned 1st Lt., A. S., 1 Dec. '17. A. E. F., 18 Aug. '18 to 5 July '19; England, France. Channel Patrol. Breveted Liaison Pilot, Royal Air Force. Dis. 26 July '19.

**Piane, J. M., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 25 July '18, 151st Depot Brigade. Promoted to Sergt., 11 Oct. '18. Tr. to M. G. Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga. Dis. 22 Dec. '18.

**Pollard, B. F., Ordnance.**

Priv., Enlisted Ord. C., attached to 310th Cav., 17 Jan. '18. Military Stores School, Hanover. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. as Ord. Sergt. to 58th F. A., 16 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Jackson and other places. Dis. 26 Feb. '19.

**Pooler, F., Infantry.**

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 304th Inf., Dec. '17. Commanding Prisoner of War Escort Co. 230, 10 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 8 July '18 to 28 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Potter, H. H., Infantry (Machine Gun)—Engineers.**

Enlisted Apr. '17, 102nd M. G. Bn. Tr. to 101st Engineers, 21 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 5 Oct. '17 to 28 Mar. '19, France. Seicheprey, Xivray, Marne Defensive, Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel, Troyon Sector, Marcheville, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded. Hospital term, 25 July '18 to 15 Aug. '18. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Pritchard, R. E., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 30 July '17, Ord. C. attached to A. S. Military Stores School, Hanover. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 15 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 28 Jan. '18. 1st Lt., 8 Nov. '18. Aircraft Armament Section. A. E. F., 22 Apr. '18 to 24 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 5 May '19.

**Ramage, J. B., Ordnance.**

1st Lt., 12 Feb. '18. Promoted to Capt., R. C., 16 June '19. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 1 Apr. '18.

**Remsen, M. J., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 9 Dec. '17, 306th M. G. Bn. Promoted to Sergt., 20 Apr. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 14 July '18; tr. to 1st Div. A. E. F., 26 Apr. '18 to 14 Dec. '18; England, France. Chateau-Thierry. Dis. 14 Jan. '19.

**Rice, R. C., Ordnance.**

Priv., 31 July '17, Prov. Field Depot 7. Promoted to Corp. of Ord., 15 Oct. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 8 Jan. '19. A. E. F., 26 Nov. '17 to 5 May '19; France. Dis. 15 May '19.

**Richmond, A. P., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 21 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 301st Battery, Trench Mortars, 151st F. A. Brigade. A. E. F., 1 Aug. '18 to 10 Jan. '19; England, France. Dis. 8 Feb. '19.

**Saltmarsh, S. W., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, 6 Apr. '17. Promoted to Asst. Paymaster, 10 June '17. Appointed storekeeper, Boston Navy Yard. Commissioned Ensign, 1 Oct. '17. Aide to Dist. Enrolling Officer, 1st Dist., 9 Oct. '17; Exec. Officer, Machias, Me., Sec. 1st Nav. Dist., 1 Dec. '17; Sec. Commander, Machias Sec., 7 Oct. '18. U. S. S. Seattle, Receiving Ship, N. Y., Asst. Navigator, U. S. S. Siboney.

**Sargent, G. P., Engineers.**

Priv., May '17, 19th U. S. Ry. Engrs. Promoted to Sergt., Sept. '18. A. E. F., 9 Aug. '17 to 28 Apr. '19; England, France. Dis. 2 May '19.

**Saville, T., Coast Artillery—Signal Corps.**

Enlisted Aug. '17, 2nd Officers' Training Camp. Coast Artillery Officer, training at Ft. Monroe; service at Ft. Wetherill. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17; 1st Lt., 12 Dec. '17. Tr. to Sig. C., in charge of sanitary engineering, Langley Field. Dis. 12 Mar. '19.

**Sheldon, S. D., Naval Aviation.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 1 Nov. '17, U. S. N. R. F. Promoted to C. Q. M., 25 Apr. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 24 July '18. Stationed at Pensacola, Fla. Promoted to Lt. (j. g.). Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**\*Shoemaker, R. E., Infantry.**

Killed in action, Argonne Forest, 10 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Sleeper, G. C., Cavalry—Aviation.**

2nd Lt., 10 May '17, Cav., U. S. R. Tr. to A. S., '18. Promoted to 1st Lt., 1 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 7 Sept. '17 to 23 Dec. '18; France, England. Dis. 6 Jan. '19.

**Smith, B. H., Engineers.**

Enlisted 14 May '17, 1st U. S. Engrs., 1st Div. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 26 June '17; to Corp., 11 July '17; to Sergt., 26 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 7 Aug. '17 to 17 Aug. '19; France, Luxembourg, Germany. Toul, Cantigny and Saizerais Sectors, Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Gassed. Hospital term, 23 July to 5 Aug. '18. Cited in General Orders. Dis. 19 Aug. '19.

**Smith, H. H., Signal Corps.**

Enlisted in 14th Co., Camp Edward C. Fuller.

**Snow, W. J., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 14 Aug. '17; assigned to 37th Brigade, C. A. C., 20 Oct. '17. Promoted to 1st Lt., 22 Nov. '17. A. E. F., 21 Oct. '18 to 7 Feb. '19; France. Dis. 11 Feb. '19.

**Spore, L. P., Aviation.**

Priv. 1st Cl., 30 June '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S., 20 May '18. A. E. F., 27 Oct. '17 to 21 Feb. '19; Italy, France. Italian Front, 2nd Sqdn., Caproni 3; 17 Aug. '18 to 28 Oct. '18. Hospital term, 28 Oct. to 15 Dec. '18. Dis. 23 Feb. '19.

**Stickle, W. W., Sanitary Corps.**

Enlisted 4 Nov. '17. Promoted to Sergt. 20 Feb. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 4 Apr. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Oct. '18. Stationed at New York and other places. Dis. 5 Dec. '18.

**Stiles, H. A.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 5 Oct. '18. Attended Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 28 Nov. '18.

**Stratton, S. C.,** Engineers.

Enlisted 10 June '18, 107th Engrs. Promoted to Corp. A. E. F., 14 July '18 to 4 May '19; France, Germany. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 24 May '19.

**Sullivan, F. F.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 25 June '18, 153d Depot Brigade. Promoted to Corp., July '18; to Sergt., Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Dix, Camp Gordon. Dis. 28 Nov. '18.

**Swigart, J., Jr.,** American Field Service—Motor Transport Corps.

For 3 mos. with A. F. S., T. M. U 184. Tr. to M. T. C., 18 July '17.

**Taft, J. C.,** Navy.

Enlisted 8 Dec. '17. Dis. for physical disability, July '18.

**Taylor, H. F.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 28 June '18, attached to Gen. Hospital No. 6. Dis. 3 Sept. '19.

**Teachout, R. B.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted 13 May '18, Psychological Examining Service, Infirmary No. 3, 166th Depot Brigade. Promoted to Hospital Sergt. Stationed at Camp Lewis and Whipple Barracks.

**Therrien, Z. W.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted May '18. Stationed at Newport, R. I., and other places. Dis. 22 Nov. '18.

**Tilton, G. H., Jr.,** U. S., N. R. F.

Enlisted 9 June '17, on Patrol Boat. Commissioned Ensign, 2 Oct. '18. Stationed at Newport, R. I. Dis. 21 Mar. '19.

**\*Trottier, E. A.,** Coast Patrol.

Died of influenza, 23 Sept. '18, Brookline, Mass. See Roll of Honor.

**Tuck, A. J. M.,** Infantry (British).

Priv., 17 Sept. '14, Univ. and Public Schools Brigade. Tr. to Seaforth Highlanders. Commissioned Capt., 9 Aug. '17. Appointed Gen. Staff Officer, General Byng's Staff, Dec. '17. Promoted to Brigade Major, 229th Inf. Brigade, Apr. '18. B. E. F., 10 July '15 to 9 Aug. '19; France, Palestine, Belgium. Cambrai, German Offensive, Grand Allied Offensive. Wounded. Hospital term, Oct. to Nov. '15. Military Cross; twice mentioned in dispatches. Dis. 8 Aug. '19.

**Tukey, A. A.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 15 May '17, 3d M. G. Bn. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17. A. E. F., 20 Sept. '17 to 1 Oct. '18; France. Cantigny, Soissons. Wounded. Hospital term, 20 July '18 to 14 Mar. '19. D. S. C. Dis. 14 Mar. '19.

**Van Riper, H. G.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 11th F. A. A. E. F., 13 July '18 to 10 June '19; France. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. '19.

**Voorhees, E. M.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 24 Aug. '17, 328th F. A. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A. R. C., 27 Nov. '17; 1st Lt., 26 Sept. '18; Capt., 11 Feb. '19. Stationed at Ft. Niagara and other places. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Warren, J. A.,** Infantry—Aviation—Engineers.

Priv., 5 Oct. '17, 302nd Inf. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Jan. '18; tr. to 190th Aero Sqdn. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Engrs., 25 May '18; 1st Lt., 27 Sept. '18. Dis. 13 Jan. '19.

**Washburn, W. W.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., Aug. '17, Base Hospital 30. Promoted to Capt., Feb. '19. A. E. F., 1 Mar. '18 to 1 Mar. '19; France. Dis. June '19.

**\*Watkins, G. F.,** Infantry.

Killed in action, 28 July '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Webster, G. M.,** Aviation.

Priv., 15 Dec. '17, Casuals, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Promoted to Sergt. Tr. to 801st Aero Sqdn., 1 June '18. A. E. F., Mar. '18 to Mar. '19; France. Dis. 28 Mar. '19.

**Weed, F. H.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Enlisted, 10 Dec. '17, Construction Div., Utilities Co. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 15 Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 13 June '18; 1st Lt., 10 July '19. Officer in charge of water works and sewers, Camp Dix, 29 May '19. Dis. 15 Aug. '19.

**Wheatley, G. D.,** Infantry.

Enlisted May '17, 165th Inf. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17. A. E. F., 15 Jan. '18 to 28 Feb. '19; France, Germany. Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Wounded. Hospital term, 1 Aug. to 15 Sept. '18. Citation. Dis. 1 Apr. '19.



**Wheelock, A. S., Y. M. C. A.**—Chaplains' Corps.

Enlisted 9 Nov. '17, Army Secretary, Y. M. C. A. Commissioned Chaplain with rank of 1st Lt., July '18. Tr. to 23d Inf., 16 July '18. A. E. F., 9 Jan. '17 to 6 June '19; France, Belgium, Germany. Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Hospital term, 19 Sept. to 22 Oct. '18. Mentioned in orders. Dis. 9 Jan. '19.

**White, M. G., Jr., Field Artillery**—Aviation.

Enlisted 9 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A.; assigned to 315th F. A., 13 Mar. '18. Tr. to A. S., June '18; rated Aerial Observer with 24th Aero Sqdn. A. E. F., Aug. '18 to Sept. '19; England, France, Germany. Dis. 5 Sept. '19.

**White, R. J., Jr., Sanitary Corps.**

Priv., 11 June '18, Gen. Hospital No. 7. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Aug. '18. Stationed at Base Hospital, Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md., and Gen. Hospital No. 7.

**Wicker, C. S., Engineers.**

Enlisted 7 Nov. '17, 16th Engrs. Promoted to Corp. 1 Aug. '18; to Sergt., 1 Nov. '18. Tr. to 419th Det. Engrs., 14 Nov. '17; to 447th Det. Engrs., 9 Dec. '17; to O. C. E., G. H. Q., 26 Feb. '18; to 16th Engrs., 16 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 31 Jan. '18 to 22 Apr. '19; France. Lys Defensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 4 May '19.

**Wilcox, W., American Field Service**—Tank Corps.

Enlisted 1 May '17, A. F. S., T. M. U. 526 (Dartmouth Unit). Tr. to R. O. T. C., Jan. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 10 Mar. '18; assigned to Tank Corps, Co. A, 306th and 303rd Bns. A. E. F., 14 Aug. '18 to 27 Feb. '19; England, France. French Citation. Dis. 6 Mar. '19.

**Wilson, P. F., Infantry.**

Priv., 14 Aug. '17, 304th Inf. Promoted to Corp., Sergt., '18. A. E. F., 5 July '18 to 15 Dec. '18; England, France. Hospital term, 4 Sept. '18 to 27 May '19. Dis. 4 June '19.

**Woodman, R. S., Field Artillery**—Motor Transport Corps.

Enlisted 2 Oct. '17, 302nd F. A. Promoted to 1st Sergt., 27 Oct. '17. Tr. to Unit 302, Repair Shops, M. T. C. A. E. F., 3 Jan. '18 to 2 Sept. '19; France, Germany. Dis. 8 Sept. '19.

**Woodman, R. C.**

**Wright, G., Aviation.**

Enlisted 4 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., A. S., 13 May '18. A. E. F., 1 Nov. '17 to 5 Dec. '18; France, Italy. Dis. 9 Jan. '19.

**Wulpi, J. M., Aviation.**

Enlisted 8 June '18, Ground School, Air Service School of Military Aeronautics. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Wylde, O. A., Infantry.**

Enlisted 20 June '18, 162nd Depot Brigade. Promoted to 1st Sergt., July '18. Stationed at Camp Pike. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Young, G., Jr., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., C. A. C., 27 Nov. '17; Capt., Oct. '18. A. E. F., 5 Dec. '17 to 19 Feb. '19; England, France. Toul Sector. Dis. 25 Feb. '19.

**Young, R., Infantry.**

Enlisted 13 May '17. Sent to Specialists' School, For. Legion Camp, France, Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17. Assigned to 163d Inf., 41st Div., Feb. '18. Tr. to 26th Regular Inf., 1st Div., Feb. '18, as Intelligence Officer. Promoted to 1st Lt., Oct. '18. Tr. to 41st Regt., 10th Div., Intelligence Officer on staff, 24 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 29 Aug. '17 to 2 Sept. '18; England, France. Cantigny, Soissons Drive, Chateau-Thierry. Entire 26th Regt. cited several times by French Army; entitled to wear fourragère. Wounded. Gassed. Hospital term, Apr. '18, 2 Sept. to 15 Oct. '18. Dis. 25 Jan. '19.

## CLASS OF 1915

**Adams, T., Motor Transport Corps.**

Priv., 15 Dec. '17. Promoted to Corp. 1 June '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 31 May '19. Assigned to 439th Supply Train. A. E. F., 23 Apr. '18 to 5 July '19, France. Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 23 July '19.

**\*Alderson, E. L., Infantry.**

Died of influenza, Spring Valley, Cal., 13 Dec. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Alexander, P. K., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 5 Sept. '17, 341st F. A. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18; 1st Lt., 22 July '18; Capt., 25 Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp Funston and Camp Jackson. Dis. 5 Dec. '18.

**Atwood, A. S., Engineers—Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 5 Aug. '17, 101st Engrs. (1st Corps Cadets, Mass.). Tr. to Q. M. C., Sept. '17. Promoted to Sergt., 1st Cl., Q. M. C., 26th Div. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 18 Oct. '18; 1st Lt., 22 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 9 Oct. '17 to 5 Apr. '19, England, France. Soissons Sector, Toul Sector, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Troyon Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Gassed. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Austin, A. M., Navy.**

Enlisted Aug. '17, U. S. S. Covington, Transport Service. Torpedoed off Brest, France, 1 June '18. Tr. to U. S. S. Calamares. Commissioned Lt. (j.g.), Mar. '18; Lt., Aug. '18; Lt. Commander, Apr. '19. Overseas service, Aug. '17 to '19, France.

**Bache-Wiig, J., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17. Assigned to 330th F. A., 1 Sept. '17. Tr. to 310th Trench Mortar Battery, 17 Nov. '17. A. E. F., 30 July '18 to 13 Mar. '19, France. Hospital term, 5 Mar. to 26 Apr. '18, 1 to 22 Feb. '19. Dis. 18 Mar. '18.

**\*Bacon, H. E., Jr., Infantry.**

Died of a gun shot wound at San Francisco, Cal., 19 Dec. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Barker, W. D., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 21 Sept. '17, 301st F. A. Promoted to Sergt., Nov. '17; to Sergt. Major, Jan. '18. Tr. to 31st F. A. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aug. '18. Dis. 9 Dec. '18.

**Bartlett, F. H., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 23 Aug. '17, R. O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to Ft. Standish, 15 Dec. '17. Promoted to 1st Lt., 31 Aug. '18; tr. to 33d C. A. C., 1 Nov. '18. Dis. 5 Dec. '18.

**Bennink, D. C., Infantry.**

Enlisted 12 May '17, 1st Officers' Training Camp. Enlisted in 26th Depot Brigade (Mass. Nat. Guard), 15 Oct. '17, as Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 May '18; 1st Lt., 27 July '18; Capt., Inf. R. C., 18 Apr. '19. Stationed at Camp Green and other places. Dis. 4 Mar. '19.

**Bigelow, R. C., Ordnance.**

Priv. 30 July '17. Promoted to Ord. Sergt. A. E. F., 25 Nov. '17 to 3 June '19; France. Dis. 3 June '19.

**\*Bishop, C. E., Ordnance.**

Died of pneumonia, Camp Grant, 4 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Blodgett, P. H., Ordnance.**

Enrolled in Military Stores School, Hanover.

**Boggs, A. G., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 15 Jan. '18, Med. R. C. Assigned to Harvard S. A. T. C., 2 Oct. '18. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**Borella, B. V., Infantry.**

Enlisted 6 Apr. '17, 57th Pioneer Inf. Promoted to Corp. Commissioned 1st Lt., 15 Mar. '18. Stationed at Camp Bartlett and other places. Dis. 17 Dec. '18.

**Bowler, J. P., Medical Corps.**

Priv., 6 Nov. '17. Furloughed to Harvard Medical School to continue medical study.

**Brackett, J. H., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 23 Aug. '17, Officers' Training Camp. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Stationed at Camp Eustis and other places. Dis. 17 Dec. '18.

**Bradley, A., Aviation.**

Enlisted Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Commissioned 1st Lt., A. S., 4 Oct. '18. Stationed at Dayton, O., and Detroit, Mich. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Braun, G. A., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 7 Sept. '17. Stationed at Gen. Hospital No. 9, Base Hospital No. 50, Camp Hospital No. 93. A. E. F., 23 July '18 to 6 Aug. '19; France. Dis. 15 Aug. '19.

**Brown, R. W., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 5 June '17, U. S. N. R. F., Transport Service. U. S. S. Kroonland, Oct. '17; S. S. H. H. Rogers, S. S. Adrian Iselin, U. S. S. Saetia, U. S. S. Baxley (Navigator). Promoted to Lt. (j.g.). Overseas service, 29 July '17 to 12 Sept. '18; England, France. Convoy attacked and 2 ships sunk. Dis. 19 Dec. '18.

**Budd, H. H., U. S. N. R. F.**

Chief Yeoman, 17 Sept. '17. Promoted to Asst. Paymaster, rank of Ensign, 12 Feb. '18. U. S. S. Buitenzorg. Dis. 15 June '19.

**Burbank, J. A., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 6 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, Oct. '17; Lt. (j.g.), Aug. '18; Lt., Oct. '18. U. S. S. Alabama, with U. S. Atlantic Fleet in Atlantic Ocean and Gulf of Mexico. Instructor at U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Sept. '18.

**Burnett, H., 2nd, Infantry.**

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 31 Dec. '17; Capt., 12 Nov. '18. Appointed A. D. C., C. G., 56th Brigade, 28th Div., 22 Oct. '17; Brigade Adjutant, 8 June '18; A. D. C., C. G., 88th Div., 10 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 28 Apr. '18 to 1 June '19, France. Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Argonne, Defensive Sector. 2 Division citations. Dis. 19 June '20.

**Campbell, B. H., Ordnance.**

Enlisted July '17. Promoted to Sergt.; to Ord. Sergt., 1 Jan. '19. A. E. F., Oct. '17 to Aug. '19, France. Dis. Aug. '19.

**Campbell, G. M., Infantry—Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 23 Sept. '17, 151st Depot Brigade. Promoted to Corp.; to Sergt., June '18. Tr. to F. A. Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, 15 Sept. '18. Dis. 28 Nov. '18.

**Cannon, P. H., Engineers.**

Corp., 101st Engrs. A. E. F., 26 Sept. '17 to Apr. '19, France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Pas Fini Sector, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Troyon Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Carpenter, I. W., Jr., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 8 May '17, R. O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 15 Sept. '18; Capt., 10 Oct. '18. Assigned to Hdqrs. Co., 33rd C. A. C., 1 Oct. '18. Stationed at Ft. Andrews and other places. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Castle, L. D., Quartermaster Corps—Infantry.**

Enlisted 9 Aug. '17, Q. M. C. Promoted to Sergt., 15 Sept. '17; to Q. M. Sergt., 27 Dec. '17. Tr. to Inf. Repl. Troops, 16 Aug. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 30 Nov. '18. Stationed at Camp Funston and Camp Pike. Dis. 1 Dec. '18.

**Chase, R. D., Engineers.**

Enlisted Oct. '16, 1st Corps Cadets, federalized as 101st Engineers, July '17. Promoted to Corp.; to Sergt., 7 Aug. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 7 Apr. '19. A. E. F., 24 Sept. '17 to 4 Apr. '19, France. Toul Sector, Xivray Defensive, Pas Fini Sector, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Rupt Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, Troyon Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Child, F. S., Ordnance.**

Enlisted Dec. '17, Ord. C., Artillery Ammunition, 1st and 2nd Army. Promoted to Sergt., to Sergt. 1st Cl., Ord. Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; 1st Lt. A. E. F., Aug. '18 to June '19, France. Argonne Offensive. Dis. 23 June '19.

**\*Churchell, J. L., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Killed in seaplane accident, 29 Aug. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Claflin, H. H., Ambulance.**

Enlisted 20 June '17, U. S. A. A. S., Sec. 562. A. E. F., 9 Jan. '18 to 4 June '19, France, Germany. Aisne Defensive, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive. Dis. 10 June '19.

**Clarke, R. G., Tank Corps.**

Enlisted 4 Apr. '18, 327th Bn. Tr. to 305th Bn. Promoted to Corp., 19 Apr. '18, to Sergt., 1 June '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 5 Nov. '18. Stationed at Ft. Slocum and other places. Dis. 27 Dec. '18.

**Cleveland, A. C.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 30th Inf., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 26 Oct. '17. A. E. F., England, France, Germany. Hospital term, 11 Apr. to 17 May '18; 10 to 23 Feb. '19. Still in service.

**Clough, E. E.,** Engineers.

Enlisted 1 June '17, 1st Corps Cadets (Mass.), federalized as 101st Engrs. Promoted to Sergt. A. E. F., 26 Sept. '17 to 1 Apr. '19, England, France. Xivray Defensive, Toul Sector, Pas Fini Sector, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Rupt Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, Troyon Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Collingwood, F. M.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 19 Sept. '17, 151st Depot Brigade. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and other places. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Comiskey, C. W.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17, Plattsburg Training Camp. Tr. to 309th M. G. Bn. A. E. F., 27 May '18 to 27 May '19, Belgium, France. St. Mihiel, Limey Sector, Argonne-Meuse. Dis. 3 June '19.

**Comstock, H. F.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 24 July '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A. E. F., 21 Nov. '17 to 9 Mar. '19; France. Hospital term, various short periods, '18. Brevet Militaire d'Aviation. Dis. 17 Mar. '19.

**Cook, P. K.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 2 Feb. '18, Div. Hdqrs., Ord. Promoted to Corp., 6 July '18; to Ord. Sergt. 23 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and other places. Dis. 7 Feb. '19.

**Coon, R. E., Jr.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 16 June '17. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., 101st Depot Co.; to Ord. Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; 1st Lt., 23 Oct. '18. Tr. to Ord. Office, Chief of Field Service; to 124th Ord. Depot Co., Camp Logan. Dis. 27 Jan. '19.

**Corwin, H. E.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 14 Aug. '17, 5th F. A. A. E. F., 28 Nov. '17 to 5 Sept. '19; France, Germany. Toul Sector, Cantigny, Montdidier-Noyon, Aisne-Marne, Saizerais Sector, St. Mihiel, Meuse Argonne, Army of Occupation. Dis. 25 Sept. '19.

**Courtright, H. G.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Oct. '17; 1st Lt., 9 June '18. Assigned to 27th M. G. Bn. (later redesignated 29th M. G. Bn.) Divisional M. G. Instructor, 10th Div., 1 Aug. '18. Commanding Co. D., 29th M. G. Bn., 1 Nov. '19. Attached to 41st Inf. Tr. to 15th Inf., 15 May '19, on China Station, as 1st Lt., R. A.

**Curtis, E. A.,** Artillery.

2nd Lt., Maine Heavy Artillery, 51st Depot Brigade, Camp Greene.

**Crawford, S. C.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 12 Jan. '18. Tr. to 2nd Prov. Training Regt.; later attached to Supply Troop, 311th Cav.; to Supply Co., 67th F. A. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., 19 July '18. Dis. 28 Nov. '18.

**Daisy, G. D.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 16 May '17, 3rd Prov. Training Regt. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; assigned to 308th F. A. Promoted to 1st Lt., 31 Dec. '17. A. E. F., 8 June '18 to 26 Apr. '19, France. Toul Sector Defensive, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Grand Pré Offensive. Dis. 27 May '19.

**Daniell, W. I.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 11 May '17. Flying Instruction, 23 Sept. '17. Tr. to 24th Aero Sqdn., 3 Nov. '18. Commissioned 1st Lt., A. S., 26 Dec. '17. A. E. F., 22 Aug. '18 to 12 Aug. '19, France, Germany. Dis. 2 Sept. '19.

**Davison, H. K.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 11 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; assigned to 101st Inf. Promoted to 1st Lt., 13 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 20 Sept. '17 to 28 Mar. '19, France. Seicheprey, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Verdun. Gassed. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**\*Day, F. D.,** Engineers.

Died of meningitis in France, 22 Jan '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Dennen, F. E., Aviation.**

Enlisted 27 Oct. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C., Priv. Promoted to Sergt., Flying Cadet. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Free Balloon Pilot; Balloon Observer. Stationed at Fts. Omaha and Crook and Camp Pike. Dis. 24 June '19.

**Dennett, S. F., Engineers.**

Enlisted 2 Oct. '17, 29th Engrs. Tr. to Intelligence Section, 3rd Corps, June '18. A. E. F., 1 Nov. '17 to 13 June '19, France, Luxembourg, Germany. Soissons, Fismes, Argonne, Argonne-Meuse. Dis. 18 June '19.

**Dewing, E. R., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 5 Nov. '17. Promoted to Q. M. 3rd Cl., 10 Mar. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 15 Oct. '18. U. S. S. P. Dixie, U. S. S. C. 270; U. S. S. Antigone. On seas 5 Apr. '18 to 15 June '18; 5 Feb. '19 to 27 Apr. '19. Dis. 12 May '19.

**Donahue, A. I., Field Artillery.**

Priv. 24 May '17, 101st F. A. Tr to 102d F. A. Appointed Wagoner; Regtl. Ord. Sergt., 20 Sept. '17. A. E. F., 5 Oct. '17 to 16 June '19; France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector. Hospital term, 1 to 10 Oct. '18. Dis. 1 July '19.

**Doyle, P. J., Navy.**

Ensign, 14 Sept. '17. U. S. S. Mercury, Naval Transport Service, Apr. '18 to Mar. '19. Dis. Mar. '19.

**Drew, F. W., Ammunition Train.**

Enlisted 1 Aug. '17, 112th Ammunition Train, 37th Div., Sergt. Dis. 18 Apr. '19.

**Dunn, L. C., Infantry.**

Enlisted 8 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 27 Mar. '18; assigned to 301st Ammunition Train. Tr. to 116th Ammunition Train, 9 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 12 July '18 to 23 Feb. '19, France. Dis. 27 Feb. '19.

**Dyke, G. E., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17, assigned to 306th F. A. Promoted to 1st Lt., 3 Jan. '18; to Capt., 22 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 4 Apr. '18 to 6 May '19, France. Baccarat, Oise-Aisne, Argonne, Argonne-Meuse. Wounded, 25 Aug. '18. Regt. Citation. Dis. 16 May '19.

**Edgerton, L. F., Engineers.**

Enlisted 29 Apr. '18, 301st Engrs. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl. A. E. F., 13 July '18 to 13 July '19, France, Germany. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Toul Defensive. Dis. 22 July '19.

**Ehinger, G., Sanitary Corps.**

Enlisted 29 Aug. '18, 248th Field Hospital, 12th San. Train. Promoted to 1st Cl. Priv., 6 Nov. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens. Dis. 21 Jan. '19.

**Ekstrom, F. C., Field Artillery—Infantry.**

Enlisted 20 June '17, 1st Maine Heavy F. A. Tr. to 56th Pioneer Inf., 12 Feb. '18. Promoted to Sergt., 28 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 3 Sept. '18 to 25 June '19, France, Luxembourg, Germany. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 2 July '19.

**English, A. T., Aviation.**

R. O. T. C., 23 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. M. A., Sig. C. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**English, A. W., Infantry.**

Enlisted 24 July '18, 74th Inf., Camp Devens. Promoted to Corp., 1 Oct. '18. Tr. to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, 12 Oct. '18. Dis. 24 Nov. '18.

**Ferguson, J. L., Engineers.**

Priv. 14 Dec. '17, 25th Engrs. Tr. to 29th Engrs., 18 Jan. '18. Promoted to Corp., 11 May '18; to Serg., 10 Aug. '18. Appointed 1st Sergt., 16 Nov. '18; Sergt. 14 May '19. A. E. F., 5 July '18 to 11 June '19, France. Battle of Second Army Sector (Army Troops) 12 Oct. '18. Citation. Dis. 3 July '19.

**Fitts, R. L., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 16 June '17. Promoted to Ord. Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; assigned to office of Chief of Ord. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Fletcher, C. D., Aviation.**

Enlisted 30 Sept. '17, 496th Aero Sqdn. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Jan. '18. A. E. F., 31 Oct. '17 to 18 Feb. '19, France. Dis. 4 Mar. '19.

**Flood, H. W.,** Ambulance.

Priv., 13 June '17, U. S. A. A. S., S. S. U. 512. A. E. F., 10 Aug '17 to 5 Apr. '19, France, Belgium. Aisne Offensive, Flanders Defensive, Champagne Defensive, Aisne-Ardennes Offensive. Wounded. Hospital term, 22 May to 15 July '18. Croix de Guerre. Dis. '18.

**Folan, L. M.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 25 Sept. '17. Promoted to Sergt., Nov. '17; to Ord. Sergt., Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aug. '18. A. E. F., 26 Nov. '17 to 3 Jan. '20, France. Citation. Dis. 6 Jan. '20.

**Fonda, B. H.,** American Field Service—Ambulance—Tank Corps.

A. F. S., S. S. U. 72. Tr. to U. S. A. A. S., S. S. U. 639, 2 Sept. '17. Tr. to 1st Light Tank Corps, 1 Mar. '18. Injured. Hospital term, 5 May to 15 Oct. '18. Dis. 8 Feb. '19.

**Foster, C. H.,** Field Artillery—Quartermaster Corps.

Enlisted 301st F. A., 21 Sept. '17. Tr. to Q. M. C., 1 Nov. '17. Promoted to Sergt., 20 Feb. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 2 May '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 31 Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and Camp Johnston. Dis. 1 Dec. '18.

**Frederick, M. L.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 5 Jan. '18. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 4 June '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 2 Nov. '18. Stationed at Washington and other places. Dis. 31 Jan. '19.

**Fuller, H. E.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 20 Apr. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 14 Aug. '18; assigned to 303rd M. G. Bn. Tr. to 148th M. G. Bn., 5 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 28 June '18 to 25 Feb. '19; England, France, Italy. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Fuller, W. Z.,** Infantry.

Attended Officers' Training Camp, '17, Ft. Benjamin Harrison. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; assigned to 145th Inf. at Camp Sheridan.

**Gale, I. R.,** U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N. (T)

Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 3 Apr. '17; Ensign (T) U. S. N., Sept. '17. U. S. S. Connecticut; U. S. N. Torpedo School, Newport, R. I.; U. S. S. Reid; U. S. S. Barney. Commissioned Lt. (j. g.) (T) U. S. N., 1 June '18; Lt. (T), U. S. N., Sept. '18. Overseas service, May '18 to Aug. '19; France, Mediterranean, Near East. Destroyer convoying and despatch duty.

**Gear, P. E.,** Medical Corps.

Priv., Med. R. C.

**Ghee, M. P., Jr.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 19 Nov. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 31 May '18. Flying duty as Instructor, May '18 to Nov. '18, Love Field and other places. Dis. 6 Jan. '19.

**Gibson, P. S.,** Signal Corps.

Enlisted 27 Nov. '17, Sig. C., Carrier Pigeon Service. Promoted to Corp., 26 Feb. '18; to Sergt., 25 Oct. '18. Stationed at Ft. Wood and other places. Dis. 22 Dec. '18.

**Graham, L. H.,** Aviation.

Cadet, May '17. Promoted to Pilot. Commissioned 1st Lt., 13 May '18. A. E. F., 15 Oct. '17 to 18 Dec. '18; France, Italy, England. Injured. Hospital term, 9 Sept. '18 to 25 Mar. '19. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Graves, E. J.,** Ordnance.

Priv., 15 May '17, sailed with 1st Div. Ammunition Train. Tr. to G. H. Q., 11 Nov. '17; to Hdqrs., S. O. S., 22 Feb. '18; to Office of Chief Purchasing Officer, Ord. Dept. Promoted to Corp., 6 Jan. '18; to Ord. Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 28 May '18; 1st Lt., Sept. '18; Capt., 6 May '19. A. E. F., 13 Aug. '17 to 24 Jan. '20; France, Germany, Belgium. Dis. 4 Feb. '20.

**Gray, M. R.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 318th Aero Sqdn., 16 Aug. '17. Promoted to Sergt. A. E. F., 15 July '18 to 30 Mar. '19, England. Dis. 11 Apr. '19.

**Griffith, C. E., Jr.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 6 Feb. '18, Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. Observer. Stationed at Camp Dick and other places. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Grills, B. W.,** Infantry—Ordnance.

Enlisted 1 Oct. '17, 51st Depot Brigade. Tr. to Ord. Dept. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Nov. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 1 Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 25 Sept. '18; 1st Lt., 10 May '19. Capt., R. C., 10 Jan. '20. A. E. F., Oct. '18 to Oct. '19; France. Dis. 2 Oct. '19.

**Guest, R. G.,** Infantry.

1st Lt., 302nd Inf., 15 Aug. '17. Tr. to 163rd Inf., 11 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 5 July '18 to 16 Feb. '19, England, France. Dis. 21 Feb. '19.

**Hall, J. W., Navy.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 1 May '17. Commissioned Ensign, 15 June '18; Lt. (j.g.), 1 Jan. '19. Transport duty 1 July '18 to 1 May '19, France, Germany. Dis. 1 June '19.

**\*Hall, R. N., American Field Service.**

Killed 25 Dec. '15 in France. See Roll of Honor.

**Harlow, H. C., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 7 Sept. '17, 301st F. A. Promoted to Corp., Nov. '17; to Color Sergt., June '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., May '19. A. E. F., 16 July '18 to 16 July '19, France. Dis. Aug. '19.

**Harris, J. G., Aviation.**

Enlisted 12 May '17, Casual, A. S. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. M. A., 19 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 25 Sept. '18 to 31 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 4 Feb. '19.

**Harwood, C. E., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 28 Jan. '18, Ord. R. C., Salvage Br. Commissioned 1st Lt., 17 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 18 May '18 to 27 May '19; England, France. Dis. June '20.

**Haskell, M., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 1 May '17. Attended M. I. T. Ground School. Commissioned Ensign 25 May '18. Stationed at Pensacola and other places. Dis. 3 Jan. '19.

**Hayes, P., Aviation.**

Cadet, 21 Sept. '17. Attended M. I. T. Ground School. Commissioned R. M. A., 2nd Lt., 24 May '18. Stationed at Camp Dick and other places. Dis. 20 Jan. '19.

**Healy, J. J., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 16 June '17. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., 11 Sept. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 24 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 28 Feb. '18; 1st Lt., 17 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 27 June '18 to 21 July '19, France. Dis. 23 July '19.

**Herrman, H., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 13 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; assigned to 305th F. A. Appointed Adjutant, Outgoing Casuals, Camp Upton, 15 Sept. '17; Asst. Adjutant and Instructor, F. A. Central Officers' Training School, 20 June '18. Promoted to Capt., 13 Sept. '18. Tr. as Student to School of Fire, Ft. Sill, 16 Nov. '18. Dis. 17 Dec. '18.

**Hill, S. M., Signal Corps.**

Enlisted 3 Dec. '17, Balloon Div. of R. O. Sig. C. Attended various Balloon Schools. Commissioned 2nd Lt. (Observer) 6 Sept. '18. Dis. 5 Jan. '19.

**Hitchcock, D. I., Infantry (Machine Gun)—Chemical Warfare Service.**

Enlisted 25 Aug. '17, 101st M. G. Bn. Tr. to C. W. S., June '18. Promoted to Corp., Nov. '18. A. E. F., 10 Oct. '17 to 23 Dec. '18; England, France. Dis. 13 Jan. '19.

**Hornblow, A. Jr., Intelligence Service.**

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 20 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 4 Dec. '17 to 18 Aug. '19; France. Citation. Chevalier, Ordre de l' Etoile Noire. Dis. 6 Sept. '19.

**Horton, D., Ambulance—Aviation.**

Served with Norton Harjes Ambulance early in '16. Enlisted 1 Aug. '16, Lafayette Flying Corps, Escadrille C 17. Promoted to Sergt. Pilot. Overseas service, July '17 to 20 Feb. '19, France, Belgium. Battle of Flanders, Fismes, St. Quentin Retreat. Croix de Guerre with star. Hospital term, 23 Nov. to 3 Dec. '18. Dis. 20 Feb. '19.

**Hough, W., Ordnance.**

Priv., 31 July '18, Ord. R. C. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Nov. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 July '19; 1st Lt., June '20. A. E. F., 15 Aug. '19 to 15 Aug. '20, France. Dis. 15 Aug. '20.

**Hovey, O. W., Aviation—Engineers.**

Enlisted 10 Aug. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Dis. 20 May '18. Re-enlisted as Priv., Engrs., 25 June '18. Sent to Engr. Officers' Training School, Camp Humphreys. Dis. 2 Jan. '19.

**Howe, D. K., Ordnance.**

Priv., 16 June '17. Promoted to Sergt., 11 Sept. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 22 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 30 July '18. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal and other places. Dis. June '19.

**Hulbert, C. P., Y. M. C. A.—Field Artillery.**

Y. M. C. A. Secretary in Paris. Enlisted 24 July '18, 151st Depot Brigade. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., Corp., Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A. R. C., 18 Jan. '19. A. E. F., 17 June '17 to 1 June '18, France, England. Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

**Hunnewell, H. B., Infantry.**

Corp., 16 July '17, 107th Inf. Tr. to 126th Inf., 32nd Div. Promoted to Sergt., 3 July '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 17 July '18. A. E. F., 24 May '18 to 26 Dec. '18, France. 2nd Battle of Marne; with 10th French Army in action north of Soissons. Wounded. Hospital term, 28 Aug. '18 to 10 Dec. '18. Dis. 10 Jan. '19.

**Huntress, W. C., Quartermaster Corps  
—Motor Transport Corps.**

Enlisted 10 Aug. '17, Q. M. C. Military Stores School, Hanover. Promoted to Corp., 1 Nov. '17. Tr. to Motor Truck Co. No. 551, 12 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., M. T. C., 22 Oct. '18. Tr. to 20th Supply Train. Stationed at Camp Meigs and other places. Dis. 25 Feb. '19.

**Hutchins, G. W., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted June '17, Ensign, U. S. S. Black Hawk. Tr. to U. S. S. Louisville. Promoted to Lt. (j. g.), 9 Sept. '18. Transport Service, 1 May '18 to Sept. '18. Dis. 5 Feb. '19.

**Ingalls, G. F., Ambulance.**

Priv., 22 June '17, U. S. A. A. S., Sec. 562. A. E. F., Jan. '18 to July '19, France, Germany. Dis. 24 July '19.

**\*Ingersoll, H. I., Infantry.**

Died in casualty clearing station of the B. E. F., 15 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Ingram, C. H., Engineers.**

Enlisted July '17, 10th Engrs. A. E. F., Aug. '17 to Feb. '19, France. Citation. Dis. Feb. '19.

**Jahn, E. W., Engineers.**

Priv., 22 Mar. '17, 15th Engrs. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., to Corp. A. E. F., 18 July '17 to 18 Apr. '19, France. Meuse-Argonne. Hospital term, 3 Nov. '18 to 1 May '19. Dis. 19 May '19.

**Johnson, A. L., Ammunition Train.**

Enlisted 21 Sept. '17, 301st Ammunition Train. Promoted to Sergt., Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Aug. '18. Tr. to 320th Train Hdqrs. Stationed at Camp Lee and other places. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Johnson, R. C., Infantry.**

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17, 9th Inf. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17. Assigned to 153rd Depot Brigade. Tr. to 310th Inf.; to 807th Inf. Stationed at Camp Dix. Dis. 20 Jan. '19.

**Kelly, R. M., Engineers.**

Enlisted 1 Oct. '17, 303rd Engrs. Tr. to 310th Engrs., 21 Apr. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 13 Mar. '18; 1st Lt., 28 Apr. '19. A. E. F. 22 July '18, France, Germany. St. Mihiel, Argonne.

**Kendall, R. H., Infantry.**

Enlisted 7 Oct. '17, 151st Depot Brigade. Tr. to 29th Engrs., to 74th Engrs., 12 Jan. '19. A. E. F., 27 Feb. '18 to 11 Mar. '19, France. St. Mihiel Offensive. Dis. 24 Mar. '19.

**Killeen, J. M., American Field Service.**

With A. F. S., S. S. U. 8, for 6 mos., '16-'17. Wounded.

**King, R. T., Infantry.**

Enlisted 2nd Plattsburg R. O. T. C. Commissioned Capt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to Lewis Institute, Chicago, in charge of instruction work. Tr. to Washington, inspector of educational institutions. In charge of organizing S. A. T. C. camps in New York and New Jersey. Dis. 31 Jan. '19.

**Kinne, D. B., Jr., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 14 May '17, 4th F. A. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A. R. C., 15 Aug. '17.

**Klokow, R. B., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 16 June '17. Promoted to Sergt., 22 Oct. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 13 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 11 July '18. Armament Officer attached to Aviation. On Salvage Board, Toronto Dist. Ord. Office. A. E. F., 8 Aug. '18 to 16 Feb. '19, England, France. With Independent Air Forces in the Vosges Mts. Hospital term, 28 Jan. to 3 Feb. '19.

**Lane, C. E., Jr., Infantry.**

Enlisted 15 June '17. Commissioned 1st Lt.; assigned to 367th Inf. Tr. to Gen. Staff, 17 Nov. '18, as Asst. Div. Judge Advocate. A. E. F., 9 June '17 to 1 Mar. '19, France. Vosges, Meuse-Argonne, Moselle, Metz. Wounded. Bn. decorated with Croix de Guerre. Dis. 23 May '19.



**Learoyd, P. C.,** Infantry—Chemical Warfare Service.

Enlisted 9 July '17. Military Police, 27th Div. Tr. to Defense Div., Chemical Warfare Service, May '18. Promoted to Corp., Aug. '18; to Sergt., Nov. '18; to Regtl. Sergt. Major, Jan. '19. Stationed at Camp Wadsworth and Cleveland, O. Dis. 28 Feb. '19.

**Lewis, R. O.**

Co. D, Hdqrs. Bn., G. H. Q.

**Livermore, R. B.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 27th Div. Tr. to First Bn. Chasseurs, 10 Mar. '18; to 104th Inf., 26th Div., 29 Mar. '18. Promoted to 1st Lt., 13 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 5 Jan. '18 to 27 Mar. '19; England, France. Apremont, Seicheprey, Champagne-Marne. Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded. Citation. D. S. C. Dis. 25 Apr. '19.

**Livingston, A. C.,** Engineers.

Enlisted 25 July '17, 101st Engrs. Promoted to Sergt., 19 Sept. '17; to Sergt. 1st Cl., May '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 21 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 26 Sept. '17 to 4 Apr. '19, England, France. Champagne-Marne, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 30 Apr. '19.

**Llewellyn, A. S.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Enlisted 26 June '17. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 28 June '17; to Q. M. Sergt., 1 Apr. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 Oct. '19. Tr. to Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. Stationed at Washington and other places. Dis. 7 Feb. '19.

**Lounsberry, H. H.,** Ordnance.

Priv., 11 Jan. '18. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., July '18; to Corp., Aug. '18; to Sergt., Sept. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Ord. R. C., 9 Dec. '18. Dis. 14 Feb. '19.

**Lowe, F. P.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 8 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 343d F. A. Commissioned 1st Lt. A. E. F., 28 June '18 to 26 June '19; France, Germany. Dis. 26 June '19.

**Luddy, R.,** Engineers.

Priv., 25 June '17, 14th Engrs. Motorcycle dispatch rider throughout war. At front with British Light Railways, 21 Aug. '17 to 20 May '18. With A. E. F. from July '18 to Apr. '19, France. Arras-Bapaume Sector, Somme Defensive, Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 2 May '19.

**Lyon, G. O.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 5 July '17. Commissioned Ensign, Pay Corps, 18 Oct. '17. U. S. S. Nero, 28 Dec. '17, engaged in carrying supplies between England and France. Commissioned Lt. (j. g.) 1 July '18. Inactive duty 3 Oct. '18.

**MacAndrews, E. P.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Priv., 304th Inf. Promoted to Bn. Sergt. Major, Sept. '18. Assigned to Central Records Office. A. E. F., 8 July '18 to 24 July '19; France, England. Hospital term, 18 Feb. to 15 Mar. '19. Dis. 31 July '19.

**Macdonald, M. R.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Priv., 5 Nov. '17, 357th Field Bakery Co., Q. M. C. Promoted to Sergt., 12 Feb. '18. Commissioned 1st Lt., 16 Apr. '18. Commanding Officer, Field Bakery Co. 363. Stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston and Camp Wadsworth. Hospital term, 26 Sept. to 5 Nov. '18. Dis. '12 Dec. '18.

**MacHale, L. R.,** Coast Guard.

Entered as Cadet Engr., U. S. Coast Guard Academy, 10 Sept. '17. Commissioned 3d Lt. of Engrs., 6 May '18. Chief Engr., U. S. S. Onondaga, Acushnet, McCall, Shaw. Overseas service, 8 Sept. '18 to 1 June '19, Ireland, England, France. Resigned Sept. '19.

**MacIntosh, J. Y.,** Coast Guard.

Seaman, 15 May '17, U. S. S. Ossipee. Promoted to Coxswain. Overseas service, 15 Aug. '17 to 6 Feb. '19. Convoy work between ports in southern England, Gibraltar and Mediterranean ports. Also patrol duty around southern Spain. Engaged in ten battles with German submarines. Dis. 19 Feb. '19.

**McTigue, A. C., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 4 Apr. '17, 9th C. D. C., N. Y. N. G. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; assigned to Battery D, 5th Trench Mortar Bn. as Commanding Officer. A. E. F., 13 Sept. '18 to 11 Jan. '19, France, Germany. Dis. 25 Jan. '19.

**Maloney, D. W., Infantry.**

Enlisted 23 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., Nov. '17; assigned to 314th Inf. Tr. to 51st Pioneer Inf.; to 356th Inf. A. E. F., July '18 to July '19, France, Luxembourg, Germany. St. Mihiel, Woivre, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 23 Aug. '19.

**Mason, J. R., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 13 Aug. '17, Q. M. R. C. Discharged from military service for the convenience of the government. Was assistant superintendent of Great Falls Manufacturing Co. exclusively engaged in war contracts.

**Merrill, E. B., Chaplains' Corps.**

Enlisted 17 Jan. '18, Lt. (j. g.), Chaplain of U. S. S. Pennsylvania. Served on high seas entire period. One trip to France, escorted the U. S. S. George Washington carrying Pres. Wilson. Dis. 15 June '19.

**Milmore, N. L., Engineers.**

Priv., 8 June '15, 1st Corps Cadets, Mass., later federalized as 101st Engrs. Promoted to Corp.; to Sergt.; to Sergt. 1st Cl. Commissioned 2nd Lt. A. E. F., 26 Sept. '17 to 4 Apr. '19, France. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Moloney, J. F., Navy.**

Seaman, 10 June '18. Promoted to Seaman 1st Cl., 1 Sept. '18. Stationed at Pelham Bay Naval Station. Dis. 24 Dec. '18.

**Monheimer, H., Ordnance Corps—Chemical Warfare Service.**

Enlisted 5 Dec. '17. Tr. to C. W. S., 2nd Lt., Oct. '19. Stationed at Camp Grant and other places. Dis. 24 Dec. '19.

**\*Montgomery, S., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 13 Dec. '17, Med. Dept., Ft. Slocum. Promoted to Corp., June '18; to Sergt., Sept. '18. Assigned to Med. Det., Walter Reed Gen. Hospital, 10 Jan. '18. Died at Washington, D. C., 28 Jan. '22.

**Morey, W. B., Infantry.**

Enlisted 15 May '17, R. O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 9 Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp Meade and other places. Dis. 26 May '19.

**Mower, C., Motor Transport Corps.**

Priv., 1 Dec. '17, R. O. T. C., Ft. Sheridan. Assigned to Co. 392, M. T. C.

**Mowry, J. J., Aviation.**

Priv., 1st Cl., Nov. '17. Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 17 June '18.

**Moye, B. W., Infantry.**

Enlisted 166th Depot Brigade. Tr. to 158th Inf., 40th Div., 16 July '18, to 322nd Inf., 81st Div., 1 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 10 Aug. '18 to 22 July '19, France. Meuse-Argonne, St. Dié Sector, Vosges. Hospital term, 24 Nov. '18 to 3 Jan. '19. Dis. 24 July '19.

**Mullin, J. M., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Chief Yeoman, 19 June '17. Tr. to U. S. N. R. Flying Corps. Dis. 14 June '18, for physical disability.

**Murdock, P. K., U. S. N. R. F.—Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 1 May '17, U. S. N. R. F. Tr. to 44th C. A. C.; to 42nd C. A. C. (Railway Art. Res.) Aide-de-Camp to Brig. Gen. H. J. Hatch, General Headquarters. Commissioned 2nd Lt., July '18; 1st Lt., Nov. '18. A. E. F., 17 Aug. '17 to 18 Feb. '19, England, France. St. Mihiel. Injured. Hospital term, 18 Mar. '18 to 12 May '18. Dis. 5 Mar. '19.

**Murphy, L. M., Aviation.**

Cadet, 4 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt. Balloon Observer. A. E. F., 2 Dec. '17 to 11 Feb. '19, France. Verdun, Argonne, Toul, Chateau-Thierry. Croix de Guerre. Dis. Feb. '19.

**Nichols, A. C., Engineers.**

Priv., 45th Engrs., 6 Apr. '18. Promoted to Sergt., 12 June '18, to Sergt. 1st Cl., June '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; tr. to 210th Engrs., 31 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Stuart and other places. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Nissen, W. C., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, 11 June '17. Commissioned Ensign, Pay Corps, 11 Oct. '17. Appointed Chief Storekeeper, 23 Sept. '17. Stationed at Newport and other places. Dis. 19 May '19.

**Norris, R. H.,** Naval Aviation.

Seaman, 22 June '17, U. S. N. R. F. Commissioned Ensign, 16 May '18; Lt. (j.g.), 1 Oct. '18; Lt., 1 Apr. '20; Lt., U. S. N., 3 Jan. '22. A. E. F., 6 Nov. '17 to 15 Dec. '18, England, France. Citation. Tr. to regular navy, 3 Jan. '22.

**\*Norton, A. S.,** Ambulance.

Died in France, 23 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Norton, C. H.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 6 Sept. '17, 102nd M. G. Bn. A. E. F., 7 Oct. '17 to 6 Apr. '19, France. Seicheprey, 2nd Battle of Marne, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**O'Day, B. V.,** Quartermaster Corps—Infantry—Engineers.

Enlisted 12 Oct. '17. Promoted to Sergt., 23 Oct. '17; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 9 Jan. '18. Tr. to Infantry. Appointed Bn. Sergt.-Major, 19 Apr. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18. Tr. to Engrs. 2nd Lt., Engrs., 9 Oct. '18; 1st Lt., 9 Nov. '18. Stationed at Camp Dix and other places. Hospital term, 25 Apr. to 1 June '18. Dis. 12 Dec. '18.

**Owen, A.,** Marine Corps.

Enlisted 6 Dec. '17. Stationed at Paris Island, So. Car. Dis. 15 Feb. '19.

**Page, D. S.,** U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N.

Chief Yeoman, Supply Dept. U. S. S. Oklahoma, U. S. S. Philippine. Commissioned Ensign, 21 Jan. '18; Ensign U. S. N., 9 June '18. On high seas off Irish and French coasts, 10 Aug. '18 to 25 July '19. Dis. 25 July '19.

**Parchert, F. L.,** Ambulance.

Enlisted in U. S. A. A. S., Sec. 562. A. E. F., France.

**Parnell, C. A.,** Ordnance.

Priv., 9 Dec. '17. Promoted to Corp.; to Sergt. 1st Cl. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 25 Sept. '18; 1st Lt., 17 Feb. '18. A. E. F., 30 Mar. '18 to 5 July '19, England, France. Dis. 9 July '19.

**Pearce, F. L.,** Infantry—Quartermaster Corps.

Enlisted 26 Apr. '17, R. O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 154th Depot Brigade. 1st Lt., Q. M. C., 6 Feb. '18; Capt., 9 Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Meade and other places.

**Pelletier, P. H., Jr.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 31 July '17. Military Stores School, Hanover. Stationed also at Watertown Arsenal and Camp Sherman. Dis. 12 Feb. '18.

**Pendelton, J. D.,** Engineers.

Enlisted 10 Apr. '17, 1st Corps Cadets, Mass., federalized as 101st Engrs. Promoted to Corp., 20 Aug. '17. A. E. F., 24 Sept. '17 to 4 Apr. '19, England, France. Chateau-Thierry, 2nd Battle of the Marne, St. Mihiel, Verdun. Dis. 9 May '19.

**Penny, H. P.,** Infantry—Quartermaster Corps.

Enlisted 20 Sept. '17, 151st Depot Brigade. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Q. M. C., 26 June '18. A. E. F., 15 Oct. '18 to 8 July '19, France. Dis. 15 Aug. '19.

**Perry, R. S. B.,** Merchant Marine—Naval Auxiliary Reserve.

Enlisted 19 June '17. Junior Officer on S. S. Allemannia and on S. S. St. Paul. Third Officer on S. S. Mexico and S. S. Shiedrecht. Tr. to Naval Aux. Res., 4 Sept. '18; assigned to U. S. S. Santa Olivia as Watch Officer, rank of Ensign. Promoted to Navigation Officer, rank of Lt. (j.g.), 20 Dec. '18. Hospital term, 21 Jan. to 14 Mar. '19. Dis. 15 Mar. '19.

**Pinkham, H. B.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 16 June '17, 161st Inf. Promoted to Corp., Dec. '17. Tr. to 6th Inf. A. E. F., 12 Dec. '17 to June '19, France, Germany. Dis. 1 July '19.

**Pitman, J. P.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 14 Jan. '18. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 26 July '18; Ord. Sergt., 12 Oct. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 30 Nov. '18. Stationed at Camp Jackson and other places. Dis. 5 Apr. '19.

**Poor, F. L.,** Aviation.

Priv. 1st Cl., 17 Sept. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 2 Jan. '18. Tr. to A. S. A., May '18. Stationed at Kelly Field and other places. Dis. 4 Jan. '19.

**Potter, H. S.,** Cavalry.

Enlisted May '17, 2nd Cav. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17. A. E. F., 14 Jan. '18 to 17 Aug. '19, France, Germany, Belgium, England. Dis. 5 Sept. '19.

**Pray, T. C.,** Aviation—Motor Transport Corps.

Enlisted May '17, 1st Plattsburg Camp. Tr. to M. I. T. Ground School. Dis. Aug. '17 after operation. Re-enlisted Sept. '18, Private 1st Cl. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S., Jan. '18. Tr. to M. T. C., 2nd Lt., Oct. '18. Stationed at Kelly Field and other places. Dis. 17 Dec. '18.

**Read, G. E.,** Signal Corps.

**Rector, V. D.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted R. O. T. C. Commissioned Capt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 350th F. A. A. E. F., 13 July '18 to 10 Feb. '19, France. Dis. 6 Mar. '19.

**Redfield, R. W.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 337th F. A. Instructor at Ft. Snelling. Commissioned Capt., 15 Aug. '17; Major, 28 July '18. A. E. F., 3 Aug. '18 to 25 Jan. '19, France.

**Reynolds, W. R., Jr.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Priv. 27 Feb. '18, 306th M. G. Bn. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., Apr. '18; to Sergt., 26 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 13 Apr. '18 to 24 Apr. '19, France. Baccarat Sector, Vesle Sector, Oise-Aisne Sector, Meuse-Argonne. Citation. Dis. 9 May '19.

**Rice, R. J.,** Signal Corps.

Priv., 26 Nov. '17, Meteorological Div., Sig. C. Promoted to Sergt., Nov. '18. A. E. F., Feb. '18 to June '19, France. Dis. June '19.

**Rich, H. T.,** Medical Corps.

Priv., 5 Mar. '18, Psychological Service. Promoted to Corp., 17 June '18; to Sergt., 7 Nov. '18. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf and Camp Travis. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Richardson, G. K.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 11 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17; attached to 301st Inf. Tr. to 151st Depot Brigade, 4 July '18. Recommended for 1st Lt., 29 Sept. '18; promoted, 23 Mar. '19. Stationed at Camp Devens. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Richardson, H. C.,** Ordnance.

Priv. 2nd Cl., 30 June '17. Promoted to Sergt., Sept. '17; to Ord. Sergt., Jan. '19. A. E. F., 26 Nov. '17 to 18 July '19, France. Dis. 25 July '19.

**Robinson, W. D.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 3 June '18. Assigned to 37th Aerial Photo Sec., 26 Aug. '18. Promoted to Corp., 1 Jan. '19. Stationed at Call Field and other places. Dis. 29 Jan. '19.

**Rogers, C. F.,** Coast Artillery.

Priv., 26 Oct. '17, 31st Co., C. A. C. Tr. to 55th C. A. C., 21 Dec. '17. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 15 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 25 Mar. '18 to 22 Jan. '19, England, France. 2nd Battle of the Marne, Vesle, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 7 Feb. '19.

**Rogers, D. T.,** Aviation.

Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. Retained as instructor in flying, Ft. Worth.

**Rose, G. K., Jr.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Chief Yeoman, 16 Apr. '17. Appointed Head of Bookkeeping Div., U. S. N. Provisions and Clothing Depot, Brooklyn. Dis. 21 Jan. '19.

**Rosenheim, F. S.,** U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N.

Seaman, 5 May '17, Mine Sweeper, U. S. S. Price, U. S. S. Delaware. Promoted to Q. M. 1st Cl., 15 Oct. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 25 May '18; Ensign, U. S. N., 16 Sept. '18. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Rothery, P. R.,** Engineers.

Enlisted 12 May '17, 14th Engrs. A. E. F., 27 July '17 to 27 Apr. '19, France. Somme Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 2 May '19.

**Ruder, E. M.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 15 Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Sept. '18. A. E. F., Aug. '18 to Feb. '19, Germany, France. Dis. 15 Feb. '19.

**Ruml, B.,** Adjutant General's Department.

Enlisted 28 Jan. '18, Trade Test Div., Adj. Gen. Dept., Committee on Classification of Personnel. Co. Director, Trade Test Div., 1 July '18. A. E. F., 1 July to 15 Oct. '18, England, France. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**St. Clair, G. A., Infantry.**

Enlisted 23 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Sent to 2nd Corps School, 5 Feb. '18; with 14th French Inf. in observation, Verdun Sector, Mar. '18; with 18th Inf., 24 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 15 Jan. to 30 May '18, France. Upon return to U. S. was assigned as instructor in Inf., School of Arms, Ft. Benning, Ga.

**Sargeant, P. E., Infantry.**

Enlisted 2 Oct. '17, 151st Depot Brigade. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18; 1st Lt., Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and other places. Dis. 2 Dec. '18.

**Sargent, H. E., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 14 Dec. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 22 Apr. '18. Stationed at Portsmouth, Va., and other places. Dis. 9 Dec. '18.

**Sawyer, H. P., Medical Corps.**

Priv., 9 Aug. '17, Mobile Hosp. No. 39. Orderly with the Yale Mobile Field Hospital. Promoted to Corp., 3 Jan. '18; to Sergt., 6 July '18. Commissioned 1st Lt., 5 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 22 Aug. '17 to 22 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 28 Mar. '19.

**Sawyer, R. A., Signal Corps—U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 1 June '18, Sig. C., Bur. of Aircraft Production. Tr. to Naval Bur. of Ord., Fire Control Sec. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 5 July '18. Stationed at Chicago, Washington and Rochester, N. Y. Dis. 26 May '19.

**Scharmann, R. A., Motor Transport Corps.**

Enlisted 1 Dec. '17, Motor Truck Co. 357, 20 Jan. '18. Tr. to Motor Truck Co. 724, 15 Dec. '18. Promoted to Corp., Apr. '18; to Sergt., Dec. '18. Stationed at Newport News. Dis. 7 July '19.

**Sharp, E. R., Signal Corps.**

Priv., 26 July '17, 317th Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl. Jan. '18; to Corp., June '18; to Sergt., Sept. '18. A. E. F., 8 July '18 to '19, France. Argonne-Meuse Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive.

**Sibbersen, D. J., Field Artillery.**

Commissioned 2nd Lt. and assigned to 5th F. A. A. E. F., France, Germany. Montdidier. Dis. June '19.

**Smith, H. L., U. S. N. R. F.****Smith, K. H., Aviation.**

Inspector of aeronautical materials, Aeronautical Inspection Dept., British Ministry of Munitions. Tr. to 50th U. S. Aero Sqdn., as 2nd Lt. A. E. F., Sept. '18 to '19, France.

**Smith, L. B., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 19 May '17, 1st R. I. C. A. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Dec. '18. Stationed at Camp Grant and other places. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Smith, M., Jr., Quartermaster Corps—Motor Transport Corps.**

Enlisted 2 Sept. '17, Field Bakery, Q. M. C. Tr. to M. T. C. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 28 Oct. '17; to Corp., 26 Jan. '18; to Sergt., 3 Feb. '18. A. E. F., 6 Apr. '18 to 18 July '19, France. Dis. 23 July '19.

**Smith, P. D., American Field Service—Naval Aviation.**

In France 3 mos. with A. F. S., Sec. 2, '15. Enlisted 30 Apr. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Commissioned 1st Lt., 30 June '17; Capt., Feb. '19. Qualified Naval Aviator. Stationed at Chanute Field and other places.

**Spaulding, R. W., Infantry.**

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 5 Nov. '18. Assigned to 168th Inf., Oct. '17. A. E. F., 10 Sept. '17 to 25 Apr. '19, France, Germany. Lorraine Sector, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded. Hospital term, 29 May to 14 Aug. '18, 16 Oct. to 3 Nov. '18. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 24 May '19.

**Stanton, H. F., Field Artillery.**

Commissioned 1st Lt., F. A., 78th Div.

**Sterling, A. E., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 5 May '17, 33rd Div. Promoted to Sergt. Tr. to Office of the Camp Q. M., Camp Logan and commissioned 2nd Lt., 12 May '18; 1st Lt., 2 Oct. '18. Dis. 15 Dec. '18.

**Stevens, P. H., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 324th M. G. Bn., 3 Nov. '17. Promoted to Corp., 1 Jan. '18; to Sergt., 3 Feb. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 20 Oct. '18. Tr. to 11th M. G. Bn. A. E. F., 1 June '18 to 7 May '19, France, Germany. Argonne, Metz. Dis. 12 May '19.

**\*Stone, F. W., Jr., Infantry.**

1st Lt., 9 Aug. '17, 22nd Inf. Promoted to Capt., 17 June '18. Stationed at Port Hamilton and Panama Canal Zone. Died at Rockford, Ill., 15 Jan. '20.

**Stotter, A. L., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 25 Oct. '18. Assigned to Ambulance Co. No. 63 and No. 6. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Capt. Stationed at Ft. Oglethorpe. Dis. 12 Jan. '19.

**Sullivan, A. B., Quartermaster Corps.**

Sergt., 2 June '17, Q. M. Depot, Boston. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 May '18; 1st Lt., 15 Nov. '18. Stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston and Washington. Dis. 5 Feb. '19.

**Sutcliffe, A. A., U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., U. S. N. R. F., 3 May '17. Military Stores Course, Hanover. Promoted to Chief Storekeeper, U. S. N. R. F. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 22 May '18; Ensign, U. S. N., 18 Sept. '18. U. S. S. Idaho, U. S. S. Louisiana. Dis. 15 Dec. '18.

**Swenson, C. L., Field Artillery.**

Attended Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Snelling. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; assigned to 7th Heavy F. A. A. E. F., France.

**Taplin, C. R., Ordnance.****Taylor, W. M., Quartermaster Corps.**

Sergt., Q. M. R. C.

**Thomas, E. B., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned 333rd F. A. A. E. F., 17 Sept. '18 to 3 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 16 Jan. '19.

**\*Thyng, E. F., Artillery.**

Died 16 Jan. '19, Youngstown, O., of pneumonia. See Roll of Honor.

**Tomfohrde, A. H., Navy.**

Enlisted 7 Dec. '17, Pay Corps. Commissioned Ensign, 5 June '19. Stationed at Naval Supply Base, Boston. Dis. 5 June '19.

**Tower, A. A., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 20 Dec. '17, Med. R. C. Inactive duty.

**\*Townsend, W. H., Aviation.**

Died of wounds when plane was shot down by anti-aircraft gun, 23 Apr. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Trumbull, C. H., Engineers.**

Enlisted 17 Oct. '17, 25th Recruit Co. Appointed Corp., 1st Repl. Regt. Engrs., 12 Jan. '18; Sergt., 20 Feb. '18; 1st Sergt., 3 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf. R. C., 20 Nov. '18, date of dis.

**Tuck, L. P., Aviation.**

Cadet, 14 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 16 May '18. A. E. F., 27 Oct. '17 to 28 Apr. '19, France. Dis. 28 May '19.

**Turner, H. S., Medical Corps—Chemical Warfare Service.**

Enlisted 7 June '17, Med. C. Tr. to Gas Defense Service, C. W. S., 12 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Stationed at Astoria and other places. Dis. 22 Mar. '19.

**Vasconcelles, J. C., Aviation.**

Enlisted 1 May '17, 27th Aero Sqdn., 1st Pursuit Group. Commissioned 1st Lt., 14 Jan. '18; Capt., 1 Nov. '18; appointed M. A., 3 May '19. A. E. F., 26 Feb. '18 to 28 Apr. '19, France. Toul Front, Chateau-Thierry, Fismes, St. Mihiel, Argonne, Verdun. Croix de Guerre with palm. D. S. C. Dis. 3 May '19.

**Waggett, F. G., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 27 Mar. '16, 122nd F. A. Promoted to Sergt., 24 July '17. A. E. F., 8 June '18 to 16 May '19, France, Luxembourg. Toul Defensive Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, Argonne. Dis. '19.

**\*Waite, A. F., Infantry.**

Killed in action in France, 29 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Wanger, W. F., Aviation.**

Enlisted 16 June '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Tr. to United States Embassy, Rome, to Royal Italian Army G. H. Q. Attached to Italian Gen. Staff. Tr. to Paris, G. H. Q. A. E. F., 11 Aug. '17 to 13 Mar. '19, France, Italy. Dis. '19.

**Warren, J. D., Infantry—Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 1 July '18, Infantry. Tr. to F. A. Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, 1 Sept. '18. Dis. 30 Nov. '18.

**Washburn, K. H., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 1 Jan. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 21 July '18. A. E. F., 3 Aug. '18 to 22 May '19, France. Dis. 27 May '19.

**Whit, E. S., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, U. S. S. Mansfield, 30 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 29 May '18. Dis. 14 Dec. '19.

**Whitely, C. F., Infantry.**

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, 29 Aug. '17. Promoted to 1st Lt., 23 Aug. '18. Dis. 22 Sept. '19.

**Whitney, L. A., Infantry.**

Joined Harvard R. O. T. C., 5 June '17. Admitted 2nd Officers' Training Camp, 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned Capt., Inf., 27 Nov. '17. Attached to M. G. Co., 301st Inf., 15 Dec. '17. Assigned to General Staff, Washington, D. C., 1 May '18. Detailed to Committee on Education and Vocational Training, May '18. Military Inspector of Students' Army Training Corps, Northwest District, Sept. '18; same, New England District, Oct. '18. Dis. 20 Feb. '19.

**Wilcox, J. M., Naval Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 15 June '18. Commissioned Lt. Transport Service, May to Nov. '19. Dis. 20 Dec. '19.

**Wing, H. W., Aviation.**

2nd Lt., A. S. A.

**Winship, R., American Field Service—Aviation—Infantry.**

Enlisted June '17, A. F. S., T. M. U. 184 (Dartmouth Unit). Enlisted, Cadet, A. S., 3 Dec. '17. Tr. to 163rd Inf., 2 Sept. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S., later of Inf. Overseas, 2 June '17 to 12 Feb. '19, France. Dis. 19 Feb. '19.

**Woodcock, C. F., Engineers.**

Enlisted 8 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 23 June '17. Assigned to 306th Engrs., 4 Sept. '17. Tr. to 1st Engrs., 11 Dec. '17; to 3d Engrs. Training Regt., 1 June '18. Promoted to 1st Lt., 12 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 11 Dec. '17 to 1 June '18, England, France. Toul Sector, Montdidier and Cantigny Sector. Hospital term, 26 Dec. '17 to 8 Jan. '18. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Woolverton, J. H., American Field Service—Ambulance.**

Enlisted A. F. S., S. S. U. 72, '17. Tr. to U. S. A. A. S., 2 Sept. '17. Entered Heavy F. A. O. S., Saumur, France; after completing course returned to Ambulance Sec. 639. A. E. F., 2 Sept. '17 to 2 Apr. '19, France, Germany. St. Quentin Sector, Somme Defensive, Montdidier Sector, Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Verdun Sector. Dis. 2 Apr. '19.

**Woolworth, W. H., Infantry.**

2nd and 1st Lt., 30 Nov. '16, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Promoted to Capt., 16 Aug. '17; tr. to Hdqrs. 2nd Brigade, 8 Sept. '17. Promoted to Major, 3 Aug. '18; tr. to Hdqrs. 3d Div., 26 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 12 June '17 to 3 Nov. '18, France. Cantigny, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded. Hospital term, 7 Oct. to 24 Oct. '18. Citation. Dis. Aug. '21.

**Wright, S. T., Ambulance.**

Enlisted 19 June '17, U. S. A. A. S., Sec. 562. A. E. F., 9 Jan. '18 to 22 Feb. '19, France. Dis. 22 Feb. '19.

**Young, G. B., Aviation.**

Priv., 18 Aug. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Promoted to Corp., 16 Sept. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 17 Dec. '17; assigned to 617th Aero Sqdn., 18 Jan. '18. Tr. to 320th Aero Sqdn., 6 July '18; to Aerodrome, Andover, Hants, as U. S. Station Commander, 19 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 31 July '18 to 4 Dec. '18, England. Dis. 6 Jan. '19.

**CLASS OF 1916****Abraham, H. W., Infantry.**

Priv. 1st Cl., 3 Sept. '18, 151st Depot Brigade. Stationed at Camp Devens. Dis. 5 Dec. '18.

**Ames, J. L., Jr., Infantry.**

Enlisted 25 Aug. '17. Attached to Classification Camp, 1st Depot Div. Assigned to 1st U. S. Div., 26 Aug. '18. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; Capt., 25 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 10 Feb. '18 to 22 Aug. '19, France, Luxembourg, Germany, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Citation. Dis. 8 Oct. '19.

**Anderton, R. H.,** Coast Artillery.

Enlisted 25 Mar. '18, 66th C. A. C. A. E. F., 3 Aug. '18 to 19 Feb. '19, England, France. Dis. 18 Mar. '19.

**Andrews, F. R.,** Judge Advocate General's Department.

Enlisted 30 Apr. '17, in 1st N. Y. Field Hospital Co., as Priv., Medical Corps. Tr. to Hdqrs. 37th Div., 21 Sept. '17, as Priv., Inf., and assigned to Division Judge Advocate's office. Appointed Bn. Sergt. Major, Inf., 27 Sept. '17; Regtl. Sergt. Major, Inf., 11 Jan. '18; Regtl. Sergt. Major, J. A. G.'s Dept., 17 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 15 June '18 to 21 Sept. '19; France, Belgium. Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Flanders Offensive, and Defensive Sectors. Awarded Medal of Honor (French). After Armistice stationed at Univ. of Paris and Hdqrs. S. O. S. Dis. 24 Sept. '19.

\***Ayer, L. S.,** Field Artillery.

Killed in action 20 Apr. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Barbour, E. N.,** Marine Corps.

Enlisted June '18. In training camps at Paris Island and Quantico. Dis. 8 Feb. '19.

**Bartlett, R. L.**

Drafted 3 Oct. '17. Dis. for physical unfitness 30 Oct. '17.

**Bates, H. A.,** U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N. (T).

Seaman 2nd Cl., Dec. '17. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., June '18; Ensign (T), U. S. N., Sept. '18. U. S. S. Illinois. Cuba, Mar. and Apr. '19.

**Bean, H. C.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Coxswain, 30 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Topeka. Promoted to Boatswain's Mate 1st Cl., 1 Aug. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 24 Sept. '17; Lt. (j.g.), 1 Sept. '18. Ordered to Receiving Ship, 28 Apr. '19 as Executive Officer. Released 17 July '19.

**Behnke, A.,** Aviation—Naval Auxiliary Reserve.

Cadet, 10 Dec. '17, Military Aeronautics. Tr. to Naval Auxiliary Reserve, July '18. Commissioned Ensign, 31 Dec. '18, U. S. N. R. F. Stationed at Camp Dick and other places. Dis. 26 Jan. '19.

**Bell, L. H.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., O. R. C., 24 Nov. '16; ordered to active service 8 May '17. Promoted to Capt., 15 Aug. '17, O. R. C. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17 and assigned to 56th Inf., 7th Div., Regular Army. Tr. to 19th M. G. Bn.; to 20th M. G. Bn. Asst. Instructor, Reserve Officers' Training camps at Forts McPherson and Oglethorpe, and Graduate Machine Gun School, Camp Hancock, Ga. Dis. 4 Mar. '19. Recommissioned Capt. in Reserve Corps Apr. '19 and placed on inactive list.

**Bernkopf, M. E.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Yeoman 3rd Cl., 30 July '18. Promoted to Yeoman 2nd Cl., 1 Jan. '19. Stationed at Hingham, Mass. Dis. 21 Feb. '19.

**Bettes, C. C.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 10 May '17, 325th Inf. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 31 Dec. '17. A. E. F. 25 Apr. '18 to 13 May '19, France. St. Mihiel, Argonne. Wounded twice. Citation. Dis. 14 May '19.

**Biel, W. E.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Coxswain, 16 July '17. U. S. S. Martha Washington; U. S. S. Honlauli. Communication Officer. Commissioned Ensign, 6 July '18. Overseas service, 26 July '17 to 30 Jan. '19. Dis. 30 Jan. '19.

\***Bingham, A. W., Jr.,** Motor Transport Corps.

Enlisted 15 Dec. '18, M. T. C., 17th Div. Supply Train. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Stationed at Camp Cody and other places. Dis. 21 Jan. '19. Died 6 May '21, Littleton, N. H.

**Bobst, F. T.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 12 May '17, 1st Conn. Inf. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 27 July '18. A. E. F., 3 Sept. '18 to 5 July '19, France. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 29 July '19.

**Bradford, T. L., Jr.,** Aviation.

Commissioned 2nd Lt. A. E. F.

**Brahana, H. R.,** Coast Artillery.

Enlisted 12 May '17. On the Staff at Fort Adams, 13 Sept. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 14 Sept. '18. Tr. to 73rd C. A. C., 13 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 25 Sept. '18 to 22 Dec. '18, France. Dis. 28 Dec. '18.



**Brett, W. H., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 13 May '17, 1st O. T. C. Commissioned 1st Lt. Stationed at Ft. Myer and other places. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Brown, A. P., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted Apr. '17, 303rd F. A. Commissioned 1st Lt.; promoted to Capt. A. E. F., 31 July '18 to 26 Apr. '19, England, France. Argonne-Meuse. Dis. 3 May '19.

**Brown, R. A., Medical Corps.**

Sergt., 25 June '17. Commissioned 1st Lt. In charge of Base of Supplies (Medical) in France. A. E. F., 25 July '17 to Feb. '19. Dis. Feb. '19.

**Brown, W. H., Chemical Warfare Service.**

Enlisted 17 June '18, C. W. S. Promoted to Corp., 1 Sept. '18. Stationed at Edgewood Arsenal. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Brundage, C. E., Engineers.**

Enlisted 12 May '17, 15th U. S. Engrs. (Railway). Promoted to Corp., 28 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 9 July '17 to 13 July '19, England, France. Toul Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Dis. 7 Aug. '19.

**Brundage, N. L., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 27 Aug. '17, 130th F. A. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 25 Nov. '17; 1st Lt., 10 May '18; Capt., 10 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 19 May '18 to 23 Apr. '19, France. Vosges Sector, St. Mihiel, Argonne Forest, Verdun. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Burlen, R. A., Medical Corps—Intelligence Service.**

Enlisted 15 May '17, Base Hospital No. 8. Tr. to Intelligence Service with rank of Sergt., 4 June '18. A. E. F., 6 Aug. '17 to 10 June '19, France. Cantigny. Dis. 12 June '19.

**Burnham, P. C., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 8 May '17. Q. M. 3rd Cl., 20 Nov. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 22 Jan. '18; Lt. (j. g.), 24 July '18. U. S. S. Choctaw, Mine Carrier, and Northern Pacific Transport. Foreign countries: Azores, Scotland, and France. Dis. 25 Sept. '19.

**Butler, J. B., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 2 July '18. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate. Commissioned Ensign. U. S. S. Malay. Dis. 21 Feb. '19.

**Caldwell, W., Field Artillery—Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted April '17, R. O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Q. M. C., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., July '18. Stationed at Camp Upton and other places. Dis. May '19.

**Campbell, C. L., Infantry.**

Priv., 152nd Depot Brigade, 9 Dec. '17. Tr. to Supply Co., 30th Inf. Promoted to Supply Sergt., May '18, in charge of 1st Bn. 30th Inf.; 1st Sergt., Apr. '19. A. E. F., 1 Apr. '18 to 20 Aug. '19, France, Germany. Aisne Offensive, Chateau-Thierry, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Vesle, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Div. citation. Dis. 25 Aug. '19.

**Carleton, E. J., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 16 June '17. Promoted to Corp., Aug. '17; to Sergt., 11 Sept. '17; to Ord. Sergt., Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 Mar. '18; 1st Lt., 21 Aug. '19. Dis. 31 Oct. '19.

**Chadwick, P. W., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 17 Apr. '18. Promoted to Yeoman, 23 Aug. '18. Stationed at Great Lakes and other places. Dis. 7 Jan. '19.

**Chamberlain, H. H., Infantry.**

Enlisted 4 Apr. '17, 301st Inf. Tr. to 302nd Inf., to 30th Inf., to 102nd Inf., to 303rd M. G. Bn. Commissioned 1st Lt., 15 Aug. '17 (Instructor). Dis. 8 Apr. '18.

**Cheney, J. M., Infantry—Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 24 June '18, 2nd Inf. Promoted to Sergt., Aug. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., Dec. '18. Stationed at Camp Gordon and other places. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Clarke, C. M., Ordnance—Aviation.**

Enlisted 16 June '17. Promoted to Sergt., 17 Aug. '17. Tr. to 69th Aero Sqdn., 1st Army; to 135th Aero Sqdn. A. E. F., 30 July '18 to 12 July '19, France. 2nd Army Sector. Dis. 7 Aug. '19.

**Cleaves, W. L., Infantry.**

Cadet, 22 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., Inf., 29 Nov. '17; assigned to 52nd Inf. Detailed to Regt. Hdqrs. as Regt. Liaison Officer, 20 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 5 July '18 to 15 June '19, France, Germany. Vosges, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 3 July '19.

**Coakley, D. W., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 30 July '17. Warrant Officer, Ord. Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Stationed at Camp Lee and other places. Dis. 9 July '19.

**Cobban, D. S., Ammunition Train.**

Priv., 1 May '18, 315th Ammunition Train. A. E. F., 5 July '18 to 9 June '19, France, Germany. Dis. 15 June '19.

**Coburn, R. A., Medical Corps.**

Priv., 14 Dec. '17. Promoted to 1st Cl. Priv., June '18; to Sergt., Aug. '18; to Hospital Sergt., Dec. '18. Tr. to Stationary Laboratory No. 2, Base Sec. No. 5. A. E. F., 14 May '18 to June '19, France. Dis. 8 July '19.

**Cole, H. L., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 15 Oct. '17. Promoted to Ord. Sergt. A. E. F., 20 July '18 to 25 July '19, France. Dis. 31 July '19.

**Colton, J. H., Navy.**

Enlisted 3 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Vermont, U. S. S. Missouri. Commissioned Ensign (T.) U. S. N., 18 Sept. '18. Dis. 16 June '19.

**Conley, A. J., Aviation.**

Enlisted 25 Oct. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A., 21 Sept. '18. Stationed at Ithaca and other places. Dis. 6 Jan. '19.

**Corwin, O. P. J., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

2nd Lt., May '17, 344th M. G. Bn. Promoted to 1st Lt., Dec. '17; to Capt., N. Y. Nat Guard, '19. A. E. F., June '18 to July '19, France, Russia. St. Mihiel, Argonne. Gassed. Hospital term, Dec. '19 to Jan. '20. Citation. Dis. Aug. '19.

**Costello, W. P.****Cranston, E., Y. M. C. A.—Ambulance.**

Secretary, 7 May '17. Tr. as Priv. to U. S. A. A. S., 18 Feb. '18, Sec. 532. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 1 June '18. Tr. to Sec. A, 12 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 13 June '18 to 23 Apr. '19, Italy. Hospital term, 23 Oct. '18 to 3 Dec. '18. Italian War Cross. Dis. 10 May '19.

**Craver, E. A., Aviation.**

Flying Cadet, 14 May '17, O. R. C. Commissioned 1st Lt., A. S. A., 11 Jan. '18. Airplane accident. Hospital term, 18 June to 5 Aug. '18. Stationed at Kelly Field and other places. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Curtin, J. J., Aviation.**

Enlisted 12 May '17, Plattsburg R. O. T. C. Attended Royal Flying School, Canada. Commissioned 1st Lt., A. S., 3 Jan. '18. Ferry Pilot attached to British Royal Air Force, June '18. Pilot, U. S. 135th Aero Sqdn., July '18; Flight Commander, 10 Aug. '18. Overseas, 31 Jan. '18 to 23 March '19, England, France. St. Mihiel Offensive. Hospital term, 12 Oct. '18 to 18 July '19. Citation. Recommended for D. S. C.

**Cutler, S. E., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 18 June '17, Chief Yeoman, Pay Corps. Commissioned Ensign (Pay Corps), 9 Feb. '19. Stationed at Boston Navy Yard and other places. Dis. 23 June '19.

**Davidson, L. L., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 30 Apr. '17, Pay Corps, U. S. S. Rynland. Commissioned Ensign, 20 Aug. '17; Lt. (j. g.) 1 July '18. Convoy duty, 21 Mar. '18 to 20 Jan. '19. Dis. 27 Jan. '19.

**Davis, P. H., Infantry—Judge Advocate General's Department.**

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 334th Inf., 29 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 31 Dec. '17. Tr. as 1st Lt. to Judge Advocate General's Dept., 15 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 1 Sept. '18 to 19 Oct. '19, France. Dis. 31 Oct. '19.

**Dean, A., Aviation.**

Enlisted 20 Apr. '18. Photographic Div., Air Service. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 13 Aug. '19. Stationed at Madison Barracks. Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

**Desmond, J. P., Aviation.**

Cadet, 29 June '17. Attended M. I. T. Ground School. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. M. A., 5 Mar. '18. Stationed at Rich Field and other places. Dis. 19 Feb. '19.

**DeVoe, R. F., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted Dec. '17. Commissioned Ensign, Sept. '18. Stationed at Naval Aviation Training School and other places. Assigned to Reserve, Nov. '18.

**\*Dimick, K. E., Infantry.**

Died as result of wounds received in action, 19 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Dinsmoor, D. S., Engineers.**

Priv., 7 Nov. '17, 30th Engrs. (Gas & Flame), later became 1st Gas Regt. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., Dec. '17. A. E. F., 26 Dec. '17 to 21 Feb. '19, France. Bois des Jury, Vosges, St. Mihiel, Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Dis. 18 Feb. '19.

**Dock, G., Jr., American Field Service—Aviation.**

Enlisted 13 May '16, A. F. S. Tr. to Lafayette Flying Corps, Escadrille Spad 12, Groupe de Combat 11. Promoted to Sergt., Pilot, Overseas service, 23 May '16 to 4 Feb. '19, France. Verdun, Picardy, Marne, Champagne-Argonne, Croix de Guerre, 2 citations. Dis. 19 Jan. '19.

**Douglas, F. K., American Field Service—Aviation.**

Nine months A. F. S., T. M. U. 526, '17. Enlisted Feb. '18, Air Service, Flying Cadet. Commissioned 2nd Lt. (Pursuit Pilot). Overseas, 3 June '17 to Feb. '18, France. Chemin des Dames. Wounded and gassed Aug. '17, in hospital till Nov. '17. French citation. Dis. 31 Mar. '19.

**Dudley, C. H., Medical Corps—Sanitary Corps.**

Priv. 25 Nov. '17, Ambulance Co. 42. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl.; to Corp.; to Sergt., Mar. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., San. Corps, 18 Oct. '18. Stationed at Newport News and other places.

**Dunbar, J. F., Jr., Medical Department.**

Enlisted 26 May '18, Gen. Hospital No. 14. Tr. to Convalescent Camp No. 10. Promoted to Sergt. A. E. F., 26 Oct. '18 to 1 May '19, France. Dis. 15 May '19.

**Durgin, C. F., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, 16 May '17. Promoted to Q. M., 14 Oct. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 27 Jan. '18; Lt. (j.g.), 18 Sept. '18. Overseas duty, 27 Jan. '18 to 27 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 27 Jan. '19.

**Eastman, A. G., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 30 July '17. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 15 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; 1st Lt. A. E. F., France. Dis. 5 Aug. '19.

**Eigner, I., Infantry.**

Enlisted 28 Mar. '18, 325th Inf. A. E. F., 25 Apr. '18 to 23 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 13 Feb. '19.

**Emery, A. L., Ambulance.**

U. S. A. A. S., 20 June '17. S. S. U. 562. A. E. F., 9 Jan. '18 to 4 June '19, England, France, Germany. Aisne Defensive, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive. Dis. 11 June '19.

**Emery, B. V., Ambulance.**

Priv. 1st Cl., 20 June '17, U. S. A. A. S., S. S. U. 562. A. E. F., 9 Jan. '18 to 4 June '19, England, France, Germany. Aisne Defensive, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive. Dis. 11 June '19.

**English, J. P., Quartermaster Corps—Motor Transport Corps.**

Sergt., 4 Aug. '17, Q. M. C. Tr. to M. T. C. A. E. F., 28 Mar. '18 to July '19, France, Germany. Dis. July '19.

**Everett, C. K., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 30 July '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 2 Mar. '18. Attached to Peace Commission as Courier. A. E. F., Oct. '18.

**Fenno, J. K., Aviation.**

Enlisted 22 Oct. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 2 Feb. '18. R. M. A., 1 May '18. Instructed at San Diego and Riverside, Cal. Dis. 8 Dec. '18.

**Fipphen, C. W., Medical Corps.**

Priv., 1 Oct. '18, Harvard S. A. T. C., Med. C. Dis. 8 Dec. '18.

**Fishback, H., Jr., British Flying Corps.**

Enlisted 22 Apr. '18, Royal Air Force, England, 2nd Lt. Dis. 21 Jan. '19.

**Flanders, H. T., Motor Transport Corps.**

Enlisted 9 Dec. '17, Motor Truck Co. No. 411. A. E. F., 26 May '18 to 27 July '19, France. Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Oise-Aisne Offensive. Dis. 1 Aug. '19.

**Fletcher, V. A., Coast Artillery.**

Priv., 31 Oct. '17, 18th Co., C. A. C. Tr. to 55th C. A. C., 19 Dec. '17. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 1 Jan. '18; to Corp., 28 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 25 Mar. '18 to 22 Jan. '19, England, France. 2nd Battle of the Marne, Vesle Operations, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 7 Feb. '19.

**\*Fogg, C. W., Engineers.**

Died of wounds received in action, 20 July '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Frederiksen, O. J., Y.M.C.A.—Infantry.**

Y. M. C. A. War Secretary, Sept. '17. Enlisted as Priv., 345th Inf., 27 June '18. A. E. F., 24 Aug. '18 to 5 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 27 Jan. '19.

**Frey, E. B., Engineers.**

Enlisted 23 June '17, 101st Engrs. Promoted to Corp., 20 July '17; Master Engineer (s.g.), 12 Sept. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 22 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 26 Sept. '17 to 26 Mar. '19, France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Rupt Sector, Troyon Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**\*Friend, O. P., Naval Aviation.**

Died of influenza in naval hospital at Philadelphia, Pa., 29 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Fuller, D. W., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 301st F. A., 15 Aug. '17. A. E. F., 16 July '18 to 5 Jan. '19, England, France. Dis. 21 Jan. '19.

**Fuller, G. B., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 1 Sept. '17. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 27 Feb. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 25 July '18; 1st Lt., 15 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 13 Aug. '17 to 23 Apr. '19, France. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Gammons, C. C., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Candidate, Apr. '17, Officers' Training Camp. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 302nd M. G. Bn., 151st Inf. Brig. A. E. F., 8 July '18 to 24 Dec. '18, England, France. Dis. 31 Jan. '19.

**Garcia, A. F., Coast Artillery.**

Priv., 11 Aug. '17. Promoted to Corp., 12 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 11 May '18. A. E. F., 2 Jan. to 10 Mar. '19.

**Garrison, W. B., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., Mar. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 13 July '18. Hospital term Nov. '18 to Feb. '19. Stationed at Brooklyn and other places. Dis. 19 Feb. '19.

**Gaylord, W. H., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 22 Sept. '17. Promoted to Corp., 27 Feb. '18. A. E. F., 19 May '18 to 20 May '19; France. Toul Sector, Marbache, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Div. Citation. Dis. 28 May '19.

**Geran, J. C., Infantry.**

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17. A. E. F., France.

**Gibson, D. W., Medical Corps—Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 2 July '17, Med. Dept. Promoted to Sergt. Attended M. G. Training Camp. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 1 June '18; 1st Lt., Inf., 19 Sept. '18. Dis. 19 Dec. '18.

**Gibson, H. F., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 4 June '17. Student attached to Royal Flying Corps, Canada, July '17. Ensign, U. S. N. R. Flying C., Dec. '17; Lt. (j. g.). Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

**Gifford, J. E., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 23 July '18. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate. Attended Officer Material School, Harvard. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Gile, J. F., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 29 Dec. '17, Med. R. C. Never in active service. Dis. 24 Dec. '18.

**Gioiosa, E. A., Aviation.**

Flying Cadet, 14 Nov. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. Stationed at Kelly Field and other places. Dis. 29 Nov. '18.

**Goldman, H., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 8 Mar. '18. Promoted to Corp., 1 Aug. '18; Sergt. 1st Cl., 1 Oct. '18; Ord. Sergt., 10 Jan. '19. Stationed at Ft. Slocum and other places. Dis. 26 Feb. '19.

**\*Goodwin, L. B., Naval Aviation.**

Flying Cadet, July '17. Dis. 3 June '18. Died 1 Aug. '19, Hooksett, N. H., as result of auto accident.

**Gordon, D. R., Medical Corps.**

Priv. 28 Sept. '17. Enlisted Med. R. C. Dis. 4 June '18.

**Gough, W. A. R.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 152nd Depot Brigade. Tr. to 304th F. A., 24 Apr. '18; to 58th F. A., 28 Aug. '18. Promoted to 1st Lt., 30 July '18. A. E. F., 24 Apr. '18 to 7 Sept. '18, France. Lorraine Sector, Chateau-Thierry Sector. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Gould, G. C.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 28 Aug. '18, 1st F. A. Repl. Draft. Tr. to New England Saw Mill Unit No. 3, Ardgay, Ross-shire Scotland, lumbering for the British Government, in the interest of the Allies. Dis. 10 Jan. '19.

**Gove, L. P.,** Engineers.

Enlisted 12 Nov. '17, 1st Repl. Regt. Engrs. Promoted to Corp., 1 Feb. '18; Sergt., 13 Mar. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 25 May '18. A. E. F., 5 July '18 to 16 Apr. '19, France, Belgium. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Lys-Scheldt. Dis. 22 Apr. '19.

**Goward, P. F.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 29 Apr. '18, 302nd Inf. Tr. to 49th Inf. Promoted to Corp., 1 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 12 July '18 to 12 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 28 May '19.

**Green, C. T.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 6 Mar. '17, Conn. N. G., which later became 101st M. G. Bn. Promoted to Corp., 1 Aug. '17; to Sergt. 17 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 10 Oct. '17 to 14 July '19, England, France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Troyon Sector, Meuse-Argonne. Detached as student, Univ. of Rennes, Mar. to June '19. Dis. 18 July '19.

**Green, H. H.,** Medical Corps.

Sergt. and Camp Surgeon, Camp Travis.

**Greenwood, C. W.,** Ordnance.

Priv. 1st Cl., 12 July '17. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Sept. '17; Sergt. 1st Cl., 5 June '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 10 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 18 Oct. '17 to 20 Apr. '19, France. Dis. 2 May '19.

**Gumbart, E. H., Jr.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 18 Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S.-A., R. M. A., 1 Nov. '18. Stationed at Chanute Field and other places. Dis. 8 Jan. '19.

**Hale, W. A.,** Ordnance—Field Artillery.

Ord. Sergt., Sept. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 12 July '18. A. E. F., 16 Apr. '18 to 5 Aug. '19, France. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 8 Sept. '19.

**Hallagan, S. D.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 18 June '18. Commissioned Ensign. Promoted to Lt. (j. g.), 1 Jan. '19. A. E. F., 13 July '18 to 18 Dec. '18, France, England. Dis. 3 Mar. '19.

**Hayden, E. P.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Q. M. 2nd Cl., Apr. '17. Promoted to Hospital Apprentice 1st Cl. After 3 months service released to complete medical studies.

**Hayward, L. H.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 12 Sept. '18, F. A. Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 2 Dec. '18.

**Henderson, K. M.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Enlisted 6 Aug. '17, Military Stores Course, Hanover. Promoted to Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 7 June '18. Stationed at Ft. H. G. Wright, Camp Jos. E. Johnston and New York City. Dis. 18 Apr. '19.

**Hitchcock, C. C.,** U. S. N. R. F.

2nd Cl. Seaman, 9 Apr. '17. U. S. S. C. 141, U. S. S. Granite State. In command, U. S. S. C. 89. Promoted to Coxswain, June '17; to Chief Boatswain's Mate, Oct. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 11 Jan. '18. Dis. 9 Jan. '19.

**Holmes, C. N.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; assigned to 11th M. G. Bn. Promoted to 1st Lt., 12 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 23 May '18 to 18 Apr. '19, France, Germany. 2nd Battle of the Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Gassed. Dis. 26 Apr. '19.

**Houle, A. O.,** Infantry—Signal Corps.

Enlisted 15 May '18, Training Detachment at Durham, N. H. Tr. to 151st Depot Brigade, 15 July '18. Promoted to Corp., 11 Aug. '18. Reduced to Priv., 10 Sept. '18 by virtue of transfer to 212th Field Signal Bn. Promoted to Corp., 15 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens. Dis. 28 Jan. '19.

**Howell, A. L.**, American Field Service—Field Artillery.

In France with A. F. S. Sec. 2, attached to 65th Div. of French Army, operating around Verdun and the Argonne Forest, Nov. '16 to Aug. '17. Enlisted 23 Aug. '17, Student Officer, F. A. Commissioned 1st Lt., Nov. '17. Dis. 7 Feb. '19.

**Howell, G. B.**, Motor Transport Corps.

Enlisted 24 Apr. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt. A. E. F., 22 Aug. '18 to 24 Aug. '19, France, Germany. St. Mihiel, 1st Army Defensive, Verdun, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 26 Aug. '19.

**\*Janes, C. R.**, Aviation.

Killed in airplane accident, Fort Worth, Texas, 13 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Jardine, A. J.**, Ordnance.

Enlisted 18 Apr. '17, 1st Corps Cadets. Tr. to 101st Engrs. Provisional discharge, 26 June '17, to enlist in Ord. Corps, N. A. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 169th Ord. Depot Co., 5 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt. A. E. F., 23 Apr. '18 to 9 Feb. '19, France. Dis. 15 Feb. '19.

**Jones, C. E.**, Ordnance—Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted June '17. Promoted to Ord. Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18. Machine Gun Instructor, Camp Gordon and Camp Hancock.

**Joy, L. W.**, Aviation.

Enlisted 24 Jan. '18 as Cadet. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. M. A., Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. Stationed at Park Field and other places. Dis. 26 Mar. '19.

**Kiley, E. L.**, Infantry.

Enlisted 6 Oct. '17. Promoted to Sergt., 19 June '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18. Stationed at Ft. Slocum and other places. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Kimball, H. C.**, Medical Corps—Sanitary Corps.

Sergt., 22 June '17. Med. E. R. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., San. Corps, Nov. '18. A. E. F., 2 July '17 to May '19, France. Hospital term, Jan. to Mar. '18.

**Kirkland, E. C.**, Ambulance.

Enlisted 2 June '17, U. S. A. A. S., Harvard Unit, Sec. 10; later Sec. 510. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., Jan. '18. A. E. F., 20 Aug. '17 to 13 Apr. '19, France, Germany. Marne-Vesle-Aisne Offensive. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Knight, E. D.**, Infantry.

R. O. T. C., 11 Jan. '18, Camp Lee. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18; 1st Lt., 14 Sept. '18. Dis. 5 Dec. '18.

**\*Knowles, W. S.**, Signal Corps.

Died 9 Apr. '18, at Camp Devens. See Roll of Honor.

**Kreider, G. P.**, American Field Service—Field Artillery.

Enlisted A. F. S., 5 May '17, T. M. U. 526. Tr. to 348th F. A. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A. Overseas, May '17 to 2 Apr. '19, France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany. Dis. 30 Apr. '19.

**Lapierre, E. I.**, Quartermaster Corps—Motor Transport Corps.

Sergt., 4 Aug. '17. Q. M. R. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., M. T. C., July '18. A. E. F., Aug. '18 to Aug. '19, France.

**Larimer, J. M.**, Coast Artillery—Adjutant General's Department.

R. O. T. C., Fort Sheridan, 11 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 27 Aug. '18, C. A. C.; 1st Lt., Adj. Gen. Dept., 16 Sept. '18; Capt., 2 Nov. '18. Stationed at Washington and Ft. H. G. Wright, N. Y. Dis. 26 June '19.

**Larmon, P. J.**, Ordnance.

Enlisted 10 May '18, Priv. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 12 Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp Hancock and other places. Dis. 29 July '19.

**Lawrence, R. A.**, Ordnance.

Priv., 8 Mar. '18. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl.; to Corp. Dis. 20 Jan. '19.

**Lawton, A. D.**, Infantry (Machine Gun).

Priv., 15 July '18. Tr. to Central Mach. Gun Officers' Training School, 15 Sept. '18. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**\*Lewis, A. D.**, Engineers.

Died 13 Oct. '18 at Camp Humphreys, Va. See Roll of Honor.

**Lewis, P. H.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Gunner's Mate, 13 Apr. '17, Alacrity. Military Stores School, Hanover. Promoted to Chief Storekeeper, 12 Nov. '17. Stationed at Mare Island. Dis. 23 May '19.

**Lincoln, C. K.,** Coast Artillery.

2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17, C. A. O. R. C., 71st C. A. C. A. E. F., 1 Aug. '18 to 2 Feb. '19, France. Dis. 14 Feb. '19.

**Lindman, E. L.,** Infantry.

Candidate, 25 Aug. '17, R. O. T. C. Drafted 22 July '18. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Sept. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to 35th M. G. Bn., 12th Div. Dis. 30 Jan. '19.

**Lindsley, D. L.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 11 Dec. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. E. R. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A., 22 May '18. Stationed at Rockwell, Langley and Taliaferro Fields, and Camp No. 2, Garden City. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Linihan, M. G.,** Infantry.

2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17, 340th Inf., 85th Div. Promoted to 1st Lt., 1 Oct. '18. Tr. to 64th Brig., 32nd Div., 28 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 22 July '18 to 5 May '19, France, Luxembourg, Germany. Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 27 May '19.

**Little, J. D.,** American Field Service—Signal Corps.

A. F. S., May to Dec. '16, S. S. U. I. Enlisted 2nd Field Signal Bn., Sig. R. C., May '17. Tr. to 301st Field Signal Bn., 1st Cl. Priv. Promoted to Chauffeur. A. E. F., France. St. Mihiel and other battles. Dis. 1 Aug. '19.

**Lord, H.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned Ensign, 4 Oct. '17; Lt. (s. g.), 21 Sept. '18, commanding U. S. S. Galatea. On seas 18 Apr. '18 to 20 June '19, Azores and Bermuda.

**Lyman, S. M.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 1 Oct. '18. Promoted to Seaman 2nd Cl. Stationed at Great Lakes and other places. Dis. 27 Dec. '18.

**McAuliffe, J. B.,** Naval Aviation.

Seaman, 15 Jan. '18. Gunnery instructor, M. I. T. Naval Aviation Det. Dis. 22 Nov. '18.

**McCleary, A. B.,** Field Artillery.

302nd F. A., 10 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 31 Dec. '17. A. E. F., 28 June '17 to 7 July '19, France and England. Dis. 25 July '20.

**McCoy, W. P.,** U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N. (T).

Seaman, 12 Apr. '17. Promoted to Chief Storekeeper. Commissioned Ensign 15 Sept. '17; Lt. (j. g.) (T), U. S. N., 10 Jan. '19. Assigned to U. S. S. Charleston, 1 Feb. '18. Tr. to U. S. S. Elliot, 10 Jan. '19. Dis. 11 June '19.

**McFalls, E. L.,** Aviation.

Cadet, 12 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 6 May '18. A. E. F., 20 Oct. '18 to 29 July '19, France. Dis. 16 Aug. '19.

**McKenzie, W. H.,** Infantry.

Enlisted in R. O. T. C., 15 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17. Tr. to 159th Depot Brigade, later to 801st Pioneer Infantry. A. E. F., 8 Sept. '18 to 5 June '19, France. Dis. 30 June '19.

**McLaughlin, J. R., Jr.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 5 May '17. A. E. F., 18 Aug. '17 to 16 Mar. '18, France. Dis. 21 Apr. '18.

**McLellan, H. J.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 14 Sept. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 19 Mar. '18. Dis. 14 Feb. '19.

**Mack, E. L.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 16 June '17. Promoted to Sergt., 17 Aug. '17; Ord. Sergt., 11 Sept. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 22 Apr. '18; 1st Lt., 26 Oct. '18. Dis. 11 Jan. '19.

**Mackie, W. A.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 2 June '17, 103rd F. A., 26th Div. A. E. F., 9 Oct. '17 to 10 Apr. '19. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**McMillan, A. L.,** Sanitary Corps.

Priv., 246th Ambulance Co., 12th San. Train, 22 July '18. Stationed at Camp Devens. Dis. 7 Feb. '19.

**Magill, R. F., Infantry.**

First Officers' Training Camp, 12 May '17. Tr. to 317th Inf., 15 Dec. '17. Asst. District Inspector. S. A. T. C. and R. O. T. C., 13 Sept. '18. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; Capt., 24 Oct. '18. Dis. 22 Mar. '19.

**Marsden, A. G., Infantry—Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 5 Oct. '17, 151st Depot Brigade. Promoted to Sergt., Inf. Tr. to Q. M. C., 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 18 July '18. A. E. F., 14 Aug. '18 to 9 July '19, France. Dis. 30 July '19.

**Mendall, R. B., Infantry.**

Enlisted 7 Sept. '17, 302nd Inf. Promoted to Supply Sergt., 1 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18. Company Commander 55th Co., 159th Depot Brigade. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Oct. '18. Dis. 15 Dec. '18.

**\*Miles, A. T., American Field Service—Ambulance.**

A. F. S., 23 Sept. '16, S. S. U. 8. Commissioned 1st Lt., 28 Oct. '17. Tr. to U. S. A. A. S. Overseas, Sept. '16 to Mar. '19, France and Belgium. Somme, Verdun, Montdidier, St. Quentin. Croix de Guerre with silver star. Army citation with palm. Awarded the Legion of Honor Cross. Dis. 7 Apr. '19. Died 20 Nov. '21, Hartford, Conn.

**Mitchell, L. C., Coast Artillery.**

Cadet, 13 June '13, U. S. Military Academy. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 20 Apr. '17; 1st Lt., 15 May '17; Capt. Aug. '17. A. E. F., 25 Mar. '18 to 20 May '19, England, France, Germany. Marne-Aisne, Aisne-Oise, Meuse-Argonne.

**Monahan, J. C., Engineers.**

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; 1st Lt., July '18. A. E. F., 18 Nov. '17 to 17 Apr. '18, France. Toul Sector. Dis. 20 Feb. '19.

**Morey, G. L., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 6 Dec. '17. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 22 Jan. '18. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal and Hoboken. Dis. 4 Jan. '19.

**Morrison, A., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 28 May '17, Base Hospital No. 7. Promoted to Corp., tr. to Chief Surgeon's Office, Hdqrs., Feb. '19. A. E. F., 8 July '18 to 26 June '19, France. Dis. 9 July '19.

**Morse, R. E., Ordnance.**

Priv., 16 June '17. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., Sept. '17; to Ord. Sergt., Nov. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 25 Dec. '17. A. E. F., 11 Aug. '17 to 9 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 11 Jan. '19.

**Mott, W. F., Navy.**

Coxswain, 30 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Topeka. Promoted to Boatswain's Mate 2nd Cl., July '17. Commissioned Ensign (Pay Corps) Aug. '17; Lt. (j. g.), July '18. Tr. to U. S. S. Lake Port. Overseas service, Jan. '18 to Jan. '19, between Norfolk and Scotland. Dis. 8 Feb. '19.

**Murchie, H. F., Aviation.**

Enlisted 15 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 21 Sept. '18. Stationed at Tali-ferro Field and other places. Dis. 28 Jan. '19.

**Murphy, L. J., Aviation.**

Enlisted 12 Apr. '17, 25th Aero Sqdn. Tr. to Premiere Escadrille. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1st Lt., and Capt. A. E. F., Aug. 17 to Sept. '18, England, France, Italy. Soissons, Ville Neuf, Milan, Neuf Chateau. Wounded twice. Croix de Guerre (two palms) and Legion d'Honneur. Dis. 12 Jan. '19.

**Nagle, W. S., Ambulance.**

Enlisted 30 Mar. '17. A. E. F., 20 Apr. '17 to 1 Feb. '21, France, Palestine. Dis. '21.

**Noble, W. F., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., Oct. '18. A. E. F., 22 Apr. '18 to 15 May '19, France, Germany. St. Mihiel. Dis. 24 May '19.

**Nordell, P. G., Naval Auxiliary Reserve.**

Cadet, 1 Sept. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 15 Feb. '18. Communication and Asst. Navigation Officer U. S. S. Federal. Dis. 10 Feb. '19.

**Noyes, E. M., American Field Service—Aviation.**

A. F. S., 4 May '17, S. S. U. 28 (Dartmouth Unit). Promoted to Sous Chef. Tr. to Aviation Sec., Sig. C., Sept. '17. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 21 Sept. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 28 July '18. Overseas, 4 May '17 to 7 Mar. '18, France. Dis. 15 Mar. '19.



**Olson, D. B., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 14 Dec. '17. Promoted to Sergt, 1st Cl., 8 Feb. '18. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal and other places.

**Osborn, W. B., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 5 Aug. '17, 135th F. A. A. E. F., 28 June '18 to 12 Mar. '19, France. Marbache Sector, Troyon Sector, Triacourt Sector. Dis. 11 Apr. '19.

**Paine, G. E., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 10 Nov. '17, Med. O. R. C. Dis. and re-enlisted in Enlisted Med. R. C. Tr. to Med. Dept., Northwestern Med. School S. A. T. C. Detailed to hospital during influenza epidemic. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Palmer, C. A., Naval Aviation.**

C. Q. M. (A), 28 May '18. Attended M. I. T. Ground School. Commissioned Ensign. Stationed at Pensacola and other places. Dis. 20 Feb. '19.

**Parker, E. H., Engineers—S. A. T. C.**

Enlisted 25 Jan. '18, Engrs. Enlisted R. C. Tr. to S. A. T. C., Columbia Univ., 30 Oct. '18 Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**Parker, H. B., Ordnance—Construction Division.**

Enlisted 2 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Construction Div., 17 May '18; 1st Lt., 28 Aug. '18. Stationed at Edgewood Arsenal, Md. and Boston. Dis. 12 July '19.

**Parker, R. M., Infantry.**

Enlisted 11 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17. A. E. F., France. Dis. 15 Aug. '19.

**Parkhurst, R., U. S. N. R. F.**

Chief Storekeeper, 31 Aug. '17. Tr. to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, July '18. Transferred to Pay School Oct. '18. Dis. 8 Jan. '19.

**Paul, W. S., Infantry.**

Enlisted as Priv., 22 June '16, in Colo. N. G. Commissioned 2nd Lt. in Regular Army, 5 June '17; 1st Lt., 27 Aug. '17; Capt., 2 Mar. '18. A. E. F., Oct. '18 to Jan. '19, England, France. In regular army.

**Pelletier, J. A., American Field Service—Motor Transport Corps.**

Enlisted July '17, A. F. S., T. M. U. 397. Tr. to M. T. C., Group B, Sec. 8, Repair Unit 322. Promoted to Sergt., 15 Mar. '18. Overseas, 9 July '17 to 31 July '19, France. Dis. 5 Aug. '19.

**\*Penny, V. K., Cavalry.**

Killed in France by bomb from German airplane, 25 July '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Perkins, L. G., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Priv., 1 Aug. '17. Promoted to Sergt., later to Ord. Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Stationed at Camp Devens and Camp Hancock. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Pettengill, F. G., Medical Corps.**

Priv., 30 Nov. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 30 July '18. Not called to active service. Dis. 9 Apr. '19.

**\*Pfingstag, L. F., Aviation.**

Died 6 Apr. '18 of disease. See Roll of Honor.

**Pierce, C. E., Ambulance.**

Enlisted 1 June '17, Ambulance Co. 30. A. E. F., 4 June '18 to 24 July '19, France, Luxembourg. Vosges Sector, Frappelle Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 31 July '19.

**Porter, V. W., Aviation.**

Enlisted 8 Nov. '17, Instructor. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aviation Sec., Sig. C., R. M. A. (Pilot), 5 June '18. Stationed at Ft. Worth and other places. Dis. 14 Jan. '19.

**Pratt, G. H., Jr., Field Artillery—Aviation.**

Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17, F. A. Tr. to 188th Aero Sqdn., 1 Mar. '18. A. E. F., Jan. '18 to Feb. '19, England, France. Dis. 22 Feb. '19.

**\*Pudrith, C. A., Infantry—Aviation.**

Died in England as result of airplane accident 30 Apr. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Putney, W. R., Coast Artillery.**

Priv., 7 Aug. '17. Attended Artillery School of Enlisted Specialists.

**Rector, G. V., Infantry.**

R. O. T. C., 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; 1st Lt., 1 Aug. '19. Stationed at Camp Dodge and other places. Dis. 28 Jan. '19.

**Reeder, R. R., Jr., Field Artillery—Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted Apr. '18. Promoted to Corp., 1 Nov. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. C. A. E. F., 17 June '18 to 28 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 13 Feb. '19.

**Renfrew, W. H.**, American Field Service—French Artillery.

A. F. S., June '17, T. M. U. 526. Overseas, June '17 to July '19, France. Chemin des Dames Sector, Soissons, Aisne. Tr. to Field Artillery, French Army, received rank of Aspirant. Dis. 22 May '19.

**Reynolds, S. C.**, Naval Medical Corps.

Enlisted 2 July '18. Promoted to Hospital Apprentice 2nd Cl., 1st Cl. Stationed at Hingham, Mass., and other places. Dis. 13 Sept. '19.

**Richardson, P. W.**, Infantry.

Priv., 26 Feb. '18, 1st Bn., Inf. Dis. 8 Mar. '18 because of physical disability.

**Riley, E. C.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman, 2nd Cl., 11 May '17. U. S. S. Shaw, U. S. S. Laub. Commissioned Ensign, 8 Oct. '17; Lt. (j. g.) (T.), U. S. N., 1 July '18. European waters, 20 June '18 to 1 Jan. '19.

**Riley, L. E.**, Ambulance—Field Artillery.

Priv., 5 Sept. '17, Ambulance Co. 335. Tr. to 327th F. A., 20 Apr. '18. A. E. F., 9 Sept. '18 to 19 Jan. '19, England, France. Dis. 1 Mar. '19.

**Rogers, J. W., Jr.**, Medical Corps—Chemical Warfare Service.

Sergt., 27 July '17, U. S. A. General Hosp. 1. Tr. to Gas and Flame Troops, Sept. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. W. S., Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Kendrick. Dis. 1 Jan. '19.

**Rogers, L. W.**, Intelligence Service.

Enlisted 7 Sept. '18, Intelligence Section, Inf. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 7 Sept. '18; 1st Lt., 9 Apr. '19. A. E. F., 7 Sept. '18 to 1 Sept. '19, England, France, Belgium, Germany. From Apr. to Sept. '18 served as civilian agent in Army Intelligence Dept., England.

**Ross, K. W.**, Engineers.

Enlisted 29 Oct. '17, 29th Engrs. Promoted to Corp., May '19. A. E. F., 15 Feb. '18 to 24 June '19, France. Noyon-Montdidier Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Dis. 12 July '19.

**Rundlett, C. M.**, Engineers.

Priv., 20 Mar. '18, 42nd Bn. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 4 Apr. '18. 42nd Bn. tr. and became 43d Co., 20th Engrs., Aug. '18. A. E. F., 10 May '18 to 27 June '19, France. Dis. 9 July '19.

**Ryan, E. F.**, Medical Corps.

Enlisted 10 Oct. '17, Med. R. C.

**Saben, M. B.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 15 June '17, U. S. S. Massachusetts, U. S. S. Florida, on staff of Comdr. of U. S. naval forces in Northern Russia, U. S. S. Des Moines, U. S. S. Yankton. Commissioned Ensign, 18 Sept. '17; Lt. (j. g.), 21 Sept. '18. Operated with British Grand Fleet in North Sea. In foreign waters 8 Dec. '17 to 15 Dec. '19. Dis. 5 Feb. '20.

**Saunders, J. B.**, Cavalry.

Appointed to U. S. Military Academy '14. Commissioned 1st Lt., Cavalry, 30 Aug. '17; Capt., 12 July '18. Stationed at Ft. Myer and other places. Dis. 25 Dec. '19.

**Shanahan, J. A.**, Infantry—Field Artillery.

Enlisted 28 June '18. Tr. to F. A. Officers' Training School, 2 Nov. '18. Dis. 2 Dec. '18.

**Shumway, W. D.**, Coast Artillery.

Enlisted 15 Oct. '18. Dis. 29 Nov. '18.

**Smith, G. H., Jr.**, Ambulance.

Priv., 2 June '17, U. S. A. A. S., Sec. 510. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl. A. E. F., 20 Aug. '17 to 13 Apr. '19, France, Germany. Argonne, Verdun, Meuse Sector, Vesle-Aisne Offensive. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Smith, O. R.**, Naval Aviation.

Cadet, 1 Mar. '18. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A). Stationed at Buffalo and Cambridge, Mass. Dis. 23 Nov. '18.

**Soule, R. F.**, Quartermaster Corps—Ordnance—Chemical Warfare Service.

Priv., 12 Dec. '17, Q. M. Mechanical Repair Shops, 303rd Regt. Tr. to Ordnance Corps, 7 July '18; to C. W. S. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Sept. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 1 Oct. '18. Hospital terms, '18. Stationed at Camp Meigs and Edgewood Arsenal, Md. Dis. 19 Dec. '18.

**Soutar, P. O.**, Infantry.

Lt., 25th Inf., Regular Army. Stationed at Honolulu and Nogales, Ariz.

**Spelke, Max**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman, 5 May '17. Commissioned Ensign, Pay Corps, 7 June '18; Lt. (j. g.), 26 Mar. '19. Overseas service, 9 Aug. '18 to 21 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Stackpole, P. W.**, Ambulance—American Red Cross.

Ambulance Service with French Army, 5 May '17, S. S. U. 61. Verdun. Tr. to Motor Transport Bureau, American Red Cross, Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 22 July '18; 1st Lt., Dec. '18; Capt., Sept. '19. Overseas, 5 May '17 to 23 Dec. '19, France. Dis. 24 Dec. '19.

**Stamatiades, P. E.**, Medical Corps.

Priv., 22 Oct. '17, Med. R. C. Stationed at N. Y. C. Dis. 31 Mar. '19.

**Stearns, J. B.**, Ambulance.

Enlisted 5 June '17, U. S. A. A. S., S. S. U. 524. Promoted to Sergt., '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., Sept. '18. A. E. F., 15 Sept. '17 to '19, France. Wounded, gassed. Croix de Guerre.

**\*Stedman, H. B.**, Ordnance.

Died 9 Oct. '18 of pneumonia at Fort Slocum, N. Y. See Roll of Honor.

**Stiegler, H. E.**, Infantry (Machine Gun).

Sergt., 28 June '18, 73rd Inf., M. G. Co., Camp Devens. Dis. 31 Jan. '19.

**Stillman, D. S.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 7 Dec. '17. Promoted to Q. M. 2nd Cl. Commissioned Ensign. S. S. Harvester. Stationed also at Pelham Bay and other places. Dis. 28 Jan. '19.

**Stowell, L. E.**, Motor Transport Corps.

Student Officer, Sept. '18, Motor Transport Officers' School, Camp Joseph E. Johnston. Dis. Dec. '19.

**Streeter, M. B., Jr.**, Field Artillery—Infantry.

Priv., 29 Sept. '17, 305th F. A. Tr. to 157th Depot Brigade, 8 Oct. '17; to 4th Officers' Training School, 17 May '18; to 1st Replacement Regt., 15 Oct. '18. Promoted to Sergt., Inf., 1 May '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 29 Aug. '18. Dis. 12 Dec. '18.

**\*Strong E. O.**, Field Artillery.

Killed in action 25 Aug. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Studley, B.**, U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 11 June '17, U. S. N. R. F. Tr. to Naval Reserve Flying Corps, 30 Apr. '18. Commissioned Ensign (A.) 27 Dec. '18. Stationed at Pensacola and other places. Dis. 8 Feb. '19.

**Sully, S. E.**, Infantry.

Priv., 6 Apr. '17, 7th Regt. N. Y. Nat. Guard. Tr. to 69th N. Y. Nat. Guard, which was federalized as 165th Inf. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 1 Sept. '18; to Corp., 17 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 11 Nov. '17 to 12 Apr. '19, France, Germany. Lunéville Sector, Baccarat Sector, Champagne-Meuse Defensive, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 7 May '19.

**Tapley, G. H.**, Ordnance.

Enlisted 22 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Oct. '18; 1st Lt., 6 May '19. A. E. F., 3 Nov. '18 to 26 June '19, France. Dis. 2 July '19.

**\*Tibbitts, R. D.**, Naval Aviation.

Lost at sea in hydroplane, 8 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Tucker, C. W.**, Medical Corps.

Enlisted 10 Oct. '17, Med. R. C. No active service. Dis. 23 Jan. '19.

**Tuttle, H. S.**, Ambulance.

Enlisted 25 June '17, U. S. A. A. S., Sec. 557. Promoted to Sergt., 11 Oct. '18; to Hospital Sergt. (T.), Feb. '19. A. E. F., 5 July '18 to 1 July '19, France. Dis. 3 July '19.

**Tyler, R. G.**, Ordnance.

Enlisted 14 Jan. '18. Military Stores School, Hanover. 6 months in France. Dis. Apr. '19.

**Upham, W. F.**, Ordnance.

Stationed at Camp Perry, O.

**Wadleigh, P. F.**, Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 6 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 19 Feb. '18; Lt. (j. g.), 1 Oct. '18. Instructor at Pensacola; Division Commander at other stations. Dis. 21 Jan. '19.

**Walker, T. B.**, Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 26 Aug. '18, Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School. Dis. 9 Dec. '18.

**Warren, P. A.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 20 Sept. '17, 303rd F. A. Promoted to Sergt., 10 Oct. '17; to 1st Sergt., 1 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18. A. E. F., 6 Apr. '18 to 27 Apr. '19, France. Argonne. Brigade citation. Dis. May '19.

**Wessel, D.,** Chemical Warfare Service.

Enlisted 3 June '18. Promoted to Corp., 1 Nov. '18. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Wetherbee, H. W.,** Engineers.

20th Engineers (Forestry Regt.)

**Whipple, P. D.,** Aviation.

Priv., 11 Dec. '17. Tr. to 328th Aero Sqdn., Nov. '18. Promoted to Corp., Nov. '18, to Chauffeur, Dec. '18. Stationed at Kelly Field and other places. Dis. 7 Feb. '19.

**Williams, E. R.,** Signal Corps.

Enlisted 24 July '17, 318th Field Sig. Bn. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Tr. to 417th Telegraph Bn. Promoted to 1st Lt., 15 May '19. A. E. F., 1 Aug. '18 to 5 Aug. '19, France, Germany. Meuse-Argonne, Metz Offensive. Dis. 26 Aug. '19.

**Woolworth, C. M.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 15 Aug. '17, 57th Inf. Tr. to 40th Inf., to 78th Inf., to 41st M. G. Bn. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 26 Oct. '17. Stationed at Ft. Sheridan and other places. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**\*York, W. R.,** Ambulance—Aviation.

Died at Saranac Lake, N. Y., 7 Jan. 21. See Roll of Honor.

**CLASS OF 1917****Adams, R. E.,** Engineers.

Enlisted 20 Oct. '17, 29th Engrs. A. E. F., 1 Nov. '17 to Aug. '19, France, Germany. Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive. Dis. 30 Aug. '19.

**Aldrich, D. B.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Q. M. 2nd Cl., 16 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign May '18. U. S. S. Bridge (Fleet). Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Alger, F. B.,** Ordnance.

Commissioned 2nd Lt. at Camp Meade, Md., 2 Mar. '18.

**Allen, R. N.,** Signal Corps.

Priv., 29 May '18. Casual Det. Tr. to 116th Field Sig. Bn.; to 304th Field Sig. Bn. Priv., 1st Cl., (switch-board operator). A. E. F., 25 Aug. '18 to 16 May '19, England, France. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Bn. cited, colors decorated by Gen. Pershing. Dis. 30 May '19.

**Allison, G. H.,** American Field Service—Naval Aviation.

Six mos. with A. F. S. (Dartmouth Unit). Tr. to Naval Aviation.

**Allison, W. H.,** Engineers.

Priv., 19 July '18, 604th Engrs. Tr. to 605th Engrs., also to 71st Engrs. Promoted to Sergt., Sergt. 1st Cl. Dis. 31 Dec. '18.

**Anderson, A. E.,** Signal Corps.

Priv., 12 May '17. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 18 July '17. Stationed at Camp Devens, 5 Oct. '17 to 10 July '18. A. E. F., 11 July '18 to 20 July '19. Dis. 31 July '19.

**Antrim, M. B.,** Naval Auxiliary Reserve.

Seaman 1st Cl., 28 Mar. '17. Promoted to Q. M. 3rd Cl. Commissioned Ensign. On various ships, one of which, U. S. S. Herman Frasch, was sunk in collision 4 Oct. '18. France, England, Spain, South America, Panama Canal, West Indies. Dis. 23 June '19.

**Atwater, I. T.,** Field Artillery.

Priv., 6 May '17. Promoted to Sergt., Aug. '17. Assigned to 348th F. A. A. E. F., 6 June '18 to 19 May '19, France, Belgium, Germany. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 19 May '19.

**Baer, J. V., Jr.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Priv. 1st Cl., 12 Dec. '17. Promoted to Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 20 July '18. Stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Baker, J. H.,** Field Artillery.**Banton, L. G.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Hospital Apprentice 1st Cl., 8 Dec. '17. Stationed at Columbia Univ. Dis. 17 Dec. '18.

**Barber, P. T.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 2 Apr. '17. Ensign, U. S. S. America. (Transport and Cruiser Force). Dis. 19 Feb. '19.

**Barnes, B. S., Naval Aviation.**

Instructor Pilot at Naval Air Service Station, Pensacola, Fla.

**Barrows, W. A., Coast Artillery.**

Sergt. Maj., 26 June '17. Promoted to Sergt. Maj. (s. g.). Commissioned 2nd Lt., 25 Sept. '18. Dis. 4 Feb. '19.

**Bathrick, J. S., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 30 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 16 Jan. '18. U. S. S. P. 409, U. S. S. Kansas, U. S. S. C. 24. With Atlantic Fleet in home waters. Dis. 26 Apr. '19.

**Berry, E. W., Field Artillery.**

Priv., Oct. '17, 135th F. A. A. E. F., France.

**Bidwell, H. F., Infantry—Marine Corps.**

1st Lt., 12 May '17, 5th Inf. Tr. to 6th Marines; to 9th Inf. A. E. F., 8 Sept. '17 to 20 Oct. '19, France, Verdun, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons. Wounded. Hospital term, 18 July to 3 Oct. '18. Dis. 25 Oct. '19.

**Birtwell, W. M., Jr., Engineers.**

Priv., (Ass't Instructor) 26 Jan. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 22 Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Humphreys. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Black, A. C., Medical Corps.**

Priv., 8 Jan. '18, Med. E. R. C. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Blackmur, M. A., Field Artillery.**

Commissioned 2nd Lt., 18 Aug. '17, 312th F. A. A. E. F., 12 July '18 to 1 June '19, England, France. Dis. 3 June '19.

**Blood, P. W., Naval Aviation.**

Machinist's Mate 2nd Cl., 6 Apr. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., U. S. Marine Corps. Assigned to Sqdn. 3, 1st Marine Aviation Force. A. E. F., July '18 to Dec. '18, France, Belgium. Dis. 27 Jan. '19.

**Boynton, R. C., Y. M. C. A.—Infantry.**

Y. M. C. A. Sec., 28 June '18 to 4 Sept. '18. Priv., Inf. (unattached), 7 Sept. '18. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Britton, R. R., Aviation.**

Cadet, 27 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A., Sqdn. 5. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Brooks, D., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, 3 May '17. Promoted to Yeoman 3rd Cl., later to Chief Yeoman. Stationed at Newport, R. I. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Brown, A. M., Ordnance.**

Priv., 14 June '17. Promoted to Corp. of Ord., to Sergt. 1st Cl. of Ord., to Ord. Sergt. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal and other places. Dis. 24 May '19.

**Brown, B. C., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Commissioned 2nd Lt., Feb. '17, 11th Inf. Promoted to 1st Lt., Aug. '17; to Capt., June '18. Tr. to 15th M. G. Bn. A. E. F., Feb. '18 to Oct. '18, England, France. Soissons, Reims. Slightly wounded 31 May '18, severely wounded 21 July '18, in hospital until 3 Apr. '19. Retired 29 Mar. '19.

**Brown, M. D., Jr., Ordnance.**

Ord. Sergt., 15 June '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 28 Feb. '18; 1st Lt., 15 Mar. '19. Assigned to 141st Aero Sqdn., 17 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 28 June '18 to 25 Apr. '19, France. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Browne, K., Cavalry—Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 25 July '17, Cav. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17, 303rd F. A. A. E. F., 1 July '18 to 14 Apr. '19, England, France. Meuse. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Burgum, G. K., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Priv., 24 July '18, 10th Bn., 151st Depot Brigade. Tr. to 34th M. G. Bn. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 15 Sept. '18; to Corp., 26 Oct. '18, to Sergt. Major, 21 Jan. '19. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Burnham, P. L., Ordnance.**

Priv., 16 June '17. Promoted to Sergt., Sept. '17; to Ord. Sergt., Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 Mar. '18; 1st Lt., 1 Mar. '19. Assigned to 1st Aero Sqdn. A. E. F., 10 June '18 to 14 July '19, France, Germany. St. Mihiel, Argonne. Dis. 6 Aug. '19.

**Burns, J. E., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, 5 May '17. Appointed to Naval Training School, 26 Nov. '17. Cadet. Commissioned Ensign 15 Apr. '18. Stationed at Fairhaven, Mass. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Campbell, C. J., Medical Department.**

Priv., 23 June '17, Ambulance Co. 336, San. Train 309. Promoted to Corp., July '18; to Sergt., Nov. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., Jan. '19. A. E. F., 31 Mar. '18 to '19, France. Student at Univ. of Montpellier, 14 June '19.

**Carpenter, R. E., Ordnance.**

Priv., 31 July '17. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 16 Sept. '17. A. E. F., France.

**Carr, H., Ordnance.**

Priv., 16 June '17. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., Ord. Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 2 Mar. '18; 1st Lt., 1 Nov. '18. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal and other places. Dis. 9 July '19.

**Carr, W. D., American Field Service—Ambulance—Motor Transport Corps.**

Conducteur, 12 June '17, A. F. S., S. U. 66. Promoted to Sous-chef, 31 July '17. Tr. 9 Sept. '17 to U. S. A. A. S. Commissioned 2nd Lt. and tr. to M. T. C., 7 Dec. '18. Overseas, 12 June '17 to 8 July '19, France, Luxembourg, Belgium. Chemin des Dames, Champagne. Regtl. citation, Croix de Guerre. Dis. 11 Aug. '19.

**Chadbourne, R. P., Engineers.**

Priv., 15 June '17, 56th Engrs. Promoted to Wagoner, to Corp., to Sergt. A. E. F., 5 Aug. '17 to 18 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 17 Feb. '19.

**Chase, R. M., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted, 23 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., Sept. '18. Assigned to 24th Anti-Aircraft Battery. Tr. to 63rd Anti-Aircraft Battery. Balboa (Canal Zone). In regular army.

**Cheney, A. M., Infantry.**

Priv., 4 Oct. '17, 373rd Inf. Promoted to Corp., 15 Nov. '17. Tr. to Officers' Training School. Commissioned 2nd Lt. 27 May '18. Stationed at Porto Rico. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Clark, C. M., Ordnance.**

Priv., 16 June '17. Promoted to Corp. 20 Aug. '17; to Sergt., 15 Sept. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 10 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 17 Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp Meade and other places. Dis. 5 Aug. '19.

**Clark, G. E., Ordnance.**

Priv., 20 July '17. Military Stores School, Hanover. Ord. Adv. Depot No. 5 and Hdqrs., 1st Army. Commissioned 2nd Lt. A. E. F., 13 Aug. '17 to 20 Apr. '19, France, England. Dis. 30 Apr. '19.

**Clark, R. W., Aviation.**

Enlisted 23 Feb. '18, Princeton Ground School. Stationed later at Mineola, L. I., and Rantoul, Ill. Dis. 28 Aug. '18.

**Clarke, H. V., Field Artillery.**

Priv., 9 Sept. '17, 303rd F. A. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 12 July '18. A. E. F., 16 Apr. '18 to 4 Apr. '19, France. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Cocks, R. J., Infantry.**

Enlisted 28 Sept. '17. Promoted to Corp. 12 Nov. '17. Assigned to 1st Repl. Div., 9 Feb. '18. A. E. F., 24 Jan. '18 to 1 July '19, France. Dis. 10 July '19.

**Colby, C. C., Marine Corps (Machine Gun).**

Priv., 18 May '17, 6th M. G. Bn. A. E. F., 29 Dec. '17 to 2 Mar. '19, France. Verdun Sector, Belleau Woods, St. Mihiel, Argonne. Wounded. Two hospital terms. Dis. 16 June '19.

**Collerd, R. B., Naval Aviation.**

Q. M. 1st Cl., 20 Apr. '17. Dis. 3 July '17 because of physical disability.

**Cone, L. J., Signal Corps—Infantry.**

Priv., 17 May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Tr. to Officers' Training Camp as Priv. 1st Cl. Promoted to Sergt., 9th Inf. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf. Re-commissioned 2nd Lt., Sig. C. Dis. 3 Dec. '18.

**Cowles, E. R., Aviation.**

Cadet, 15 Aug. '17. Assigned to 2nd Pursuit Group, 21 July '17; to 3d Army, 20 Apr. '18. A. E. F., 25 Oct. '17 to 27 June '19. England, France, Germany. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne.

**Crenner, J. H., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted F. A. Central Officers' Training School, 14 Sept. '18. Dis. 30 Nov. '18.

**Currier, G. C.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Quartermaster 3rd Cl., 2 Apr. '17. Promoted to Q. M. 2nd Cl.; to Q. M. 1st Cl.; to C. Q. M. Commissioned Ensign. Commanding Officer of U. S. S. Daraga, U. S. S. Kingfisher, U. S. S. P. 2235, U. S. S. C. 287; Watch and Division Officer, U. S. S. North Dakota; Staff Officer on Admiral Hugh Rodman's Staff, U. S. S. New York. Foreign waters, May '18 to Mar. '19. Dis. 15 Apr. '19.

**Davis, B. N.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 16 June '17. Military Stores School, Hanover. Promoted to Corp., 11 Sept. '17; to Sergt. 29 Jan. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 13 Aug. '17 to 18 June '19, France. Hospital term, 30 Apr. to 13 May '18. Dis. 2 Sept. '19.

**Davis, D. D.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted 6 Dec. '17, Med R. C. Dis. 15 Feb. '19.

**Davison, C. M.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Hospital Apprentice, 1st Cl.

**Dodge, J. H.,** Signal Corps.

Priv., 5 Oct. '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to Corp., 21 Apr. '18; to Sergt., 1 June '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 1 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 30 July '18 to 16 May '19, France. Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Marbache Defensive, Moselle Offensive. Dis. 2 June '19.

**Doty, L. L.,** U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 3 May '17. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 12 Sept. '18. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N., 1 Feb. '19. U. S. S. Canandaigua, U. S. S. Louisville, U. S. S. New York, U. S. S. Meredith. Overseas service, 5 May '18 to 16 Sept. '18, England, Scotland. Dis. 16 Sept. '19.

**Downer, C. P.,** Ordnance.

Priv., 31 July '17. Promoted to Sergt., 15 Oct. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 2 Oct. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 May '19. A. E. F., 26 Nov. '17 to 12 Mar. '19, France. Dis. 3 Apr. '19.

**Duhamel, A. O., Jr.,** Ordnance.

Sergt., 16 June '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal and other places. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Durkee, J. T.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 16 June '17, 42nd Div. Promoted to Sergt., 17 Aug. '17; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 14 Dec. '17. A. E. F., 24 Feb. '18 to 22 July '19, France, Germany, England. Lorraine, Champagne, Chateau-Thierry. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. '19.

**Earle, E. C.,** U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N.

Seaman, 5 May '17. Commissioned Ensign, 1 Jan. '18. Promoted to Lt. (j. g.), U. S. N., 1 Jan. '19. U. S. S. Mystery, U. S. S. Price, (Mine Sweeper), U. S. S. Nevada, Boston Receiving Ship, U. S. S. Shubrick (Destroyer) Overseas service, 13 Aug. '18 to 22 Jan. '19; Ireland, England, Scotland, Wales, France. Dis. 28 June '19.

**Eastman, B.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Chief Machinist's Mate, 7 Dec. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 6 June '18. U. S. S. Henderson (Transport). U. S. N. Gun Factory, 1 Nov. '18 to 6 May '19. Dis. 6 May '19.

**Eaton, W. C.,** Ordnance.

Priv., 16 June '17. Military Stores School, Hanover. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., 1 Oct. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 1 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 7 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and other places. Dis. 21 Apr. '19.

**Edgerton, A. B.,** Ordnance.

Priv., July '17. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., 26 Oct. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 5 May '19. A. E. F., 26 Nov. '17 to 21 July '19, France, Belgium, Germany, Luxembourg. Vosges, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Citation. Dis. 31 July '19.

**Emerson, S. B.,** 2nd, Signal Corps—Aviation.

Priv., 15 Nov. '17, Sig. R. C. Tr. to A. S. A. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Dis. 17 Jan. '19.

**Emery, F. S.,** Infantry—Aviation.

Priv., 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 301st Inf., 15 Aug. '17. Tr. to A. S. A. Commissioned 1st Lt. (Instructor). Rated as Observer, 30 Sept. '17. Rated as Pilot, 17 June '18. Stationed at Camp Devens, attached to Royal Flying Corps in Canada and Texas. Dis. 9 Jan. '19.

**\*Emery, J. W., Jr.,** Infantry.

Killed in action, France, 18 July '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Emmons, A. W., Infantry.**

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17. Assigned to 39th Inf., 29 Aug. '17. Prov. 2nd Lt., 26 Oct. '17; 1st Lt., (T.), 18 June '18. A. E. F., 10 May '18 to 24 Dec. '18, France. Soissons-Reims Salient. Wounded. Two hospital terms. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Englehorn, E. H., Field Artillery.**

Priv., 22 July '18, F. A. (Unattached). 2nd Lt. Dis. 22 Dec. '18.

**Evans, P. G., Engineers.**

Priv., Apr. '17, 14th Engrs. (Railway). A. E. F., 21 May '17 to 2 May '19, France, Belgium. Cambrai, Somme Defensive, Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne, Defensive Sector. Dis. 2 May '19.

**Fales, M. S., Infantry—Intelligence Service.**

Enlisted 1 April '17, 105th Inf. Promoted to Sergt., 10 Oct. '18, Intelligence Section. A. E. F., 31 May '18 to 1 April '19, France, Belgium, Dickebusch, Hindenburg Line. Dis. 1 April '19.

**Ferguson, J. S., U. S. N. R. F.**

Q. M. 3rd Cl., 1 May '17. U. S. S. Topeka, U. S. S. Utah, U. S. S. Lamson (Destroyer). Commissioned Ensign. Overseas service, 27 June '18 to 30 May '19, Hungary, Austria, France. Hospital term, Sept. '17.

**Ferguson, W. G., Navy.**

Chief Yeoman, 12 Dec. '17, Pay Corps. Commissioned Ensign, 25 July '18. Stationed at Boston Navy Yard and other places. Dis. 3 Feb. '19.

**Fisher, R. S., Infantry.**

Capt., 61st Inf. A. E. F. D. S. C., Legion of Honor (Chevalier), Croix de Guerre with 2 palms, Order of Davilo, (Officer). Commanded Co. "G", 3rd Army, "Composite Regiment" chosen from Army of Occupation for Victory Celebration, Paris, July 4 and 14, 1919. Still in service.

**Fitch, W. S., Aviation.**

Cadet, Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C., 19 June '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 21 Feb. '18. Attached to 10th Sqdn. Caproni. A. E. F., Italy. Croce di Guerra, Italian Medal of Valor. Dis. 28 Dec. '18.

**Fleming, W. D., Ordnance.**

Priv., 3 Aug. '17, Ord. R. C. Commissioned Ensign, Pay Corps, U. S. N., 4 Aug. '17. Promoted to Lt. (j.g.); to Lt.

**Ford, H., Ordnance.**

Priv., 12 Oct. '17. Promoted to Ord. Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt. (Paymaster). Transferred to motor truck and tractor maintenance and repair. A. E. F., 7 Nov. '18 to 20 July '19, France. Special mention in battles of Tours and Gievres. Dis. 24 July '19.

**Fowler, H. G., Infantry.**

Enlisted 1 June '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 308th Inf. Promoted to 1st Lt., 31 Dec. '17. A. E. F., 6 Apr. '18 to 24 Dec. '18, France. Baccarat Sector, Vesle-Aisne Offensive. Wounded. Hospital term, 24 Aug. to 9 Dec. '18. Dis. 11 Feb. '19.

**Fox, J. A., Ordnance.**

Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., Sept. '17; to Ord. Sergt., Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Feb. '18; 1st Lt., Aug. '19. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal and other places. Dis. 31 Oct. '19.

**Friedrichs, H., Jr., Services of Supply.**

Priv., 302nd Supply Tr., 29 Sept. '17. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl.; to Sergt.-Maj. A. E. F., 2 May '18 to 6 May '19, France. Lorraine Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 19 May '19.

**Fritz, E., Jr., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 21 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 27 Nov. '17. U. S. S. Massachusetts, U. S. S. Hildegard. Dis. 13 Jan. '19.

**Gale, B. L., Ordnance.**

Priv., 14 Dec. '17, Ord. (detached service, Supply Div.). Promoted to Corp., 1 Feb. '18; to Ord. Sergt., 1 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 28 Dec. '18. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Gates, F. W., Intelligence Service.**

Intelligence Dept., 322nd M. G. Bn.

**Gee, F. W., Ambulance.**

Priv., June '17, U. S. A. A. S., Sec. 562. Promoted to Sergt., July '17. Tr. to Sec. 518. A. E. F., 9 Jan. '18 to 4 June '19, France, Germany. Aisne Defensive, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive. Dis. 11 June '19.



**Gerrish, B. O.,** Navy.

Q. M. 2nd Cl., 28 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, Sept. '17. U. S. S. Minnesota. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Gile, A. B.,** American Field Service—Ambulance.

A. F. S., 15 May '17. Tr. to U. S. A. A. S., Oct. '17 as 1st Lt. Promoted to Capt., 22 Feb. '19. Overseas, 15 May '17 to 12 Apr. '19, France, Belgium, Germany. Aisne-Marne, Argonne. Gassed. Croix de Guerre. American citation. Dis. 23 Apr. '19.

**Gilmore, C. M.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted Med. R. C., 19 Dec. '17. Not called to active duty. Dis. Jan. '19.

**Goss, A. E.,** Signal Corps.

Priv., 15 May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. A. E. F., July '18 to Mar. '19, France.

**\*Goudie, C. A.,** Engineers.

Died of disease, France, 5 Aug. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Gould, P. L.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17, 151st Depot Brigade. Dis. 12 Dec. '18.

**Grady, F. A.,** American Field Service—Aviation.

Camion driver, 2 June '17, A. F. S., T. M. U. 184. Tr. to U. S. Aviation, 3 Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 18 May '18. Twenty months overseas. Dis. 6 Feb. '19.

**Gray, E. J.,** Infantry—Field Artillery.

Priv., Infantry, 6 Apr. '17. Tr. to 16th F. A.; to 79th F. A. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Oct. '17; 1st Lt., 20 July '18. A. E. F., 8 May '18 to 23 July '19, France. Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Gassed. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 10 Sept. '19.

**Green, D. W.,** Signal Corps.

Priv., 14 Aug. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. Tr. to Bur. of Aircraft Production. Promoted to Junior Inspector, later to Senior Inspector. Stationed at Boston and other places. Dis. 14 July '19.

**Green, I. I.,** Ordnance.

Ord. Sergt., 15 June '17. Promoted to Corp., 25 Aug. '17; to Sergt., 25 Sept. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 28 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 28 Jan. '18; 1st Lt., 13 Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp Sherman and other places. Dis. 4 Feb. '19.

**Gregory, G., Jr.,** U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N.

Seaman 1st Cl., 12 Apr. '17. Promoted to Q. M. 1st Cl. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 18 Sept. '17; Ensign, U. S. N., 1 Feb. '18; Lt. (j. g.), 15 Aug. '18. U. S. S. Alacrity, U. S. S. O'Brien, U. S. S. Kaiserin Auguste Victoria. Overseas service, 1 Aug. '17 to 25 June '19; destroyer escort between Queenstown and Brest. Two submarine battles. Dis. 25 June '19.

**Griffin, R. H.,** Naval Aviation.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 6 Nov. '17. Promoted to C. Q. M. (Inspector). Commissioned Ensign, 23 May '18. A. E. F., 14 July '18 to 28 Feb. '19, France, England. Dis. 26 Mar. '19.

**Guay, J.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 11 Feb. '18. Commissioned Ensign 29 July '18. U. S. S. Madawaska, Receiving Ship, Charleston. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Hahn, E. F.,** Signal Corps.

Sergt., 13 May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Apr. '18; assigned to 5th Depot Bn., Sig. C. Tr. to Research Div., O. C. S. O., Aug. '18. Promoted to 1st Lt., 3 Mar. '19; A. E. F., 15 July '18 to 26 Sept. '19, France. Dis. 29 Sept. '19.

**Hallett, J. G.,** U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.

Machinist's Mate 2nd Cl., 4 Apr. '17, U. S. N. R. F. Tr. to Aviation (Cl. 5) 13 Oct. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 8 July '18. From 24 July '18 to Nov. '18, in France on submarine patrol duty. Dis. 2 Jan. '19.

**Halloran, R. D.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted 24 Sept. '17. Assigned to Med. R. C. as Priv., 9 Oct. '17. Stationed at Hanover and N. Y. C. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**\*Hamilton, H. A.,** Infantry.

Died of wounds received in action, 7 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Hammond, E. K., Infantry.**

2nd Lt., May '17; assigned to 101st Inf. 2 Sept. '17. Promoted to 1st Lt., 17 Sept. '18. Tr. to 104th Inf. A. E. F., 25 Sept. '17 to 17 Sept. '18, France. Battle of Apremont. 104th Regt. was decorated with Croix de Guerre. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Hammond, M. G., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 15 May '17, 20th Div. Staff, Commissioned 1st Lt., 15 Feb. '18; Capt., 12 July '18; Major, 25 Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Jackson and other places. Dis. 28 Feb. '19.

**Harris, D. L., 2nd, Engineers.**

Enlisted in National Guard June, '16. Assigned to 1st U. S. Engrs. Mar. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aug. '17; 1st Lt. (Company Officer); Capt. Oct. '18. Engr. Aide to Gen. Bullard on Div. Staff. Instructor of Repl. Troops. A. E. F., 3 Aug. '18 to Sept. '19, France. St. Mihiel. Wounded. In hospital 9 weeks. Dis. 6 Jan. '19.

**Haskell, S. B., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 10 Apr. '17, U. S. N. R. F., Class 4. Tr. to Class 2, 1 July '18. Commissioned Ensign, 18 Sept. '17; Lt. (j. g.), 1 July '18. U. S. S. C. 27, U. S. S. C. 122, (Commanding Officer).

**Hawley, C. K., Naval Aviation.**

Seaman, 1 July '17. Promoted to Q. M., 2 Jan. '18; to Printer (A), 1 June '18; to Chief Printer (A), 1 Oct. '18. Overseas service, 15 July '18 to 24 Nov. '18, France, Belgium. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Healey, M. T., Jr., Ordnance.**

Priv., 16 June '17. Promoted to Sergt., 17 Aug. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 24 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Feb. '18. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal and other places. Dis. 31 Dec. '18.

**Hill, J. W., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 1 June '17, Supply Co., 103rd F. A. Promoted to Wagoner. A. E. F., 15 Dec. '17 to 1 Apr. '19, France. Aisne Sector, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Hill, L. F., U. S. N. R. F.**

Hospital Apprentice 1st Ci., 11 Dec. '17. Detailed for study at Harvard Med. School. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Holbrook, R. L., Infantry.**

Priv. Commissioned 2nd Lt., July '17, 30th Inf.; 1st Lt., 26 Oct. '17; Capt., 17 Aug. '18. A. E. F., France, Germany. Wounded. Chateau-Thierry, Marne-Vesle, St. Mihiel.

**Holden, K. W., U. S. N. R. F.**

Scout Cruiser 351. Served overseas.

**Howe, L. B., Navy.**

Enlisted 17 Dec. '17. 2nd Cl. Yeoman, Accounting Div. Dis. 1 Mar. '19.

**Howland, P. H., Engineers—S. A. T. C.**

Priv., 8 Apr. '18. Engrs. R. C. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Huntress, F. C., Infantry.**

R. O. T. C., 15 May '17. 2nd Lt., 11th M. G. Bn., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 30 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 10 May '18 to 7 May '19, France. Soissons-Reims, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded, 2 hospital terms. Dis. 9 May '19.

**Husk, F. R., Signal Corps.**

Priv., 3 June '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 5 Oct. '17; to Corp., 6 July '18; to Sergt., 1 Nov. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and other places. Dis. 2 Dec. '18.

**Hutchins, M. S., Ordnance—Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 16 June '17. Promoted to Ord. Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal and other places. Dis. 19 Dec. '18.

**Ingersoll, H. B., Intelligence Service.**

Priv., 10 May '17. Dis. Reenlisted 7 Jan. '18, 38th Inf., Intelligence Section. A. E. F., France, Germany, March '18 to Aug. '19. Marne Defensive, Marne-Aisne Offensive, St. Mihiel, Argonne. 3 mos. hospital term. Dis. 25 Aug. '19.

**Janes, C. B., Ordnance.**

Priv., 16 June '17. Promoted to Corp., 15 Aug. '17; to Sergt. 15 Sept. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 15 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Feb. '18. Attached to 137th Aero Sqdn., Mar. '18. A. E. F., France. Dis. 18 Sept. '18.

**Jenks, H. C., Infantry.**

Enlisted 13 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17. A. E. F., 21 Jan. '18 to 30 May '18, France. Dis. 9 Dec. '18.

**Johnson, R. L., Aviation.**

Priv., 2 June '17. Promoted to Sergt., 3 June '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Jan. '18; 1st Lt., 8 Jan. '19, Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. Stationed at Kelly Field and other places. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Jopson, A. B., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

1st Officers' Training Camp, 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. C., 15 Aug. '17. Assigned to 4th Machine Gun Bn. 22nd Inf. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 26 Oct. '17; 1st Lt., Inf., 1 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 22 Dec. '17 to 8 Mar. '19, France. Lunéville, Aisne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded. Resigned from service, May '20.

**Karnan, P. R., Naval Medical Corps.**

Hospital Apprentice 2nd Cl., 4 June '17, U. S. Naval Hospital. Promoted to Hospital Apprentice 1st Cl., 1 Jan. '18; to Pharmacists' Mate, 3 July '18. Overseas, 22 Feb. '19 to 17 June '19. Dis. 21 June '19.

**Keddie, E. A., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Seaman, 4 May '17. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A.) A. E. F., France.

**King, W. T., Jr., Aviation.**

Flying Cadet, 17 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A., 16 June '18. A. E. F., 17 Oct. '18 to 29 Apr. '19, England, France. Dis. 15 June '19.

**Kingsbury, S. M., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Seaman, 3 Apr. '17. Chief Storekeeper 1 Jan. '18. Tr. to Naval Aviation, Student Officer. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Kipp, W. D., U. S. N. R. F.**

Cadet, April '17. Commissioned Ensign, 18 Sept. '17; Lt. (j. g.) Sept. '19. Served from 22 Feb. '18 to 4 June '19, touched coasts of Bermuda, Azores, Gibraltar, Malta, Corfu, Greece, Italy, Austria. D. S. C. Dis. 25 June '19.

**Kiser, P. E., Infantry.**

Priv., 17 May '17, 332nd Inf. Promoted to Bn. Sergt. Major. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18. Stationed at Ft. Sheridan and other places. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**Knowlton, A. H., Infantry.**

Enlisted 27 Aug. '18, 156th Depot Brigade. (Personnel Det.), Camp Jackson. Tr. to Med. Det. (Psychological Bd), Camp Sevier. Dis. 15 Feb. '19.

**Koeniger, K. W., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 26 July '18. Promoted to C. Q. M., (A) Stationed at Seattle. Dis. 4 Dec. '18.

**Kuech, J. F., American Field Service—Motor Transport Corps.**

With A. F. S., T. M. U. 397 four mos. Tr. to M. T. C.

**Lagay, F. L., Ordnance.**

Priv., June '17, Supply Div. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord.; to Ord Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; 1st Lt. Stationed at Washington and other places. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Langmead, E., Aviation.**

Cadet Pilot, 26 Jan. '18, 54th Sqdn., School of Military Aeronautics, Columbus, O.

**Leighton, F. W., Y. M. C. A.—Infantry.**

Attached to Y. M. C. A., U. S. Army in England until Dec. '17; inducted into the U. S. Army 25 May '18, Camp Grant, Ill.; refused military service, combatant and non-combatant, (on grounds of conscientious objections); arrested for refusal to obey orders 23 Sept. '18; court-martialled 13 Dec. '18; sentenced to 20 years' imprisonment, U. S. Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., tr. Aug. '19 to Alcatraz Island, San Francisco Bay; discharged 16 Oct. '19.

**Litchard, D. B., U. S. N. R. F.**

Q. M. 3rd Cl., 26 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 27 Dec. '17., Lt. (j.g.) Apr. '19. Stationed at Newport and other places. Dis. 7 Apr. '19.

**Lockwood, L., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 15 June '17, O. R. C.; dis. 15 June '17. Enlisted 1 Aug. '17, U. S. N. R. F., Pay Corps. Commissioned Ensign; Lt. (j.g.) 15 Oct. '17; Lt., 1 July '18. U. S. S. Agamemnon (Transport). Commissioned in regular navy.

**Lonnquest, T. C., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted July '17, Chief Machinist's Mate. Commissioned Ensign, Sept. '17; Lt. (j. g.), 1 Sept. '18; Lt., U. S. N. Stationed at Boston, Chatham, Akron, O., Pensacola, Fla. Naval Flying Corps.

**Loudon, H. A., Aviation.**

Enlisted 23 Sept. '17, Ft. Omaha. Dis. 27 Nov. '18.

**Ludgate, B. A., Jr.**, Ordnance—Field Artillery.

Priv., 16 June '17, 104th Ord. Depot Co. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord.; to Ord. Sergt., 1 Oct. '17. Tr. to F. A. Central Officers' Training School. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A. Dis. 22 Dec. '18.

**Lynch, R.**, Medical Corps—Infantry.

Enlisted 6 May '17, Base Hospital No. 27. Tr. to Inf. Commissioned 2nd Lt. A. E. F., 27 Sept. '17 to 26 Mar. '19, France. Dis. 1 April '19.

**McCarthy, E. R.**, Medical Corps—Chemical Warfare Service.

Priv., 2 May '17, Med. C. (Research). Tr. to C. W. S., 10 Aug. '18. Promoted to Corp.; to Sergt. Stationed at Camp Crane and other places. Dis. 19 Dec. '18.

**McCulloch, N. E.**, Ordnance.

Priv., 16 June '17, 302nd Mobile Ord. Repair Shop. Promoted to Corp., to Ord. Sergt., to 1st Sergt. A. E. F., 16 Apr. '18 to 25 July '19, England, France, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Toul Sector, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 1 Aug. '19.

**McEwen, H. A.**, Navy.

Stationed at Bumkin Island.

**McGowan, E. W.**, Infantry.

Priv., 18 Apr. '17, 107th Inf. Promoted to Corp., Aug. '18. A. E. F., 10 May '18 to 8 Jan '19, France, Belgium, England, Somme Offensive, Ypres-Lys Sector, Hindenburg Offensive. Wounded. In various hospitals. Dis. 13 Mar. '19.

**MacGown, R. C.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 13 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 18 Sept. '17. U. S. S. C. No. 35 (Commanding Officer). Overseas, 25 Apr. '18 to 20 Aug. '19, England, France, Portugal, Scotland, Spain, Azores. Dis. 8 Sept. '19.

**MacGregor, A. B.**, Infantry (Machine Gun).

2nd Lt., 14 Aug. '17.

**\*McGuire, T. B.**, Aviation.

Killed by train, 15 Jan. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**McKenney, R. A.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 28 Mar. '17. Promoted to Q. M. 2nd Cl., to Q. M. 1st Cl. U. S. S. Virginia, U. S. S. Comher, U. S. S. Admiral, U. S. S. Israel (Destroyer). Overseas, 4 Apr. '17 to 4 June '19, Azores, Gibraltar, Italy, Turkey, Greece, Malta. Inactive duty, 4 June '19.

**MacMartin, J. E.**, Chaplains' Corps.

1st Lt., Chaplain, 1 Aug. '18. Assigned to Chaplains' School, Camp Taylor, Ky. Tr. to 97th Engrs. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**\*MacNutt, D. P.**, Infantry.

Killed in action, France, 16 July '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Marr, R. W.**, Navy.

Boatswain's Mate, 1st Cl., 12 May '17. Overseas, 3 June '18 to 19 Dec. '18. Dis. 13 Jan. '19.

**Marschat, R. A.**, Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 24 May '17, U. S. N. R. (Aviation). Promoted to C. Q. M. (A.). Commissioned Ensign, 20 Aug. '18. Active patrol duty. Dis. 19 May '19.

**Martinez, J. S.**, Aviation.

Stationed at Kelly Field.

**Mason, H. W.**, Ordnance.

Priv., June '17, Ord. Attached to Air Service. Tr. to Ord. Officers' Training School, Jan. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt. A. E. F., 23 Apr. '18 to 1 Feb. '19, France. Dis. 20 Feb. '19.

**Maxfield, W. C.**, Tank Corps.

2nd Lt., A. E. F., France.

**Maynard, M. E.**, Signal Corps.

Priv., 1st Cl., 14 May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Served with 1st, 2nd, 3rd Armies, 4th, 6th Army Corps, also 76th Div. A. E. F., England, France. Defense of Marbache Sector, Moselle Offensive. Dis. 2 June '19.

**Melvin, P. L.**, Field Artillery.

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 303d F. A. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 13 July '19, France. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 15 July '19.

**Merrill, R.**, Signal Corps—Field Artillery.

Priv., 1st Cl., 13 May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Tr. to F. A. Officers' Training School. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A. 31 Aug. '18. Tr. to F. A. Repl. Depot, Camp Jackson; to School of Fire, Ft. Sill. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Miller, R. N.**, Aviation.

Priv. 1st Cl., 19 Dec. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A. Stationed at Hazelhurst Field and other places. Dis. 9 Dec. '18.

**Montgomery, G. S., Jr.**, Naval Aviation.

Q. M. 1st Cl., 15 June '17. Commissioned Ensign, Dec. '17; Lt. (j.g.) Oct. '18. A. E. F., 8 Feb. '18 to 20 Mar. '19, France, England, Ireland. Submarine bombed Oct. '18, North Channel. Injured.

**Montgomery, J., Jr.**, Naval Transport Service.

Seaman 1st Cl., 3 May '17. U. S. S. George Washington, U. S. S. President Grant. Commissioned Ensign, 6 June '18. Promoted to Lt. (j. g.). Commander of Cruiser & Transport Force Hdqrs., 26 Oct. '18 to 1 Dec. '18. In France, 6 June '18 to 22 Oct. '18; 1 Dec. '18 to 31 Dec. '18. Appointed one of the Communication Officers on the U. S. S. George Washington on Pres. Wilson's 1st trip. Inactive service, 23 Jan. '19.

**Morenus, R. C.**, Field Artillery.

Enlisted 6 Apr. '17, 327th F. A. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17; Capt., 18 Sept. '18. Stationed at Ft. Sill and other places. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Morton, E. S.**, Ordnance—Aviation.

Priv., 5 Jan. '18, Ord. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Ord. Tr. to Aerial Gunnery School, France. Machine Gun Officer, 49th Aero Sqdn. Dis. 13 Mar. '19.

**Mudgett, E. B.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Coxswain, 28 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Topeka, U. S. S. Orca. Chief Storekeeper, Supply Dept. Commissioned Ensign. Stationed at 1st and 3d Naval Districts.

**Murphy, C. F.**, Ordnance.

Priv., 31 July '17. A. E. F. Dis. 4 Apr. '19.

**Murray, S. C.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman, 12 Dec. '17. Commissioned Ensign. U. S. S. West Cohas, U. S. S. Montclair. Three trips to France from Norfolk, Va.

**Myers, C., Jr.**, Ambulance — Medical Corps.

**Nelb, A. W.**, Field Artillery—Aviation.

Priv. 27 Apr. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 24 Oct. '17. Tr. to Aviation, 24 Oct. '17. (Flying Instructor). Stationed at Kelly Field and other places. Dis. 11 Feb. '19.

**Nickerson, H. W.**, Infantry.

2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17, 303rd Inf. Tr. to Div. Hdqrs., 90th Div.; to 358th Inf., 90th Div. Tr. to St. Aignou Casual Co. No. 943. A. E. F., 15 July '18 to 15 Mar. '19. England, France. St. Mihiel, Toul Sector, Meuse-Argonne. Gassed. Hospital term, 21 Oct. to 21 Dec. '18. Dis. 15 May '19.

**Norby, C. W.**, Infantry.

Enlisted May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 17 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 10 Sept. '17 to July '19, France. Marne, Chateau-Thierry Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

**Norton, D. H.**, Infantry.

Enlisted 11 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17, 301st Inf. A. E. F., 5 July '18 to 17 July '19, France, England. Dis. 12 Aug. '19.

**Norwood, R. R.** Ordnance.

Enlisted 16 June '17. Ord.; attached to 301st F. A., Camp Devens, as Ord. Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., at Camp Meade. Stationed at Camps Logan and Sevier as Machine Gun Instructor. Dis. 2 Apr. '19.

**Nourse, L. G.**, Ordnance—Engineers.

Priv., 14 Jan. '18. Sent to Officers' Training School for Ballistic Engrs. Commissioned 2nd Lt., O. R. C., 24 Jan. '18. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Olds, E. L.**, Ordnance.

Enlisted 6 Oct. '17, Machine Gun Sec., Ord. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 25 Jan. '18. A. E. F., June '18 to Feb. '19, Scotland, England, France. Dis. 22 Feb. '19.

**O'Leary, D. J., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 5 Apr. '18. Stationed at Pelham Bay and Receiving Ship, N. Y. C. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Ollis, L. S., Aviation.**

Priv. 1st Cl., 13 Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. M. A., 24 Aug. '18. Instructor at Souther Field. Dis. 4 Dec. '18.

**\*Osborn, P. G., American Field Service.**

Killed by German shell, 26 June '17. See Roll of Honor.

**Page, G. K., Infantry.**

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt. (T.) 25 Mar. '18; Prov. 1st Lt., 15 May '18, 50th Inf. Stationed at Camp Greene and other places. Dis. 13 Oct. '19.

**Paine, R. G., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 14 May '17, 339th F. A. Commissioned Capt., 15 Aug. '17; Major, 6 July '18. A. E. F., France, England. Dis. 14 Feb. '19.

**Palin, M. R., Naval Auxiliary Reserve.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 23 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Winchester, U. S. S. Norfolk, U. S. S. Leviathan. Commissioned Ensign; Lt. (j.g.), 20 Sept. '18. Transport service to France, Oct. '17 to Oct. '18. Dis. 20 Mar. '19.

**Palmer, W. F., U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N.**

Enrolled Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 28 Mar. '17. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N., 15 Sept. '17; Lt. (j. g.), 1 June '18; Lt., 21 Sept. '18. From 24 Nov. '17 to 26 Dec. '18, off coast of Scotland with American Squadron of Grand Fleet, on U. S. S. Wyoming.

**Payne, J. H., Signal Service (Navy).**

Enlisted 28 June '17, U. S. S. Cuyama, U. S. S. Melville. Overseas duty, 3 Nov. '17 to 1 Oct. '18, England, Ireland, Italy. Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

**Pease, R. A., Aviation.**

Enlisted 3 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A., 28 Sept. '18; Observer, 9 Nov. '18. Pilot R. M. A. Dis. 5 May '19.

**Perrin, P. G., Sanitary Corps.**

Priv., 12th San. Train. Dis. 31 Jan. '19.

**Phinney, B. V., Aviation.**

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. M. A. Pursuit Pilot. Served in various camps. Dis. 11 Jan. '19.

**Ponder, W. T., Aviation.**

Enlisted 4 June '17, Lafayette Flying Corps. Breveted 7 Nov. '17. Assigned to Escadrille Spad 67, 3 Feb. '18. Promoted to Corporal. Tr. to U. S. Aviation, 2nd Lt., 27 Feb. '18. Ferry Pilot, American Acceptance Park, 22 Mar. '18. Attached to French Sqdn. Spad 163, 12 May '18. Tr. to 103d Pursuit Sqdn., 7 Sept. '18. Promoted to 1st Lt., 2 Nov. '18; to Capt., 14 May '19. Croix de Guerre with four palms, D. S. C., 4 French Citations. An Ace.

**Randall, L. N., Ordnance.**

Priv., 4 Mar. '18. Military Stores School, Hanover. Stationed at Camp Hancock and other places. Dis. 14 Jan. '19.

**Reagan, F. C., Signal Corps.**

Priv., 14 May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to Corp., 1 Oct. '18; to Sergt., 21 Nov. '18. A. E. F. Dis. 2 June '19.

**Reycroft, W. G., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 11 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign. Overseas, 1 Aug. '18 to 15 Dec. '18, France, Belgium (Northern Bombing Group). Dis. 3 Apr. '19.

**Rhoades, M. W., Quartermaster Corps—Motor Transport Corps.**

Sergt., 15 Aug. '17, Q. M. C., Motor Supply Train 401, Motor Truck Co. 304. Appointed Sergt., (M. T. C.); 1st Sergt., 28 May '19. A. E. F., 5 Dec. '17 to 3 Aug. '19, France, Germany. Champagne-Marne Defensive, St. Mihiel Offensive. Dis. 5 Aug. '19.

**Richardson, G. L., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 10 Oct. '17, Med. R. C. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Robie, E. E., Infantry—Ordnance.**

Enlisted 7 Oct. '17, 151st Depot Brigade Band. Tr. to 5th Prov. Ord. Co. Tr. to 20th Prov. Co., 1st Prov. Regt. Promoted to Corp. A. E. F., 26 May '18 to 23 July '19, France. St. Mihiel. Commissioned 2nd Lt., O. R. C. Dis. 5 Aug. '19.

**Robinson, E. B.,** Ambulance.

Priv., 4 June '17, U. S. A. A. S. Commissioned 1st Lt., 22 Sept. '17. Commanding Officer, Sec. 570. A. E. F., 13 June '18 to 23 Apr. '19, Italy, France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany. Mt. Grappa, St. Mihiel, Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Dis. 26 Apr. '19.

**\*Robinson, H. S.,** Navy.

Died of pneumonia, U. S. Naval Hospital at Brooklyn, N. Y. See Roll of Honor.

**Rodenbach, C. C.,** Signal Corps.

Priv. 1st Class, 4 June '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 12 May '19, France. Marbache Sector Defensive, Moselle Offensive. Dis. 3 June '19.

**Rubel, J. L.,** Aviation.

Flying Cadet, 5 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; assigned to 24th Aero Sqdn. A. E. F., 8 Aug. '18 to 14 Mar. '19, France. St. Mihiel Offensive, Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Citation. Dis. 26 Mar. '19.

**Ruggles, H. L.,** Coast Artillery.

Priv., 4 June '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 25 Sept. '18. Stationed at Ft. Monroe. Dis. 24 Dec. '18.

**Rutherford, S. V.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 14 Apr. '17. U. S. S. C. 258 and 271. Executive, later Commanding Officer. Commissioned Ensign, 18 Sept. '17; Lt. (j. g.) July '19. Overseas, 25 Apr. '18 to 19 Aug. '19, England, France, Scotland, Portugal. English Channel and Dover Barrage and Patrol. Official credit for a German Submarine.

**Saladine, J. W.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 14 May '17, 23rd Inf. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 14 Aug. '17. Promoted to 1st Lt., 9 Feb. '18, 23rd U. S. Inf.; later to Major. A. E. F., Sept. '17 to 24 Dec. '18, France. Mont Blanc Ridge, Champagne. Wounded. Hospital term, 3 Oct. '18 to 1 Feb. '19. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 25 Feb. '19.

**Salmonsens, C. M.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman, 4 May '17.

**Sanborn, R.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 26 Aug. '17, 49th Inf. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Ass't Zone Major (having charge of billeting in 20 small French towns). A. E. F., 18 July '18 to 14 May '19, France. Dis. 22 May '19.

**Scott, N. H.,** Field Artillery.

Priv., 21 Sept. '17, 303d F. A. Promoted to Corp., 1 Nov. '17; to Sergt., 1 Jan. '18. A. E. F., 16 July '18 to 26 Apr. '19, France. Toul Sector. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Scott, R. D.,** Engineers.

Priv., 26 Jan. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 8 June '18; 1st Lt., 27 Oct. '18. A. E. F., England, France, 27 Oct. '18 to 12 July '19. Dis. 5 Aug. '19.

**Sewall, W.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 15 May '17, Officers' Training Camp, British Second Army Central School of Instruction. Tr. to 18th Inf., 12 Nov. '17; to 308th Inf., 9 July '18; to 73rd Inf., 23 Sept. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 30 July '18. A. E. F., 7 Sept. '17 to 7 Sept. '18, France. Seicheprey, Cantigny, Badonviller, Oise-Aisne Offensive. Trench fever, gassed. Dis. 29 Jan. '19.

**Shackford, B. C.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted U. S. N. R. F., Medical Corps, 10 Dec. '17. Active duty, Harvard Naval Unit, Oct. '18. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Shaffer, H. M.,** Ordnance—Navy.

Enlisted 20 July '17. Tr. to U. S. N., Supply Corps. Ensign (Asst. Paymaster), Transport Service. U. S. S. Mount Vernon, U. S. S. Mobile, U. S. S. Stevens. Commissioned Lt. (j. g.), 1 Oct. '17; later Lt. A. E. F., 1 Oct. '17 to 25 Nov. '19, England, France, Ireland. Still in Navy.

**Shattuck, G. A.,** Ordnance—Navy.

Priv., Ord., 16 June to 4 Aug. '17. Tr. to U. S. N. Commissioned Ensign (Asst. Paymaster); 29 June '17; Lt. (j. g.) 15 Oct. '17; Lt., 1 July '18. U. S. S. Missouri.

**Shea, L. A.,** Ordnance.

Priv., 20 July '17. Promoted to Sergt., Sept. '17; to Sergt. 1st Cl., Mar. '18. A. E. F., 18 Oct. '17 to 22 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 5 Feb. '19.

**Sherburne, M. G.,** Ordnance.

Priv., 26 June '17. Promoted to Sergt., 18 Nov. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 11 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 1 Nov. '17 to 1 Mar. '19, France. Dis. 3 Apr. '19.

**Sherman, L. G., Aviation.**

Cadet, May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 13 May '18. A. E. F., 17 Oct. '17 to 29 Dec. '18, Italy. Dis. 8 Jan. '19.

**Shiels, A., Jr., Ammunition Train.**

Corp., 55th Ammunition Train, Motor Bn., A. E. F.

**Sisson, W. C., American Field Service—Motor Transport Corps.**

Enlisted A. F. S., 1st Dartmouth Sec., May '17. Commissioned Sous Lieutenant. Tr. to M. T. C., U. S. A., 1 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Q. M. C., 20 Nov. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., M. T. C., 9 Oct. '18; Capt., 18 Feb. '19. Overseas, 5 May '17 to 8 July '19, France. Chemin des Dames Offensive, Cambrai Offensive. Citation. Dis. 10 Aug. '19.

**Smith, D. G., Medical Corps.**

Priv., 26 Sept. '17. Dis. 8 Oct. '17. Enlisted Med. R. C., 8 Oct. '17. Ordered to resume studies at Dartmouth Med. School. Active service, 23 Oct. '18, S. A. T. C., Yale University. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**\*Smith, M. G., Aviation.**

Killed in airplane accident, Fort Worth, Texas, 10 Apr. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Smith, S. L., Ordnance—Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 20 July '17, Ord. Promoted to Corp. of Ord., 17 Aug. '17; later to Sergt. of Ord., 12 Sept. '17. Overseas service, 16 Oct. '17 to 20 Mar. '19. Tr. to Coast Artillery Corps, 1 Feb. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. C., 15 June '18. Instructor in Topography, Saumur Artillery School, France. Dis. 24 Apr. '19.

**Smith, V. C., U. S. N. R. F.**

Chief Machinist's Mate, 5 Dec. '17. Stationed at Hingham and Boston. Dis. 30 June '19.

**Smith, V. K., Infantry—Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 14 May '17, R. O. T. C. Tr. to 38th Inf., 29 Aug. '17; to C. A. C., 1 Dec. '17. Attached to Air Service, Airplane Observation, 15 June '18. Courier Service overseas, 1 Feb. to 1 May '19. A. E. F., 15 Sept. '18 to 18 June '19, France, Belgium, Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary. Hospital term, 13 Dec. '18 to 4 Jan. '19. Dis. 23 July '19.

**Spaulding, R. B., Coast Artillery.**

Priv., 19 Dec. '17, 66th C. A. C.

**Spearin, F. W., Field Artillery.**

2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17, 301st F. A. A. E. F., 15 July '18 to 25 Dec. '18; England, France. Dis. 20 Jan. '19.

**Sperry, I. L., Naval Radio Service—Naval Aviation.**

Electrician, 1 Sept. '18, U. S. N., Radio Dept. Promoted to Chief Radio Electrician, June '18. Tr. to Naval Aviation, 1 Sept. '18. U. S. S. Tallapoosa. Overseas service, Azores. Dis. 21 Nov. '18.

**Steele, H. L., U. S. N. R. F.**

Quartermaster 3rd Cl., 30 Apr. '17. Promoted to Chief Storekeeper, 13 Nov. '17. Commissioned Ensign, (P. C.), 7 Sept. '18. U. S. S. Bellingham. At sea 31 Oct. '18 to 19 Apr. '19, South America, France. Dis. 20 Apr. '19.

**Steiger, C. A., U. S. N. R. F.**

Storekeeper 3rd Cl., 13 May '18, Military Stores School, Hanover. Promoted to Chief Storekeeper, 27 Sept. '18. Commissioned Ensign, Pay Corps, 21 Jan. '19. Stationed at Pelham Bay and other places. Dis. 3 Mar. '19.

**Stewart, W. H., U. S. N. R. F.**

Ensign, U. S. S. C. No. 57.

**Stillman, H. D., Navy.**

Ensign, 30 June '17, U. S. N., Pay Corps. U. S. S. Des Moines. Promoted to Lt. (j.g.), 1 Jan. '18; to Lt., 1 July '18. Hospital term, 9 months.

**Stillman, K. G., Ordnance.**

Priv., 16 June '17. Promoted to Corp. 17 Aug. '17; to Sergt., 11 Sept. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 11 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 19 Oct. '17 to 3 Feb. '19, France. Hospital term, 3 weeks. Dis. 10 Feb. '19.

**Stone, C. L., Medical Corps.**

Priv., (Psychological Examiner), 2 May '18, Med. Dept., Psychol. Div. Promoted to Sergt., 19 Nov. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 25 Mar. '19. Stationed at U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 10 and other places. Dis. 23 June '19.

**Stone, R. P., American Field Service.**

Ambulance driver, Sec. 28, 5 May '17 to Nov. '17 at French Front. Discharged after 6 mos. of service on account of defective eye-sight.



**Sturgess, A. H., U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., May '17. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N., Sept. '18. Three months' convoy duty on U. S. S. Georgia as Asst. Navigator. Dis. Dec. '18.

**Sturtevant, W. B., Ordnance.**

Priv., 9 Oct. '17, Supply Div. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 9 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Feb. '18. A. E. F., 19 Sept. '18 to 19 July '19, France. Dis. 22 July '19.

**Supot, A. F., Ordnance.**

Priv., 1 Apr. '18, Ord., attached to 210th Engrs., Acting Sergt. Stationed at Camp Upton and other places. Dis. 19 Dec. '18.

**Sweet, C. W., Naval Aviation.**

Q. M. (A.), 26 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Toppeka. Commissioned Ensign, 8 Oct. '18. Dis. 25 Jan. '19.

**Swett, G. N., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 26 Apr. '17, Coxswain, U. S. N. R. F. Commissioned Ensign (for flying duty), 13 Feb. '18. A. E. F., Northern Bombing Group, Italy, France. Dis. 19 Jan. '19.

**Switzer, J. M., Infantry.**

Priv., 15 May '17, 125th Inf. Promoted to Corp., to Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1st Lt. A. E. F., 11 May '18 to 10 May '19, France. Argonne. Dis. '19.

**Sym, H. A., Infantry.**

Priv., 9 June '18, R. O. T. C. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 18 Apr. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., June '18. Stationed at Camp Greene and other places. Dis. 27 Dec. '18.

**Tefft, L. V., American Field Service—Aviation.**

With A. F. S., S. S. U. 3, for 5 mos. in '15. Tr. to U. S. A. A. S. Commissioned 2nd Lt.

**Thielscher, K. L., Ordnance.**

Priv., 17 June '17, Ord. R. C. Promoted to Sergt., 15 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 18 Dec. '17; 1st Lt. 3 Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp Meade and other places. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Thompson, C. B., Aviation.**

Sailed, 4 May '17 with 1st Dartmouth Ambulance Unit. Joined Lafayette Flying Corps, French Army, 18 June '17. Appointed Corp., 30 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 28 May '18. Tr. to American Army, but remaining with French on detached service. Overseas, 12 May '17 to 2 July '19, France, Germany. Montdidier-Noyon, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne. Croix de Guerre, 2 citations. Dis. 2 July '19.

**Thompson, E. M., Navy.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 5 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign (Asst Paymaster), 14 Aug. '17; Lt. (j.g.) 24 Dec. '18. Stationed at Newport and Boston. Dis. 9 July '19.

**Thompson, W. C., Infantry.**

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., O. R. C., 15 Aug. '17; Prov. 2nd Lt., Regular Army, 26 Oct. '17; Prov. 1st Lt., 8 June '18, 38th Inf. A. E. F., 22 Mar. '18 to 1 Jan. '20, France, Germany. Aisne Defensive. Chateau-Thierry Sector, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Vesle River Sector, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. A. E. F. Citation, Div. Citation. Resigned 1 May '20.

**Thompson, W. D., Jr., Naval Aviation.**

Q. M. 1st Cl., 4 May '17. Commissioned Ensign, 4 Mar. '18. In France Mar. '18 to Dec. '18. Inactive duty 20 Dec. '18.

**Towler, E. D., Chemical Warfare Service.**

Priv., 11 Mar. '18, Gas Defense Service, San. Corps. Tr. to Chemical Service Sec. Promoted to Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. W. S., 3 July '18. Dis. 4 Dec. '18.

**Tracy, G. S., Ordnance—Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 16 June '17. Promoted to Corp., 15 Aug. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 1 Nov. '17, Candidate Officer, 16 Sept. '18. Ord. Det., 302nd F. A., 1 Dec. '17; 103d Ord. Depot, 1 July '18. Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School. Dis. 9 Dec. '18.

**Trenholm, D. deS., Infantry—Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 29 Apr. '17, Plattsburg Officers' Training Camp. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Oct. '17, assigned 39th Inf.; 1st Lt., 19 June '18; Capt., 1 July '20. Tr. to F. A., 5 May '21. A. E. F., 10 May '18 to 6 Aug. '19, France, Germany, Belgium. Served with 9th Inf., 2nd Div., 26 June to 8 July '18; with 88th French Inf., 13 to 17 July '18. Aisne-Marne Offensive, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Vesle Sector, St. Mihiel Drive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Gassed. In regular army.

**Trier, P. W., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 30 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 20 Apr. '18. Stationed at Newport and other places. Dis. 5 Feb. '19.

**Valentine, C. E., Signal Corps.**

Priv. 1st Cl., 12 May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to Corp., 21 Apr. '18. Tr. to Casual Co. No. 831, 31 May '19. A. E. F., 11 July '18 to 12 June '19, England, France, Luxembourg. Defense of Marbache Sector, Moselle Offensive. Dis. 18 June '19.

**Vaughan, A. G., Ordnance.**

Priv., 2 May '18, 4th Recruit Co. Tr. to 111th Ord. Depot Co.; to Savanna Proving Ground, Ill. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., 12 Nov. '18. Stationed at Ft. Slocum and other places. Dis. 8 May '19.

**Wacker, H. E., Jr., Engineers.**

Enlisted 11th Engrs. Promoted to Corp. Aug. '17; Sergt., Sept. '18. Commissioned 1st Lt., Nov. '18. A. E. F., July '17 to May '19, France. Cambrai Offensive and Defensive, Lys Defensive, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 6 May '19.

**Walters, H. W., Medical Corps.**

Priv., 12 Oct. '17, Med. R. C. Dis. Dec. '18.

**Walton, D. F., Ordnance.**

Ord. R. C., 1 Aug. '17. Dis. 5 Nov. '18, for physical disability.

**Watkins, M. C., Aviation.**

Priv., 22 Aug. '17, 120th Aero Sqdn. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl. A. E. F., 8 Feb. '18 to 28 Apr. '19, France, England.

**Weeks, H. J., Ordnance.**

Priv., 16 June '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 18 Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and other places. Dis. 28 June '19.

**Wells, R. A., Medical Corps.**

Priv., 29 June '17. Laboratory Ass't, Base Hospital No. 44. Promoted to Sergt., 19 Apr. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 14 June '18. A. E. F., 6 July '18 to 20 Apr. '19, France. Dis. 2 May '19.

**Wetthey, F. V. V., American Field Service—Ambulance.**

Enlisted, 2 June '17, A. F. S., T. M. U. 184. Tr. to U. S. A. A. S., 11 Dec. '17, S. S. U. 631. A. E. F., 1 Oct. '17 to 15 Feb. '19, France. Chemin des Dames, Somme, Oise. Hospital term. Dis. 14 Mar. '19.

**\*Wheeler, A. E., Ordnance.**

Killed in accident, France, Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Wheelock, J. F., Ordnance.**

Priv., 16 June '17. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., Camp Jackson, S. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Ord., attached to 95th Aero Sqdn. Overseas, 22 Apr. '18 to 3 Mar. '19. Dis. 5 Mar. '19.

**Whipple, W. L., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 28 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign (Pay Corps), 23 July '18. Stationed at Annapolis and other places. Dis. 2 Feb. '19.

**White, J. W., U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N. (T).**

Seaman, 14 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 18 Sept. '17; Ensign (T), U. S. N., 1 June '18; Lt. (j.g.) (T.), 21 Sept. '18. U. S. S. New Hampshire, convoy duty. Dis. 17 Feb. '19.

**Whiton, S. G., American Field Service—Ambulance.**

Enlisted Apr. '17. Tr. to U. S. A. A. S. Overseas, 5 May '17 to 16 Apr. '19, France, Belgium, Germany. Champagne, Reims, Aisne Defensive and Offensive, Argonne. Croix de Guerre, two citations. Dis. 16 Apr. '19.

**Willard, M. S., Infantry.**

Enlisted May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Nov. '17; 1st Lt., Mar. '19. Tr. to 76th Div., to 3rd Div., to 30th Div. A. E. F., July 18 to Mar. '19, France, Alsace-Lorraine, Luxembourg, Germany. St. Mihiel. Dis. May '20.

**Wilson, F. S., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 28 Mar. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 18 Sept. '17; Lt. (j.g.), 21 Sept. '18. U. S. S. Topeka, U. S. S. New Jersey, U. S. S. Baltimore. Dis. 30 May '19.

**Wilson, W. T., Ordnance.**

Priv., 16 June '17. Stationed at Camp Devens. Promoted to Ord. Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; 1st Lt. Dis. 1 Sept. '19.

**Wolff, C., 3rd., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted Apr. '17, F. A., Balloon Service. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Tr. to French Army as Balloon Observer. A. E. F., Aug. '18 to Aug. '19, France. Dis. 16 Aug. '19.

**Wood, C. H., Infantry.**

Enlisted 7 Aug. '17, 61st Inf. Commissioned 1st Lt., Dec. '17. A. E. F., 14 Apr. '18 to 9 June '19, France. Defensive Sectors in Alsace-Lorraine. St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse Offensives. Gassed. Dis. 12 June '19.

**Woodwell, P. M., U. S. N. R. F.—U. S. N. (T).**

Seaman, 16 Apr. '17, U. S. N. R. F. U. S. S. Topeka, U. S. S. Halycon, U. S. S. Kansas, U. S. S. Zealandia. Commissioned Ensign, 8 Feb. '18; Ensign, (T), U. S. N., 29 May '18; Lt. (j. g.), (T) U. S. N., Sept. '19. Transport duty to and from France. Resigned 16 Oct. '19.

**Wooster, W. W., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 16 June '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 12 July '18 to Feb. '19, France. Attached to air service.

**Worthington, H. T., Ordnance.**

Priv., 19 July '17. Promoted to Sergt. Nov. '17; to Ord. Sergt., Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Jan. '18. Tr. to Overseas Courier No. 7, later to Gen. Staff, Feb. '20. A. E. F., 3 Sept. '18 to 14 July '20, France. Dis. 14 Aug. '20.

**Wyeth, W. H., Coast Artillery.**

Priv. Promoted to Corp., 18 Aug. '18, 54th C. A. C. Tr. to 51st C. A. C., 15 May '18; this later became 57th C. A. C. A. E. F., 22 Mar. '18 to 14 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 22 Jan. '19.

**Wright, H. C., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Intelligence Service.**

Seaman, May '17. Postmaster, clerk in Fleet Storehouse. Tr. to Naval Intelligence Dept. Dis. 1 Dec. '18.

**Young, J. S., American Field Service—Aviation.**

4 months, A. F. S. Tr. to Aviation Sec., Sig. C., 1 Sept. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 8 Jan. '18; Capt., 4 Nov. '18. Overseas, 10 May '17 to 2 Jan. '19, France, St. Mihiel, Argonne, Verdun, Meuse Offensives. Croix de Guerre with palm, recommended twice for D. S. C., once for D. S. M. Dis. 30 Jan. '19.

**Young, N. S., Aviation.**

Cadet, 8 Feb. '18, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 13 Apr. '18. Dis. 9 Jan. '19.

## CLASS OF 1918

**Aishton, R. A., Field Artillery.**

2nd Lt., 8 May '17, 332 F. A. A. E. F., 16 Sept. '18 to 15 Feb. '19, England, France. Dis. 1 Mar. '19.

**Alden, L. V., Infantry—Ordnance.**

Enlisted 5 Aug. '18. Unassigned. Stationed at Syracuse and Camp Hancock. Dis. 17 Jan. '19.

**Angell, C. N., Signal Corps.**

Priv., 1st Cl., 13 May '17, 301st F. S. Bn. Promoted to Corp., 1 July '18, later to Chauffeur 1st Cl. A. E. F., 31 July '18 to 16 May '19; France. Meuse-Argonne Defensive, Marbache Offensive. Dis. 2 June '19.

**Arnold, G. C., Jr., Naval Aviation—Y. M. C. A.**

Enlisted N. A., 3 July '18. Athletic Director with Italian Army, 3 Apr. '19 to 1 Nov. '19. Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

**Axtell, F. D., American Field Service.**

A. F. S., Unit 28, 5 May '17 to 3 Nov. '17; France, Champagne Sector. Dis. 5 Nov. '17.

**Badger, L. B., Coast Artillery.**

Priv., 2 May '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 25 Sept. '18. Stationed at Ft. Monroe and other places. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Baer, T. E., U. S. N. R. F.**

Attended Harvard Cadet School. U. S. S. Nevada. Commissioned Ensign.

**Baldwin, M. A., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Seaman, 1st Cl., 11 Apr. '17. Tr. to Naval Aviation. Commissioned Ensign, 11 April '18; Lt. (j.g.), 14 Oct. '18. Stationed at Pensacola and other places. Dis. 6 Jan. '19.

**Ball, E. T., U. S. N. R. F..**

Seaman, 14 July '17. Commissioned Ensign, 19 Sept. '18. Regimental Commander, U. S. Naval Training Station, Newport. Dis. 9 Jan. '19.

**Barrett, R. N., American Field Service—Ambulance.**

A. F. S., 13 June '17. Enlisted U. S. A. A. S., 8 Oct. '17, S. S. U. 630. A. E. F., France, Alsace. Chemin des Dames, Somme Offensive, Montdidier, Somme, Oise-Aisne. Dis. 26 Apr. '19.

**Bennett, H. C., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 10 April '17, U. S. S. Topeka. Tr. to Naval Aviation. Promoted to C. Q. M. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. Flying C. Tr. to U. S. Marine Flying C. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Service overseas, 15 Sept. '18 to 19 Dec. '18; France, Belgium. Dis. 11 Jan. '19.

**Bickford, R. D., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 3 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Whippet, U. S. S. Munplace, U. S. S. Matsonia, U. S. S. Antigone. Commissioned Ensign, 26 Jan. '18. Overseas, Mar. to Dec. '18. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Bingham, J. C., Quartermaster Corps.**

Priv. 1st Cl., 24 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 12 Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp J. E. Johnston and Ft. Ontario. Dis. 23 Sept. '19.

**Birkenmayer, C. J., Jr., Field Artillery—Infantry.**

Corp., 1st Regt. Maine H. F. A. Tr. to 56th Pioneer Inf. Officers' Training Camp, Camp Gordon, Atlanta. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aug. 18. Dis. Jan. '19.

**Bishop, C. A., Coast Artillery.**

Priv., 26 Jan. '18, 72nd C. A. C. A. E. F., 6 Aug. '18 to 13 Mar. '19; England, France. Dis. 25 Mar. '19.

**Black, L. H.**

Lt., U. S. Reserve.

**Bliss, D. C., Jr., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, 14 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Felicia, on patrol, experimental and convoy duty, also flagship of the mine sweeping fleet. Promoted to Q. M. 2nd Cl., 1 Apr. '18; to Q. M. 1st Cl., 1 Oct. '18. Dis. 8 Jan. '19.

**Bloom, P. A., Chemical Warfare Service.**

Enlisted 1 Feb. '18. Gas Defense Service, C. W. S. Stationed at Akron, O., and Astoria, L. I. Dis. 4 Jan. '19.

**Booth, E. H., Infantry.**

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17, 351st Inf. Promoted to 1st Lt., 31 Dec. '17. A. E. F., 16 Aug. '18 to 31 May '19, England, France. Center sector Haute Alsace. Dis. 28 June '19.

**Booth, E. M., Naval Aviation.**

Seaman, 23 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 18 Aug. '18; Lt. (j.g.), Mar. '19. Airplane crash, 28 Oct. '18. Hospital term to discharge, 4 Aug. '19.

**Boynton, P. F., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 30 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, Dec. '18. U. S. S. Saranac, U. S. S. Baltimore. On coast patrol duty. Dis. May '19.

**Breed, M. F., Ordnance**

103rd Ordnance Depot Co., July '17. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., Oct. '17; to Ord. Sergt. '17. A. E. F., Aug. '18 to Feb. '19, France. Dis. Feb. '19.

**Brown, L. M., Signal Corps.**

Priv., 1st Cl., 5 June '17. 301st Field Sig. Bn. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 22 July '19; France. Dis. 1 June '19.

**\*Brown, R. D., Engineers.**

Died of pneumonia, France, 26 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Brumby, W. L., Infantry.**

302nd Inf., Camp Devens.

**Bryant, T. B. R., Signal Corps.**

Priv., 13 May '17, Sig. C. Promoted to Corp., to Sergt. A. E. F., 11 July '18 to 27 May '19, England, Germany, Luxembourg, France. Marbache, Moselle Offensive. Dis. 2 June '19.

**Burgess, L. T., American Field Service—Aviation.**

Enlisted May '16, A. F. S., Sec. 4. Tr. to 91st Aero Sqdn., 27 Apr. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 18 July '17. Overseas, May to Dec. '16, 24 Oct. '17 to 5 Feb. '19, France, Italy, England, Germany. Verdun. Dis. 5 Feb. '19.

**Burns, S. M., Field Artillery.**

Sergt., 149th F. A. A. E. F., France. Croix de Guerre.

**Buswell, A. C. Jr., Infantry.**

Enlisted 24 June '18, 135th Inf. Appointed Corp., 1 Sept. '18. Tr. to 49th Inf. A. E. F., 12 Oct. '18 to 21 Jan. '19; France, England. Dis. 14 May '19.

**Butts, E. Jr., Infantry—Aviation.**

Enlisted 14 May '17. Tr. to Aviation 15 July '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 95th Aero Sqdn., 1st Pursuit Group. A. E. F., 7 Mar. '18 to 1 Feb. '19, France. Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne, Meuse. Dis. 3 Feb. '19.

**Byers, J. R., Naval Radio Service.**

Enlisted 18 Apr. '17, U. S. N. R. F., Radio Service Operator, May '17 to Aug. '17. Asst. Communication Officer (Chief Radio Electrician). Instructor, Nov. '17 to discharge, 14 Mar. '19. Hospital term, 13 Apr. '18 to 1 Oct. '18.

**Cameron, H. M., Infantry—Aviation.**

Enlisted, 2nd O. R. T. C., 27 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf. R. C., 27 Nov. '17. Tr. to Air Service, 2nd Lt., Aviation Sec. Sig. C., 5 May '18. Stationed at Wright Field and other places. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Campbell, T. P., American Field Service—Aviation.**

Driver 1st Cl., A. F. S., 1 June to Oct. '17. Tr. to Aviation Sec. Sig. C., 17 Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 29 Apr. '18. Dis. 6 Jan. '19.

**Carolan, J. P., Medical Corps.**

Lt., Base Hospital No. 13, France.

**Carpenter, G. C., Navy.**

Seaman, 1 Apr. '17, with Subchasers Fleet off Newport, R. I. Promoted to Coxswain, 3 Aug. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 26 Nov. '17. Commanding Officer U. S. S. 89, Dec. '17; also, U. S. S. 103, Feb. '18. Commander, Division of Subchasers at Newport, Mar. '18. Watch, Division and Turret Officers, U. S. S. Massachusetts, with Atlantic Fleet, 3 June '18 to 26 Mar. '19. Dis. 26 Mar. '19.

**Case, M. D., Field Artillery.**

2nd Lt. A. E. F., France.

**\*Cavis, G. M., Coast Artillery.**

Died of pneumonia at his home in Bristol, N. H., 5 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Chandler, H. L., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted O. T. C., 28 Sept. '18, Camp Zachary Taylor. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A. R. C., 29 Jan. '19. Dis. 29 Jan. '19.

**Chase, P. R., Field Artillery.**

Priv., 29 May '17, 149th F. A. A. E. F.

**Chisholm, W., U. S. N. R. F.**

Released to continue college course.

**Christgau, W. R., Field Artillery.**

Priv., 4 Oct. '17, 306th F. A. Promoted to Sergt., Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 31 May '18. A. E. F., 12 Apr. '18 to 1 June '19, France. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 26 June '19.

**Clark, E. S., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 10 May '18. A. E. F., 23 Sept. '18 to 13 July '19, France. Dis. 20 July '19.

**Clark, R. E., Signal Corps.**

Priv., 14 May '17, U. S. A. A. S., S. S. Promoted to Sergt., 7 July '17. Tr. to 301st Field Sig. Bn., 5 Oct. '17. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., Dec. '17. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 26 Feb. '19, England, France. Toul Sector. Wounded. Hospital term, 20 Oct. '18 to '22.

**Colbath, W. E., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 16 June '17. Promoted to Corp., 11 Sept. '17; to Sergt., 29 Oct. '18; Sergt., 1st Cl., 1 Dec. '18; Ord. Sergt., 3 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 13 Aug. '17 to 19 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 2 May '19.

**Colie, F. R., American Field Service—Ambulance—Infantry.**

For 4 mos. with A. F. S., S. S. U. 28. Priv., 14 May '17, U. S. A. A. S., S. S. U. 640. Tr. to Inf., Sept. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Jan. '19. A. E. F., 14 May '17 to 20 Apr. '19, France, Alsace, Belgium. Reims, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Argonne Forest. Two hospital terms. Dis. 23 Apr. '19.

**Collins, E. H., American Field Service—Tank Corps.**

With A. F. S., T. M. U. 526 for 5 mos. Enlisted in U. S. Tank C.

**Collins, H. J. A.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17, 302nd Ammunition Train. Promoted to 1st Lt., 30 Dec. '17; to Capt., 23 Feb. '19. Tr. to Hdqrs. 1st Army and assigned to duty with Chief of Staff Section, 10 Oct. '18. A. E. F., France, 4 May '18. Baccarat Sector (Vosges), Vesle Sector, Oise-Aisne Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

**Colwell, R. C.,** American Field Service  
—Motor Transport Corps.

Enlisted 2 June '17, A.F.S., T.M.U. 184. Tr. to M. T. C., 1 Oct. '17. Promoted to Corp., May '18. Overseas, 2 June '17 to 19 June '19, France. Somme, Aisne, Montdidier-Noyon, Champagne Marne Defensives, Aisne, Marne, Somme, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Hospital term, 23 Sept. to 16 Nov. '18. Dis. 24 June '19.

**Cooley, R. L.,** American Field Service  
—Naval Aviation.

Ambulance driver, A. F. S., Apr. to Oct. '17. Tr. to Naval Aviation. C. Q. M., later commissioned Ensign. Dis. 9 Dec. '18.

**Cousens, L. H.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 13 Apr. '17. Promoted to Seaman 1st Cl., to Gunner's Mate 3d Cl., to Chief Gunner's Mate. Commissioned Ensign. U. S. S. Dara-ga. Dis. 21 Mar. '19.

**Crothers, W. M.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Enlisted 14 Sept. '17. Military Stores School, Hanover. Promoted to Corp., to Sergt. Stationed at Hazelhurst Field. Dis. 5 June '19.

**Cunningham, J. M., Jr.,** Field Artillery.

Sergt., 5 Sept. '17, 341st F. A. A. E. F., 16 June '18 to 1 Apr. '19, England, France. St. Mihiel. Dis. 25 Apr. '19.

**Daniels, C. L.,** U. S. N. R. F.—Medical Department.

Seaman, 6 Apr. '17. Patrol Boat Alacrity. Tr. to Med. Dept., 8 Sept. '17. Promoted to Sergt., 15 Jan. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 29 July '18, to Hospital Sergt., 20 Nov. '18. Stationed at Ft. Rodman and Philadelphia. Dis. 1 June '19.

**Dart, R. H.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 2 May '18, 56th Inf. A. E. F., 3 Aug. '18 to 18 July '19, France. Lunéville, Moselle Sector. Dis. 26 July '19.

**Davies, M.,** Ordnance.

Priv., 20 July '17. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Nov. '17, 8th Prov. Ord. Depot Co. A. E. F., 1 Mar. '18 to 14 Mar. '19, France. Dis. 29 Mar. '19.

**Davis, G. M., Jr.,** Infantry.

Priv. 1st Cl., 28 June '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17, 26th Inf. A. E. F., 15 Jan. '18 to 3 May '19, France. Toul Sector, Cantigny, Montdidier Sector. Wounded, gassed; in hospital, 29 May '18 until 1 Sept. '18. Dis. 10 May '19.

**Day, H. C.,** Engineers.

Enlisted 19 May '17, 14th Light Railway Engrs. Promoted to Corp., 9 July '18. A. E. F., 27 July '17 to 27 Apr. '19, England, France. Cambrai Offensive and Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive. Dis. 3 May '19.

**Derosier, J. E.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 16 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign. U. S. S. Minneapolis, U. S. S. C. No. 436 (Executive and Commanding Officer). Convoy duty, June '18 to Oct. '18. Dis. 17 May '19.

**Dockstader, G. H.,** U. S. N. R. F.

1st Cl. Seaman, 25 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Acolus. Transport Service, Sept. '17 to '19.

**Dodge, L. T.,** Naval Auxiliary Reserve.

Enlisted 6 July '18. Promoted to Q. M. 3rd Cl. Commissioned Ensign, Mar. '19. Stationed at Newport and other places. Dis. 21 Mar. '19.

**\*Drabble, W. W.,** Infantry.

Died in a French Casualty Clearing Station of wounds, 10 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Draper, J. R.,** Ammunition Train.

Enlisted 30 Apr. '17, 101st Ammunition Train. Promoted Corp., Dec. '17. A. E. F., 3 Oct. '17, to 18 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Duffill, H. E.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman 1st Cl., 19 Apr. '17. S. P. 573, S. S. Catawissa, U. S. S. East Hampton. Promoted to Q. M., 28 Aug. '18. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Duffy, J. T., Jr.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Q. M. 3rd Cl., 5 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 17 Oct. '17. Duty overseas, 16 Sept. '18 to 16 Jan. '19, based on Brest and Liverpool. Dis. 23 Mar. '19.

**Dusossoit, F. J.**, American Field Service—Aviation.

Enlisted Apr. '17, A. F. S., Sec. 133, Chef de Section. Tr. to Aviation. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S., Pilot, 14 Aug. '19. Assigned to 139th Aero Sqdn. Overseas, Apr. '17 to 2 Nov. '17, 1 Sept. '18 to 17 Feb. '19, France, England. Aisne Sector. Chemin des Dames, Verdun. Dis. 22 Feb. '19.

**Dwyer, E. R.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 4 June '18. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate, 19 Aug. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 17 Dec. '18. Stationed at Hingham and other places. Dis. 30 Dec. '18.

**\*Eadie, H. F.**, Infantry.

Killed in action 1 Mar. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Earley, E. H.**, American Field Service—Artillery.

A. F. S., June to Sept. '17. Tr. to Artillery School. A. E. F., 12 Sept. '17 to 20 Apr. '19, France. Chemin des Dames, Soissons. Dis. 20 May '19.

**Echterbecker, C. F.**, Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg Camp for S. A. T. C. units.

**Ellis, H. O.**, Medical Corps.

Priv., 22 Dec. '17, Med. E. R. C. Never in active duty. Dis. 11 Jan. '19.

**Emerson, E. F.**, U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.

1st Cl. Seaman, 3 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Shada, U. S. S. Rush. Tr. to Naval Aviation, 28 July '18, as C. Q. M. (A). Dis. 21 Nov. '18.

**\*Emerson, L. F.**, Signal Corps.

Died in France, 25 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Erwin, J. P.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 28 Apr. '17. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate, 1 Oct. '17. Commissioned Ensign Cl. 4, 11 Feb. '18; tr. to Cl. 2, 1 July '18, rank subsequently confirmed. Promoted to Lt. (j.g.), 1 July '19. U. S. S. Nevada, U. S. S. Destroyer Trippe. Overseas, 25 June '18 to 20 Aug. '19, based at Queenstown, Cardiff, Brest. In continuous anti-submarine warfare. Released from active service, 19 Sept. '19.

**Farmer, W. A.**, Medical Corps.

Priv., 1 June '17, Med. Corps, attached to 14th Engrs. (Ry.)

**Felt, E. J.**, U. S. N. R. F.—Aviation.

U. S. N. R. F., 28 Mar. '17 to 25 Sept. '17. Tr. to Balloon Sec., Sig. R. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 9 Jan. '18. Instructor. Later joined 8th Balloon Co. Tr. to 42nd Balloon Co.; to 11th Balloon Co. A. E. F., 22 Apr. '18 to 5 Mar. '19. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 26 Mar. '19.

**Ferguson, E.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman, 10 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Lucia. Promoted to Elec. Radio, 3rd Cl., 30 Dec. '17, to Elec. 2nd Cl., 7 May '18. Attack on merchant convoy, 15 Aug. '18 off coast of France with loss of U. S. S. Montannan and U. S. S. Westbridge. Commissioned Ensign, 30 Sept. '18, Annapolis. U. S. S. Mallory, 1 Feb. '19, troop transport. Four trips to France.

**Fiedler, F. G.**, American Field Service—Artillery.

Driver, 5 mos., A. F. S., T. M. U. 184 (3rd Dartmouth Unit). Tr., 19 Nov. '17, to Army Art. Hdqrs., 1st Army. Staff car driver. A. E. F., France.

**Fish, R.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 15 Oct. '17, Radio Elec. 3rd Cl. Transferred to deck force, Jan. '18. Q. M. 3rd Cl., U. S. S. Tacomy. Commissioned Ensign, 10 July '18; Lt. (j.g.), 1 July '19. U. S. S. Konigen Der Nederlanden, (troop transport). U. S. S. Gorontalo (food relief to Germany) and U. S. S. Narragansett. Dis. 29 July '19.

**Frost, C. P.**, Infantry.

Enlisted 23 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 167th Inf. Promoted to Adjutant to Major, 3rd Bn. A. E. F., 11 Jan. '18 to 26 Sept. '19, France, Lorraine, Luxembourg. Champagne. Wounded, 26 July '18. Nov. '18 assigned to G. H. Q., Central Records Office. Later in Army Postal and Express Service. Dis. 14 Oct. '19.

**Fuller, W. T.**, Signal Corps.

Priv. 1st Cl., 3 June '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Chauffeur, 1 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 27 May '19, France, Luxembourg, Marbache Sector, Moselle Offensive. Dis. 2 June '19.

**Garratt, D. L.**, American Field Service—American Red Cross—French Artillery.

A. F. S., (Dartmouth Unit) S. S. U. 66, June '17. Chemin des Dames Sector. Tr. to A. R. C., Nov. '17 to Apr. '18. Enlisted in Foreign Legion. Assigned to 103rd Regt. Promoted to Aspirant, 16 Dec. '18; to Sous-Lt., 23 Aug. '19. Overseas, June '17 to Aug. '19; France, Germany, Luxembourg. Hospital term, Aug. to Oct. '18. Dis. 25 Aug. '19.

**Garvey, E. T.**, U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.

Seaman 1st Cl., 14 Apr. '17. Tr. to Naval Aviation, Student Officer, 14 July '17. Commissioned Ensign, 28 June '18. Submarine patrol and escorting convoys, 2 Aug. '18 to 23 Jan. '19, Ireland.

**George, O.**, Ambulance.

Driver, 3 June '17. Stationed at Allentown, Pa. Because of father's death was honorably discharged, 10 Aug. '17.

**Geran, G. P.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman 2nd Cl., Jan. '18. Promoted to O. M. 3rd Cl., Sept. '18. Assigned to S. S. Lake Narka, Oct. '18, later to S. S. Grecian. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Gilfillan, K. D.**, Field Artillery—Aviation.

2nd Lt., 136th F. A., 4 June '17. Tr. to 99th Aero Sqdn., Oct. '18. A. E. F., 1 Apr. '18 to 25 Dec. '18, France. Argonne-Meuse. Dis. 7 Jan. '19.

**\*Gill, J. W., Jr.**, American Field Service—Ambulance.

Driver, June '17, A. F. S. Tr. to U. S. A. A. S. A. E. F., France, Germany. On battle line of Western Front. Croix de Guerre, 3 other citations. Dis. 25 May '19. Drowned at Seabright, N. J., 30 Aug. '19.

**Glos, W. A.**, Aviation.

1st Cl. Priv., 1 Dec. '17, School of Military Aeronautics. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A. Stationed at Rockwell Field and other places. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Glover, W. C.**, Quartermaster Corps.

Sergt., 6 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 14 Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Johnston. Dis. 8 Jan. '19.

**\*Goodrich, W. E.**, Signal Corps—Aviation.

Enlisted 12 May '17. 301st Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl. Tr. to Aviation as Cadet, 23 Mar. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A., 28 July '18, later 1st Lt. Killed in airplane accident, Arcadia, Fla., 10 June '21.

**Gottschaldt, A. C.**, U. S. N. R. F.—Infantry (Machine Gun).

Gunner's Mate, 8 May '17, U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. Magnet. Tr. to Plattsburg R. O. T. C., 23 Aug. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 27 Nov. '17. Assigned to S. A. T. C., Ga. School of Tech., commanding 1st Bn., June '18. Dis. 16 Dec. '18. Re commissioned Capt., O. R. C., 27 Jan. '19; Capt., Cav. O. R. C., 23 Mar. '22 as of date 27 May '19.

**Gray, D. C.**, Naval Auxiliary Reserve.

Enlisted 7 June '18. Commissioned Ensign 28 Feb. '19. Stationed at Chicago and other places. Dis. 28 Mar. '19.

**Hanley, J. L.**, Coast Guard.

Enlisted 29 May '17, U. S. S. Yamacraw. Service on the seas to Gibraltar, England, Wales, etc. Dis. 31 Dec. '18.

**Hardie, F. C.**, Navy.

Enlisted 8 May '18, Pay Corps. Promoted to Yeoman 3d, 2nd, 1st Cl. Stationed at Great Lakes. Dis. 21 Mar. '19.

**Harrington, F. A.**, Marine Corps.

Priv., 4 July '17, Hdqrs. Det. Promoted to Corp., Mar. '18; to Sergt., Dec. '18. A. E. F., 30 Sept. '17 to 9 Feb. '19, Virgin Islands. Dis. 12 Mar. '19.

**Healey, E. F., Jr.**, Remount Service.

Enlisted 11 Dec. '17, 303d Field Remount Sqdn. A. E. F., 30 Apr. '18 to 12 July '19, France, Germany. Argonne, Verdun. Dis. 31 July '19.

**Hesse, H. R.**, Ordnance.

Priv., 30 July '17. Military Stores School, Hanover. Promoted to Corp., Sept. '17; to Sergt., Oct. '17; to Ord. Sergt., Jan. '19. A. E. F., 26 Nov. '17 to 24 June '19, France, Germany. Dis. 3 July '19.

**Higgins, W. B.**, Field Artillery.

1st Lt., 25 July '17, 102nd F. A., 51st F. A. Brigade, 26th Div. Promoted to Capt., 9 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 23 Sept. '17, France. Chemin des Dames, 2nd Battle of Marne, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Tr. to Transportation Corps, as Personnel Adjutant, 12 Mar. '19.



**Hill, H. B., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 11 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. C., 15 Aug. '17. A. E. F., 27 Mar. '18 to 24 Jan. '19, France. Defensive Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 2 Feb. '19.

**\*Hill, S., Ambulance.**

Died 13 Aug. '18 as the result of wounds received 15 July '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Hilliker, C. E., Infantry.**

Priv., 28 Apr. '18, 355th Inf. Promoted to Sergt., A. E. F., 4 June '18 to 6 Jan. '19, France. Mustard gas burns, hospital term, 12 Aug. '18 to 8 Feb. '19. Dis. 8 Feb. '19.

**Hobbs, L. H., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, Apr. '17. Promoted to Coxswain, 1 Feb. '18, to Chief Boatswain's Mate, 20 May '18. Commissioned Ensign, 1 Oct. '18. Converted Yacht Owera, U. S. S. Rhode Island. Dis. 28 Nov. '18.

**Holbrook, S. W. Ordnance—Aviation.**

Enlisted 20 July '17. Tr. to A. S. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 22 Aug. '18. Stationed at Brooks Field and other places. Dis. 17 Feb. '19.

**Holton, R. A., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Machinist's Mate, 2nd Cl., 30 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Topeka. Tr. to N. A., 4 Aug. '17. Commissioned Ensign, Naval Reserve Flying Corps, 21 July '18. A. E. F., 21 Aug. '18 to 21 Dec. '18, France. Dis. 20 Feb. '19.

**Hood, C. R., American Field Service—Infantry—Engineers.**

Priv., A. F. S., 14 May '17. Chef, Sec. 4, T. M. U. 133. Promoted to Corp., 6 June '17. Graduated French O. T. S. for Motor Transportation, 14 Aug. '17; function of 2nd Lt., M. T. C., French Army. Released Nov. '17. Enlisted 14 Dec. '17, 301st Ammunition Train, U. S. Army. Priv. Candidate 5 Jan. '18. Promoted to Sergt., 20 Apr. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 1 June '18. Tr. to Engrs., 2nd Lt. Dis. 3 Jan. '19.

**Horr, C. B., Ordnance.**

Priv., 16 June '17, 108th Ord. Depot Co. Tr. to 109th Ord. Depot Co. Promoted to Sergt., 17 Aug. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 23 Oct. '17; to 1st Sergt., 4 Mar. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 23 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Sherman and other places. Dis. 22 Apr. '19.

**\*Horton, L. L., Tank Corps.**

Died of influenza at Camp Colt, 30 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Howard, R. S., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 1 May '17. Commissioned Ensign, 9 Sept. '18. U. S. S. Winchester, U. S. S. Caesar. Cruises to France, England, Scotland.

**Howley, P. C., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted, Auto-mechanical School, 16 May '18. Tr. to 336th F. A., July '18, Priv., 1st Cl. Tr. to 250th Co., Military Police, Dec. '18. Promoted to Corp., 1 Jan. '19; to Sergt., 13 Mar. '19; to 1st Sergt., 20 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 27 Aug. '18 to 15 July '19, France, England. Dis. 22 July '19.

**Hulbert, W. C., Ordnance.—Coast Artillery.**

Priv., 16 June '17. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., 11 Sept. '17, to Sergt. of Ord. 1st Cl., 13 Nov. '17; to Ord. Sergt., May '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. C., 2 May '19. Attached to 77th Div. Mar. '18. A. E. F., 21 Mar. '18 to May '19, France. Baccarat Sector, Vesle Sector, Oise-Aisne Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 9 May '19.

**Hull, G. R., Signal Corps—Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 3 June '17, Co. B, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 31 Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Huntoon, L. H. C., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 4 June '18, C. A. C. (Unattached). Commissioned 2nd Lt. Dis. 31 Dec. '18.

**Hurlbut, J. B., American Field Service—Ambulance.**

A. F. S., 5 May '17, S. S. U. 28. Tr., Priv. 1st Cl., U. S. A. A. S., 1 Oct. '17, Promoted to Corp., Dec. '18. Overseas, 5 May '17 to 23 Apr. '19, France, Belgium. Champagne, Reims Sector, Aisne Defensive, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Meuse-Argonne, Ypres-Lys Offensive. Croix de Guerre with bronze star and silver star, 4 citations. Dis. 26 Apr. '19.

**Hutchinson, K. F., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 7 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 7 Dec. '18. Stationed at Boston and other places. Dis. 27 Dec. '18.

**Isbell, C. W.**, American Field Service—Aviation.

Ambulance Driver, May to Oct. '17, A. F. S. Champagne. Wounded. Hospital term, Aug. to Sept. '17. Croix de Guerre. Tr. to Air Service, Aeronautics, 5 May '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A., 7 Nov. '18. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Johnson, A. F.**, Aviation.

Cadet, 14 May '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Stationed at Ft. Snelling. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S., 2 Apr. '18. Stationed at Ellington Field. Dis. 10 Jan. '19.

**Johnson, H. W., Jr.**, Field Artillery.

Enlisted, 13 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 123d F. A. Promoted to 1st Lt., 17 Nov. '17; Capt., 11 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 27 May '18 to 24 May '19, France, Luxembourg. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 23 June '19.

**Johnston, H. A.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman, 9 Apr. '17. U. S. S. C. No. 351. Promoted to Q. M. 2nd Cl.; to Q. M. 1st Cl. Regular patrol, coasts of England, France, Portugal. Dis. 20 Sept. '19.

**Jones, S. B.**, American Field Service—Signal Corps.

A. F. S., May to Nov. '17. Chemin des Dames. Section cited. Tr. to Aviation, Nov. '17. Tr. to Sig. C., Feb. '18. Promoted to Corp., to Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Sept. '19. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Jordan, J. W., Jr.**, Coast Artillery.

Priv., 20 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. R. C., 6 Dec. '18. Stationed at Ft. Howard and other places.

**Judd, S. W.**, Navy.

Enlisted 3 May '17, U. S. S. Pennsylvania. Commissioned Ensign, 11 May '18.

**Kapff, G. R.**, Signal Corps.

Enlisted 13 May '17, 301st Bn. A. E. F., 11 July '18 to 17 July '19, Wales, England, France, Luxembourg. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 23 July '19.

**Kendall, A. H.**, Ambulance.

Enlisted June '17, U. S. A. A. S., Sec. 562. A. E. F., 9 Jan. '18 to 4 June '19, France, Germany. Aisne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Champagne-Marne Defensive. Dis. 11 June '19.

**Kennedy, H. P.**, American Field Service—Quartermaster Corps—Motor Transport Corps.

Chef, T. M. U. 526, A. F. S. Tr. as Priv., 1 Oct. '17 to Q. M. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 24 Nov. '17; 1st Lt., 13 Oct. '18; Capt., 13 Feb. '18. Tr. to M. T. C., 25 Aug. '18. Overseas, Apr. '17 to '19, France. Chemin des Dames, Cambrai, Somme Offensive.

**Knapp, N. G.**, Ordnance—Chemical Warfare Service.

Priv., 27 Apr. '18, Ord. Tr. to C. W. S., 20th Gas Regt. Promoted to Corp., 20 June '18; to Sergt. 15 Sept. '18. Stationed at Edgewood Arsenal, Md. Dis. 8 Dec. '18.

**Knowles, R. S.**, Aviation.

Cadet, 2 Feb. '18. Stationed at Camp Dick and other places. Dis. 4 Dec. '18.

**Kozminski, C.**, American Field Service—Quartermaster Corps.

Enlisted 11 Apr. '17, A. F. S., (Dartmouth Unit). Tr. to Q. M. C., Priv., Bakery Co. 332, 6 Sept. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Feb. '18, Asst. to C. Q. M. Promoted to 1st Lt., Feb. '19. A. E. F., 4 May '18 to 19 Apr. '19; France. Dis. 21 Apr. '19.

**Kubin, O. J., Jr.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman 1st Cl., 20 Apr. '17. Q. M., U. S. S. Winchester.

**Kurtz, W. F.**, Signal Corps.

Enlisted 13 May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to Corp., 6 July '17. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 27 May '19, England, France, Luxembourg. Marbache Sector, Moselle Offensive. Dis. 7 June '19.

**Langley, J. M.**, Infantry.

Enlisted, 15 Aug. '17, R. O. T. C. Capt., 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Leavitt, M. W.**, Quartermaster Corps.

Sergt., 4 Aug. '17. A. E. F., 2 May '18 to 22 July '19, France, England. Dis. 26 July '19.

**Lee, L. H.,** Naval Aviation.

Student Flyer, 26 June '17. Commissioned Ensign, 25 Jan. '18; Lt. (j. g.), 1 Oct. '18. Overseas duty, 28 Mar. '18 to 30 Nov. '18, England. Navy Cross. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

\***Lehman, T. V.,** Aviation.

Died at Cleveland, O., 6 Sept. '20. See Roll of Honor.

**Leland, M. A.,** Navy.

Electrician, 11 Dec. '17. Instructor. Patrol service on submarines, along Atlantic Coast.

**Lewis, C. H.,** Navy.

Seaman 1st Cl., 15 Apr. '17, on submarine chaser. Promoted to Q. M., 1 Feb. '18. Overseas.

**Lewis, F. A.,** American Field Service.

A. F. S., S. S. U. 66.

**Lininger, H. D.,** Navy.

3rd Cl. Seaman, 20 May '17, U. S. S. S. P. 505. Promoted to 2nd Cl. Seaman, 9 July '17; to 1st Cl. Seaman, 1 Sept. '17; to Coxswain, 20 Nov. '17; to Chief Storekeeper, 20 Aug. '18; to Asst. Paymaster, 17 Dec. '18. Dis. 27 Jan. '19.

**Liscord, P. S.,** Ordnance.

Enlisted 10 May '18, 2nd Recruit Co. Tr. to Ord. Supply School, to 11th Ord. Depot Co., to Ord. Sec., Q. M. C., 1 Feb. '19. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Apr. '19. Dis. 27 Apr. '19.

**Lucier, A. A.,** Naval Aviation.

Q. M., Naval Aviation, 5 July '18. Stationed at Newport and other places. Dis. 24 Dec. '18.

**Macaulay, D. M.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted, 11 May '17. Commissioned Ensign, 24 Dec. '17. A. E. F., 1 Feb. '18 to 26 Dec. '18, England, Ireland, France. Dis. 16 Jan. '19.

**MacBean, H. W., Jr.,** Marine Corps.

Enlisted 5th Regt., U. S. M. C., 26 Apr. '18. Promoted to Corp., 12 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 27 Aug. '18 to 9 May '19, France. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Champagne Sector. Wounded. Hospital term, 1 Nov. '18 to 2 June '19. Dis. 25 June '19.

**McCoy, D. E.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 11 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 11 Feb. '18. U. S. S. Charleston. Tr. to Class 2, U. S. N. R. 1 June '18. Promoted to Lt. (j. g.), 21 Sept. '18. Dis. 1 May '19.

**McDonough, F. M.,** American Field Service—Infantry.

Enlisted A. F. S., T. M. U. 184, June '17. Tr. 20 Feb. '18 to Hdqrs. Troop, Inf., 76th Div. Overseas, 2 June '17 to 24 Dec. '17, 4 July '18 to 20 Dec. '18, France. Craonne, Chemin des Dames. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**McDonough, H. B.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 2 Nov. '17, A. S. Commissioned 2nd Lt., '18. A. E. F., France.

**McDonough, J. E.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

1st Cl. Priv., 29 Apr. '18, 151st Depot Brigade. Promoted to Corp., 20 June '18; to Sergt., 1 Sept. '18. Tr. to Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 9 Dec. '18. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**McDowell, E. S.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 13 Dec. '17, U. S. N. R. F., Hospital Corps. Detailed to Columbia Naval Unit. Released 17 Dec. '18.

**McElwain, L. K.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Priv., 25 July '17, 101st M. G. Bn. Promoted to Corp., 17 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 9 Oct. '17 to 8 Apr. '19, England, France. Defensive Sector, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Gassed. Hospital term, 6 Nov. to 1 Dec. '18. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**McEwan, G.,** Infantry—Quartermaster Corps.

Priv., 13 Dec. '17, 310th Inf. Promoted to Corp., 5 Feb. '18. Tr. to Q. M. C., 15 Feb. '18. Promoted to Sergt., 15 Mar. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 5 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Q. M. C., 5 Dec. '18. Stationed at Camp Dix and other places. Dis. 22 Dec. '18.

**McMahon, J. E. Jr.,** Aviation.

Priv., 10 Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 21 Aug. '18. Stationed at Ithaca and other places. Dis. Jan. '19.

**McMahon, J. J.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Shipping Foreman, 3 Sept. '17, Q. M. Depot, Cambridge, Mass. Dis. 30 Nov. '18.

**Magoon, M. M.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Storekeeper, 3 Aug. '17. Promoted to Sergt., 3 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 30 Aug. '18. Stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Mahoney, S. P.,** U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.

Seaman, 28 Mar. '17. Tr. to Naval Aviation. Instructor at Great Lakes and Columbia University.

**Markey, G.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 28 Apr. '17, 1st O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 26 Oct. '17, 19th Inf. Stationed at Ft. Sam Houston and border. Resigned 1 Feb. '19.

**Mather, P. L.,** U. S. N. R. F.

1st Cl. Seaman, 8 Nov. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 6 June '18, U. S. S. Orizaba. In the 1st submarine attack against a convoy troop off Brest, France, Aug. '18. Transport duty. Repatriated French Prisoners from Rotterdam to Cherbourg, and from Copenhagen to Cherbourg.

**Merrell, L. C.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 26 Feb. '18, 7th Bn., Depot Brigade. Tr. to 10th Bn., 154th D. B.; to 6th Bn., 154th D. B. Promoted to Sergt. Office of 3rd Asst. Sec. of War, 21 Dec. '18 to discharge. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Aug. '18. Bn. Adj., 11 Sept. '18. Dis. 13 Feb. '19.

**Merry, F. B.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman, 27 Mar. '17. Promoted to Gunner's Mate, 3d Cl., 1 July '19; to Gunner's Mate 2nd Cl.; to Chief Gunner's Mate. Instructor in small arms on navy Rifle Ranges.

**Mills, C. H.,** Infantry.

Priv., 6 Aug. '18, Hdqrs. Staff, 807th Pioneer Inf. Appointed Corp., 18 Sept. '18; Bn. Sergt. Major, 25 Sept. '18; Regt. Sergt. Major, 22 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 6 Aug. '18 to 15 July '19, France. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 15 July '19.

**Miner, P. S.,** American Field Service—Ambulance.

Enlisted June '17, A. F. S., S. S. U. 66. Section tr. to U. S. A. S. as S. S. U. 623. Overseas, June '17 to Apr. '19, France. Aisne Defensive, Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Dis. 10 Apr. '19.

**Montgomery, T. R.,** Ordnance.

Priv., 16 June '17, Ord. R. C. Tr. to 106th Ord. Depot Co.; to Hdqrs. Depot, 81st Div. Promoted to Corp., 17 Aug. '17; to Sergt., 11 Sept. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 5 Jan. '18. A. E. F., 11 Aug. '18 to 6 Mar. '19, England, France. St. Dié Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 3 Apr. '19.

**Montgomery, W. J.,** Engineers.

Priv., 23 Nov. '17, 302nd Engrs. Promoted to Corp., 1 Jan. '18; to 1st Sergt., 1 Mar. '18. Tr. to Engrs. E. R. C. (Inactive), 27 Apr. '18. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Morey, S. M.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Radio Electrician, 13 Apr. '17. U. S. S. San Francisco (U. S. Mine laying Sqdn.) U. S. S. Florida, attached to English Grand Fleet, Scotland and Scapa Flow. Overseas duty in North Sea, 12 May '18 to 18 Dec. '18. Dis. 30 Jan. '19.

**Morse, E. G.,** Ordnance.

Priv., 30 July '17. Appointed Sergt. of Ord., 15 Oct. '17; Ord. Sergt. 5 Nov. '17. A. E. F., 25 Nov. '17 to 20 July '19, France. Dis. 24 July '19.

**Morse, F. W. Jr.,** Signal Corps.

Priv., May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. A. E. F., July '18 to 28 May '19, France, England. Campaign east of Verdun, Marbache Sector. Dis. 3 June '19.

**Mudgett, W. A.** Aviation.

Enlisted 19 Oct. '17. Dis. 16 June '18.

**Mugridge, C. F.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Released to continue college course, 15 Apr. '18.

**Murphy, G. C.,** Naval Medical Corps.

Seaman, July '18, Med. Dept., Navy U. S. S. Granite State.

**Myer, J. C.,** Infantry.

Enlisted May '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Inf. 5 Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and other places.

**Nelson, W. H.,** Y. M. C. A.—Navy.

Sec., Navy Y. M. C. A., 31 May '17. Tr. to Navy as Seaman, 8 Dec. '17, U. S. S. Ice King, U. S. S. Matsonia. Commissioned Ensign, 15 June '18; promoted to Lt. (j.g.) 14 Nov. '18. Overseas service, 11 July '18 to 17 Aug. '19. Dis. 20 Aug. '19.

**Nims, R. D.,** Ambulance.

Ambulance driver, U. S. A. A. S., 4 June '17. A. E. F., Mar. '18 to '19. England, France. With Army of Occupation, 7 Apr. '19.

**Norton, R. G.,** U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Radio Service.

Seaman 1st Cl., 12 Apr. '17, U. S. N. R. F. Radio Electrician 2nd Cl., U. S. S. Chicago. Sea Service, Aug. '17 to July '19. Dis. 1 July '19.

**Noyes, E. R.**, Ordnance.

Priv., 10 May '19. Ord. Supply School. Asst. Camp Supply Officer, Camp Hancock. Commanding Officer, 30th Prov. Depot Co. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 13 Aug. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 17 Sept. '18. Operating Officer, Charleston Gen. Ord. Depot, 22 Feb. '19 to 1 Sept. '19.

**O'Connell, T. J.**, Field Artillery—Aviation.

Enlisted Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt. 27 Nov. '17; assigned to 302nd F. A. Tr. to 186th Aero Sqdn. A. E. F., Oct. '18 to '19, France.

**O'Donnell, J. E.**, Ordnance.

Priv., 16 June '17. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 1 Nov. '17; to Ord. Sergt., 5 Jan. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 May '18. Stationed at Camp Meade and other places. Dis. 14 Mar. '19.

**O'Gara, J. E.**, U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Radio Service.

Hospital Apprentice, 2nd Cl., 3 May '17. Tr. to Radio School. Appointed Radio Electrician 3rd Cl., 1 Sept. '17. Commissioned Ensign (R. F.), 15 Jan. '18; Ensign (U. S. N.) 29 May '18. U. S. S. Virginia (Convoy duty). Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Ohnemus, R. A.**, Signal Corps.

Priv., 4 Oct. '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to Corp., 21 June '18. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 27 May '19, France, Luxembourg, Germany, Marbach Defensive, Moselle Offensive. Gassed. Dis. 2 June '19.

**Oppenheim, H. L.**, Ordnance.

Priv. 17 June '17. Promoted to Corp., to Sergt., to Sergt. 1st Cl. A. E. F., 17 Oct. '17 to 2 July '19, France. Dis. 30 July '19.

**Oppen, C. V.**, Signal Corps.

Priv., June '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Tr. to Inf. Replacement Camp; to 160th Depot Brigade; to 13th Service Co. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 1 June '18; 2nd Lt., Sig. C., 10 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Lee and other places. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Palmer, C. F.**, Cavalry.

Enlisted 13 May '17, Cav. Officers' Training Camp. Tr. to 10th U. S. Cav. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Cav. R. C., 15 Aug. '17; 2nd Lt., Prov., 26 Oct. '17; Prov. 1st Lt., 27 Aug. '18. Aide-de-camp to Brig. Gen. Cabell. Awarded Mexican Campaign Medal. Dis. 24 Jan. '19.

**Pelton, L. D.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted, U. S. S. C. 130, 14 Apr. '17. Overseas service, 20 Apr. '18 to 20 June '19. Allied bombardment Durazzo, Albania. Fatigue de Guerra. Dis. 3 July '19.

**Peppard, E. W.**, Medical Corps.

Enlisted 11 Dec. '17. Assigned to Med. Depot 628. 12 Oct. '18 received overseas orders, stationed at Transport Dock until discharged. Promoted to Sergt. 11 Apr. '18. Dis. '19.

**Peters, C. F.**, Navy.

Q. M. 3d Cl. 14 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Topoka. Chief Boatswain's Mate 1 Jan. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 5 June '18. Overseas service, 5 June '18 to 19 July '18, U. S. S. San Diego. Torpedoed off Fire Island, 96 men lost. Dis. 19 Feb. '19.

**Philbin, J. A.**, Ordnance—Field Artillery.

Priv., 31 July '17, 108th Ord. Depot Co. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 15 Oct. '17. Tr. to 158th F. A., Hdqrs., Camp Sherman, 21 Apr. '18. Promoted to Regt'l Supply Sergt., F. A., 20 Apr. '18. Tr. to F. A. Replacement Div., Camp Jackson, 6 May '18; to 36th F. A. Camp McClellan, Ala., 1 Aug. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 1 June '18; 1st Lt., F. A., 15 Oct. '18. Dis. 6 Feb. '19.

**Phillips, C. L.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Q. M. 2nd Cl., 14 Apr. '17. Promoted to Q. M. 1st Cl., 14 Feb. '18; to C. Q. M., 30 July '18. Commissioned Ensign, 12 Dec. '18, S. P. 31; U. S. S. C. No.'s 90, 147, 216, 151, 227. Overseas duty, 19 Apr. '18 to 1 Aug. '19. Greece, Italy (Adriatic Sea.) Dis. 9 Sept. '19.

**Piper, A. N.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 10 May '17. Promoted to Gunner's Mate 3d Cl., Nov. '17. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Feb. '18; Ensign, U. S. N., June '18. U. S. S. Rhode Island, U. S. S. Eagle 13. Dis. June '19.

**Poole, G. A.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Q. M. 3rd Cl., 19 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 31 May '18. Stationed on patrol boats at Newport and other places. Dis. 15 Mar. '19.

**Poole, L. C.**, Cavalry—Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted May '17, Troop B, 1st N. Y. Cav. Tr. to M. G. Bn., Fall of 1918. A. E. F., '18 and '19, France. All battles and engagements of 27th Div. Dis. Mar. '19.

**Poole, P., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, 11 May '17. Commissioned Ensign (R. F.) 8 Feb. '18. Ensign (T.) U. S. N., 8 June '18. U. S. S. Rhode Island, U. S. S. Eagle No. 16.

**Pope, L. F., U. S. N. R. F.**

1st Cl. Seaman, 28 Mar. '17, U. S. S. Topeka. Promoted to Chief Storekeeper, 30 Sept. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 28 Feb. '18. U. S. Coast Torpedo Boat No. 17. U. S. S. Mercury. Overseas duty, Dec. '18 to '19, Nova Scotia, France.

**Potter, C. A., American Field Service—Field Artillery.**

Ambulance Driver, May to Dec. '16, A. F. S., S. S. U. 2. Verdun. Section cited, Croix de Guerre. Tr. May '17 to Plattsburg, 1st O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A. Aug. '17; assigned to 4th F. A. Dis. 29 Nov. '18.

**Pounds, L. C., American Field Service—Naval Aviation.**

A. F. S. May to Nov. '17, S. S. U. 66. Tr. to Naval Aviation June '18. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A.), U. S. N. R. F. Dis. 23 Nov. '18.

**Proctor, T. W., Infantry.**

Enlisted 25 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 49th Inf., 26 Oct. '17. Promoted 1st Lt., Mar. '17. A. E. F., 7 Aug. '18 to 25 June '19, France. Dis. 21 July '19.

**Prowattain, I., Signal Corps.**

Priv. 14 May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn., Camp Devens.

**Pullen, S. J., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Priv., 19 Sept. '17, 328th M. G. Bn. Promoted to Corp.

**\*Purdon, F. W., Naval Aviation.**

Died of influenza, 29 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Rand, I. H., Aviation.**

Priv., 13 Oct. '17, 67th Aero Sqdn. Tr. to 479th Aero Construction Sqdn. Promoted to Corp., 1 June '19. A. E. F., 24 Jan. '19 to 4 Dec. '19, France, England. Dis. 28 Dec. '19.

**Ransom, P. W., Ambulance.**

Priv., 23 June '17, U. S. A. A. S., Sec. 562. A. E. F., 23 Jan. '18 to June '19, France, Germany.

**Reilly, P. W., Jr., Naval Radio Service.**

Enlisted 1 Aug. '17. Radio operator and listener U. S. S. C. No. 225, Adriatic and Mediterranean Seas with base at Corfu, 22 Feb. '18 to Nov. '18. Durazzo. Citation and decoration by Italian Government.

**Rhodes, R. H., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 1 Oct. '18, 3rd Casual, Q. M. C. Stationed at Camp Meigs. Dis. 17 Jan. '19.

**Rice, A. F., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

\* 1st Cl. Seaman, 3 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F. (A.), 5 Mar. '18. Promoted to Lt. (j.g.), 1 Oct. '18. U. S. S. Southery, U. S. S. Topeka, U. S. S. Crest. Stationed at Pensacola, Fla., 5 Jan. '18 till inactive duty 5 Feb. '19; serving as Instructor, Division Commander, Squadron Commander. Dis. 3 Apr. '21.

**Richmond, E. G., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 28 Apr. '17, U. S. N. R. F. Tr. to Naval Aviation. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A.), 4 Feb. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 5 June '18; Lt. (j.g.), 1 Oct. '18. Stationed at Newport and other places. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Ritter, R. E., Ambulance.**

U. S. A. A. S., 3 June '17, Sec. 568. A. E. F., France.

**Robinson, H. L., Field Artillery.**

Student Officer, 17 May '17, 336th Regt., 87th Heavy F. A. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17. Tr. to 115th F. A., 19 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 20 Aug. '18 to 13 July '19, France, England. Dis. 22 July '19.

**Robinson, H. S., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 5 May '17. Tr. to Naval Aviation. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A), 26 Dec. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 6 Sept. '18. Stationed at Newport and other places. Dis. 6 Jan. '19.

**Robson, A. C., American Field Service—Motor Transport Corps.**

Enlisted, 5 May '17, A. F. S., T. M. U. 526. Tr. to M. T. C. Promoted to Sergt. Overseas, May '17 to 1 Aug. '19, France. Chemin des Dames, Cambrai, Noyon, Soissons, Chateau-Thierry, Aisne, Marne. Dis. Aug. '19.

**Rood, K. T., Infantry.**

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 26 Apr. '18; assigned to 303d Inf., 76th Div. Tr. to 41st Div., 9 Nov. '18; to Hdqrs. Bs. Section 1, 21 Nov. '18; to Casual Det., 26 June '19. Promoted to Capt., Inf. R. C., Jan. '20. A. E. F., 5 July '18 to 3 July '19, England, France. Dis. 5 July '19.

**Rosenfeld, W. I. Jr., Ordnance—Chemical Warfare Service.**

Ord. Sergt., 31 July '17, 102nd Co. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. W. S., 14 Oct. '18. Stationed at Watertown Arsenal and other places. Dis. '19.

**Rosnell, J. E., Signal Corps.**

1st Cl. Priv., 3 June '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 28 May '19, England, France, Luxembourg. Marbache Defensive, Moselle Offensive. Dis. 3 June '19.

**Ross, A. S., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 29 Apr. '17. Tr. to Naval Aviation Oct. '17. Commissioned Ensign, May '18. Stationed at Hampton Roads and other places. Dis. 28 Dec. '18.

**Ross, E. M., American Field Service—Ambulance.**

Ambulance driver, 2 June '17, A. F. S., S. S. U. 66 (Dartmouth Unit), which became U. S. A. A. S., S. S. U. 623, Sept. '17. Overseas, June '17 to June '19, France, Luxembourg, Belgium. Chemin des Dames, Vosges, Champagne. Croix de Guerre. Dis. '19.

**Ross, H. K., Aviation.**

Enlisted 2 June '17 Paris, U. S. Air Service. Commissioned 1st Lt., A. S. M. A. A. E. F., June '17 to Feb. '19. France, Italy. Dis. May '19.

**Ross, W. S., Signal Corps.**

1st Cl. Priv., 12 May '17, 2nd Field Sig. Bn. Tr. to 301st Field Sig. Bn.; to 4th Corps; to 6th Corps. Promoted to Corp., 1 June '18. A. E. F., 10 July '18, France, Lorraine, Luxembourg.

**Rowell, G. B., Jr., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 18 June '17. Attached to 42nd Div. Promoted to Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt. A. E. F., 1 Nov. '17 to 16 Dec. '18, France. Dis. 9 Jan. '19.

**Salisbury, E. D., Quartermaster Corps.**

Priv., 9 Aug. '17, Q. M. C. 89th Div. Promoted to Sergt. Sept. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 30 Nov. '18. Stationed at Camp Pike. Dis. 30 Nov. '18.

**Salisbury, J. M., Infantry.—Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 28 Sept. '17, 153d Depot Brigade. Tr. to Hdqrs. 153d Depot Brigade; to Hdqrs., 78th Div., to Q. M. C. Promoted to Sergt., 19 Nov. '17, to Sergt. Major, 16 May '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., Q. M. C., Aug. '18. A. E. F., 5 June '18 to 30 June '19, England, France. Somme, St. Mihiel, Argonne. Dis. 16 July '19.

**Saltmarsh, G. A., Jr., U. S. N. R. F.**

Yeoman, 17 Nov. '17.

**Samuels, F. E., American Field Service—Ambulance.**

A. F. S., S. S. U. 12; U. S. A. A. S., S. S. U. 630.

**Sanborn, W. W., Ambulance.**

U. S. A. A. S., Priv. 3 Sept. '18. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., to Corp.

**Sanderson, P. H., Navy.**

Yeoman, 21 June '18. Naval Cost Inspector, 7 Aug. '18. Promoted to Chief Yeoman, 10 May '19. Stationed at Hingham and other places.

**Sargent, D. S., Naval Aviation.**

C. Q. M. (A.), May '18, Naval Aviation. Commissioned Ensign, 1 Oct. '18, N. A. 1490 HTA. Stationed at M. I. T. Ground School and Key West. Dis. 8 Feb. '19.

**Savage, G. M., Signal Corps.**

Priv., 1st Cl., 301st Field Sig. Bn., 5 Oct. '17. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 27 May '19, France, Luxembourg. Defence of Marbache Sector, Moselle Offensive. Dis. 3 June '19.

**Scully, D. B., U. S. N. R. F.**

Cadet, 11 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Yacoma. Commissioned Ensign, 5 Oct. '17. Convoicing between Bermuda and Azores Islands, 24 Feb. to 11 Nov. '18.

**Seiler, L. F., Ordnance.**

Priv., 13 Dec. '17. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 11 Feb. '18. Asst. U. S. Stores Inspector; U. S. Stores Inspector, 8 July '18. Stationed at Chicago and other places. Dis. 6 Feb. '19.

**Shaw, E. P., 3rd., Ambulance.**

Enlisted 24 Sept. '17, U. S. A. A. S., S. S. U. 637. A. E. F., 1 July '17 to 12 Apr. '19, France, Belgium. Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, Oise-Aisne Offensive, Argonne, Reims, Champagne. Croix de Guerre, Div. citation. Dis. 23 Apr. '19.

**Shea, D. F., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 4 May '17. Coxswain on U. S. S. Blakely, torpedo destroyer. Q. M. 2nd Cl. on U. S. S. Raco. Promoted to Chief Petty Officer, Oct. '18. Dis. 11 Jan. '19.

**Shellman, W. E., Signal Corps.**

1st Cl. Priv., 15 May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. A. E. F., 31 July '18 to 16 May '19, France, Luxembourg. Meuse-Argonne Offensive, St. Mihiel Drive. Dis. 3 June '19.

**Shirley, T. E., American Field Service**  
—Motor Transport Corps—Transportation Corps.

Enlisted, A. F. S. 2 June '17, T. M. U. 184. Tr. to M. T. C., Q. M. C. at large. Commissioned 2nd Lt., and tr. to Railway Transportation Corps, 20 Mar. '18; 1st Lt., 15 Feb. '19. Overseas, 2 June '17 to 20 Apr. '19, France. Chemin des Dames. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Shoup, O. H. Jr., American Field Service—Ambulance.**

A. F. S., 5 May '17 S. S. U. 28; U. S. A. A. S., S. S. U. 640. A. E. F., France. Dis. May '19.

**Sibbernson, A. H., Aviation.**

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Stationed at Ft. Snelling and other places. Dis. 22 Jan. '19.

**Simmons, J. A., Infantry.**

Enlisted, 8 Apr. '17. Entered 1st O. T. C. 14 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17, assigned to 307th Inf. Stationed at Hoboken. Dis. 21 Dec. '19.

**Sisk, R. T., Aviation.**

Cadet, 9 Jan. '18. Stationed at Princeton and other places. Dis. 3 Dec. '18.

**Skinner, D. L., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 22 May '17, 1st N. Y. Cav., 27 Div. Tr. to 106th M. G. Bn. Promoted to Corp., 3 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 10 Apr. '18 to 18 Mar. '19, Belgium, France. St. Souplet, St. Maurice River. Gassed. Hospital term, 18 Nov. '18 to 14 Jan. '19. Dis. 2 Apr. '19.

**Smith, R. W., Ordnance.**

Priv., 16 May '17, Ord. R. C. Promoted to Corp., to Sergt., to Ord. Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt. A. E. F., 18 Oct. '17 to 15 May '19, France, England, Germany. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Citation.

**Smith, R. Y., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 14 May '17, 149th F. A. Commissioned 2nd Lt., later 1st Lt. (Instructor). A. E. F., 12 Sept. '17 to 24 Apr. '18, France. Dis. 24 Jan. '19.

**Southwick, M. L., Naval Aviation.**

Landsman for Quartermaster's Mate, 14 Dec. '17. U. S. S. Seattle, 14 Aug. '18, convoy duty. Commissioned Ensign. Dis. 24 Jan. '19.

**Sperry, P. A., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 28 Apr. '17. Stationed at New Haven and New York; Office, Aid for Information. Dis. Nov. '19.

**Stoddard, G. C., U. S. N. R. F.**

Quartermaster 2nd Cl., 17 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Kingfisher, U. S. S. Yoho, U. S. S. Massachusetts. (Atlantic Fleet). Commissioned Ensign, 25 Dec. '17, Senior Watch and Div. Officer. Promoted to Lt. (j.g.), Class 2 of Reserve. Ordered to inactive service, 18 Jan. '19.

**Stone, B., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 30 Apr. '18. Promoted to Corp. '19. A. E. F., 8 Sept. '18 to 2 July '19, France. Dis. 2 July '19.

**Storrs, J. W., American Field Service**  
—Motor Transport Corps.

Enlisted A. F. S., 5 May '17, T. M. U. 526, (with 1st Dartmouth Unit). Promoted to 1st Sergt. Tr. to Q. M. C., 1 Oct. '17, Priv. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Tr. to Motor Trans. Corps. Promoted to 1st Lt., 13 May '19. Overseas, 5 May '17 to 13 July '19, France, Belgium. Somme Defensive. Dis. 4 Aug. '19.

**Straus, M. L., Aviation.**

Flying Cadet, Jan. '18. Attended School of Military Aeronautics. Stationed at Camp Dick and other places. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.



**Street, A. B.**, American Field Service—Aviation.

Enlisted A. F. S., June '17, T. M. U. 184. Priv., 27 Feb. '18, Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C., Aerial Photography Br. Instructor, 3 Apr. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 7 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 6 Oct. '18 to 1 Aug. '19, England, France, Germany. Dis. 28 Aug. '19.

**Streeter, P.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman, 4 May '17. U. S. S. Matsonia (troop ship) 1 June '18. U. S. S. Keresan (Ammunition Ship), 15 Sept. '18. Porto Rico, Venezuela, France. Commissioned Ensign, 18 May '18. Dis. 28 Dec. '18.

**Strout, S. C.**, Field Artillery.

Priv., 30 June '17, 52nd C. A. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18, 1st Lt. 9 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 24 Apr. '18 to 22 Dec. '18, France. Dis. 9 Jan. '19.

**Sturgess, T. A.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman, 5 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Magistrate. Promoted to Q. M. 3rd Cl., 1 Oct. '17, to Q. M. 2nd Cl., 1 Jan. '18, to Q. M. 1st Cl., 1 Apr. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 1 Oct. '18. Sea service all on Western Atlantic Ocean, 30 May '17 to 2 Oct. '18. Naval Communications, New London, Ct., 2 Oct. '18 to 17 June '19; Decoding Officer.

**Sullivan, J. H.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 13 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Southery, 17 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Topeka, 28 Apr. '17. Promoted to Q. M. 3rd Cl., 29 Apr. '17, to Q. M. 1st Cl., 16 June '17, to C. Q. M., 17 Aug. '17. Dis. 31 Dec. '18.

**Syvertsen, R. C.**, Signal Corps.

Corp., 12 May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., Acting Sergt. Major. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 16 May '19, France. Marbache Defensive, Meuse-Argonne-Moselle Offensive. Dis. 31 May '19.

**Tarrant, T. R., Jr.**, American Field Service—Aviation.

A. F. S., May to Oct. '17. Tr. to Aviation. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 18 May '18. Overseas, 3 July '17 to 18 Apr. '19, France. Chemin des Dames. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Taylor, W. N.**, Field Artillery.

Sergt., 20 Sept. '17, 303rd F. A. Tr. to Engrs. E. R. C. (inactive list) 22 Mar. '18. Called to active duty, 23 Oct. '18, assigned to Dartmouth Unit S. A. T. C. Dis. 15 Dec. '18.

**Teaze, S. J.**, Aviation.

Cadet, 2 Oct. '17, 131st Depot Brigade. Commissioned 2nd Lt. A. S. Stationed at Camp Devens and other places. Dis. 19 Dec. '18.

**Thayer, J. A.**, Field Artillery.

R. O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., assigned to 305th F. A.

**\*Tirrell, E. C.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Died of pneumonia in France, 1 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Tout, A. R.**, American Field Service—Ambulance.

A. F. S., 5 May '17, S. S. U. 28 (Dartmouth Unit). Priv. 1st Cl., U. S. A. A. S., S. S. U. 640. Overseas, 5 May '17 to 19 Apr. '19, France, Belgium, Germany. Champagne, Chemin des Dames. Gassed. Croix de Guerre with silver star, bronze star. Dis. 24 Apr. '19.

**Tucker, B. C.**, Ambulance.

Enlisted 2 June '17, U. S. A. A. S., Sec. 510. A. E. F., Aug. '17 to Apr. '19, France, Belgium, Germany. Verdun, Aisne-Marne, Vesle engagements. Croix de Guerre. Dis. April '19.

**Tyrrel, R. T.**, Infantry.

Enlisted, 12 May '17, O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17. Stationed at Camp Dix and Indianapolis. Dis. Jan. '19.

**Van Raalte, J. R.**, Field Artillery.

Enlisted 15 Mar. '18, 82nd F. A. Commissioned 2nd Lt., U. S. R. C.

**van Zelm, H. B.**, Navy.

Seaman, 6 Apr. '17. Transport, U. S. S. Leviathan. Promoted to Sea. 1st Cl., Dec. '17, to Q. M. 3rd Cl., July '18. Ten trips overseas. Dis. 30 Dec. '18.

**Wales, W. C.**, Aviation.

Priv., 10 Sept. '17. Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A. 30 July '18. Stationed at Love field and other places. Dis. 31 Dec. '18.

**Warbasse, L. H.**, Aviation—Signal Corps—U. S. N. R. F.

Flying Cadet, 27 July '17. Medical dis. Aug. '18. Re-enlisted 4 Sept. '18, Sig. C. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F. Stationed at flying fields and Naval Experimental Station, New London. Dis. Mar. '19.

**Ward, A. H., Medical Corps.**

Priv. 1st Cl., Base Hospital No. 44, 7 July '17. A. E. F., 5 July '18 to 18 July '19, England, France. Dis. 23 July '19.

**Warner, R., Infantry.**

Enlisted 1 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 14 Aug. '17; 1st Lt. Assigned to 303rd Inf. A. E. F., 1 July '18 to 31 July '19, France, England. Dis. Aug. '19.

**Weston, C. F., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Machinist's Mate 2nd Cl., 2 Apr. '17, submarine service to Nov. '17. Tr. to Naval Aviation. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A.). Commissioned Ensign (Flight Duty) June '18. Dis. 20 Dec. '19.

**Whipple, H. S., Infantry.**

Commissioned 27 Nov. '17, 2nd Lt., U. S. R.

**White, R. P., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 21 Oct. '18, 28th C. A. C., Ft. Strong. Dis. 17 Dec. '18.

**Whitmore, H., Aviation.**

Joined Lafayette Flying Corps, May '17. Promoted from Corp. to Sergt., French Army. Commissioned 1st Lt., American Army. Overseas, May '17 to Jan. '19, France. German spring offensive of 1918. Prisoner of war after aerial battle in Apr. '18. Released from Germany, 6 Dec. '18. Croix de Guerre, palm. Dis. Jan. '19.

**Wiley, W. B., Field Artillery.**

Priv. 1st Cl., 30 May '18. Assigned to 102nd F. A., Sept. '18. Promoted to Corp., 8 Aug. '18. Reduced to Priv. (voluntarily), 23 Sept. '18. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 8 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 22 July '18 to 28 July '19, England, France. British Univ. Detachment, 21 Feb. '19, Univ. London, New College. Dis. 31 July '19.

**\*Williams, H. M., Intelligence Service.**

Killed in action, 26 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Williams, R. L., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 302nd F. A., 76th Div., 1 Sept. '17. Tr. to 349th F. A., 92nd Div. A. E. F., 15 June '18 to 6 Mar. '19. France. Marbache Sector. Dis. 14 Mar. '19.

**Wilson, H. W., Field Artillery.**

Priv., Oct. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A. R. C., Feb. '19. Stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. Feb. '19.

**Wilson, W. D., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 15 May '17, 1st Officers' Training Camp, Ft. McPherson, Ga. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 15 Aug. '17. Assigned to 149th F. A., 1 Jan. '18. A. E. F., 8 Sept. '17, to Apr. '19; France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany. Lunéville Sector, Baccarat Sector, Aisne-Marne Defensive and Offensive, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 10 May '19.

**Woleben, W. T., Naval Auxiliary Reserve.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 1 Feb. '18. Promoted to Q. M. 1st Cl., 10 July '18. Commissioned Ensign, 7 Oct. '18. Promoted to Senior Watch Officer, 4 Jan. '19, U. S. S. Batjan, U. S. S. C. 103. Overseas duty, 6 Nov. '18 to 19 Aug. '19, Holland, France, Portugal, Argentina. Dis. 17 May '19.

**Woodman, P. D., American Field Service—Motor Transport Corps.**

With A. F. S., T. M. U. 526, for 6 mos. in '17. Enlisted 1 Oct. '17 in M. T. C. Overseas, May '17 to Apr. '19; France. French Volunteers Medal; American Field Service Decoration; two general citations. Dis. 2 May '19.

**\*Woolworth, R. M., Ordnance.**

Priv., 1 Aug. '17. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., Oct. '17, to Sergt. 1st Cl., Aug. '18 to Ord. Sergt., 28 Nov. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Mar. '19. A. E. F., 26 Nov. '17 to 5 May '19, France. Dis. 24 May '19. Accidentally shot and killed, 18 July '20, Parry Sound, Ont.

**Wright, W. B., Aviation.**

Cadet, 15 Dec. '17, 202nd Aero Sqdn. Promoted to Sergt. Major, 498th Aero Sqdn., 1 Feb. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A., 9 Nov. '18. Stationed at Princeton and other places. Dis. 20 Jan. '19.

**Young, B. B., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 26 July '17, 11th Ord. Guard Co. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 22 Apr. '18 (Instructor). Stationed at San Antonio, Tex., Camp Cody, N. M., Camp Meade, Md., Camp Devens, Springfield Arsenal, Mass., Camp Morgan, N. J. Dis. 11 Feb. '19.

**Youngstrom, A. F., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 10 Apr. '17. Promoted to Yeoman 2nd Cl., June '17. Dis. 1 Jan. '19.

**Zabriskie, A. J., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 31 July '17. Promoted to Sergt. of Ord., Oct. '17, to Ord. Sergt., 22 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 26 Nov. '17 to 25 Mar. '19, France. Citation.

## CLASS OF 1919

**Adams, D. L., Infantry.**

1st Lt.

**Alderman, W. W. S., Aviation.**

1st Cl. Priv., Flying Cadet, 5 Feb. '18. Attended School of Military Aeronautics. Stationed at Camp Dick and other places. Dis. 27 Nov. '18.

**Allen, F. G., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 1 May '17. Commissioned Ensign, 17 Dec. '17; Lt. (j.g.), 1 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 13 Jan. '18 to 16 Dec. '18. Mention for Distinguished Service by King George V. Dis. 27 Jan. '19.

**Allen, W. W., Infantry—Coast Artillery.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C.; to Ft. Monroe, Va. Dis. 21 Nov. '18.

**Allison, H. M., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 4 June '18, 4th Recruit Co. Stationed at Aberdeen Proving Ground and other places. Dis. 7 Feb. '19.

**\*Anderson, C. P., Aviation.**

Killed in aeroplane battle, 16 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Apteker, L., U. S. N. R. F.**

Apprentice Seaman, Harvard Naval Unit, 1 Oct. '18. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**Austin, C. S., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 1 May '17. U. S. S. Massachusetts, U. S. S. Michigan, U. S. S. Florida. Commissioned Ensign, 5 Sept. '17, Lt. (j.g.), 1 July '19. At sea 10 Sept. '17 to 17 July '19, Atlantic Fleet. Convoy duty. Dis. 17 July '19.

**Avery, H. C., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Tr. to Camp Grant, Ill. Dis. 3 Dec. '18.

**\*Bacon, C., American Field Service—Field Artillery.**

Killed in action, 24 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Bailey, J. M., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 17 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Bridge 12 June '17. Promoted to Coxswain, June '18; to Boatswain's Mate, Sept. 18. 3 trips to France, 1 trip to Ireland and Scotland. Dis. 9 Dec. '18.

**Balch, F. S., Navy.**

Enlisted 28 Mar. '17. U. S. S. Southery, U. S. S. Topeka, U. S. S. Albatross, U. S. S. Alert, U. S. S. Rockport. Hospital term, Sept. to Oct. '18. Dis. 4 Dec. '18.

**Baldwin, K. B., Y. M. C. A.—U. S. N. R. F.**

Building Secretary Y. M. C. A., 1 Sept. '17 to 1 July '18. Enlisted in U. S. N. R. F., 1 July '18, Seaman 2nd Cl. Promoted to Q. M. 3rd Cl. Commissioned Ensign, 1 Apr. '19. Stationed at Bumkin Island and other places. Dis. 30 Apr. '19.

**Barbour, H. R., Navy.**

Seaman, Apr. '17. Petty Officer, Quartermaster. U. S. S. Slade, S. P. 580.

**Batchelder, W. C., Navy.**

Seaman, 20 Aug. '18. Stationed at Bumkin Island and Wakefield, Mass. Dis. 4 Jan. '19.

**Beaman, R. E., Infantry.**

Enlisted 1 May '17, 101st Inf. Promoted to Corp., 17 Oct. '17; to Sergt., 1 Feb. '18. A. E. F., 6 Sept. '17 to 5 Apr. '19, France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, 2nd Battle of Marne, St. Mihiel Salient, Verdun. Wounded. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Belknap, C. B., Aviation.**

Recruit, 25 Feb. '17. Promoted to Priv., 15 Mar. '17; to Priv. 1st Cl., 17 Aug. '17; to Corp., 15 Sept. '17; to Sergt., 15 Oct. '17; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 1 Nov. '17; to Sergt. Major, 1 Dec. '17. Cadet, School of Military Aeronautics, 6 Jan. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 7 Aug. '18; R. M. A., A. S. A. Dis. 8 Jan. '19.

**Berry, J. E.,** Naval Aviation—Royal Flying Corps.

Enlisted U. S. N. R. Flying C., Apr. '17. Re-enlisted in Royal Flying Corps (Canada), Sept. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., May '18; 1st Lt., Sept. '18. C. E. F., May '18 to Apr. '19, England, Belgium, France. Mentioned in official dispatches; official credit 2 Hun planes destroyed. Dis. Apr. '19.

**Biddle, C. W.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman, 4 Apr. '17. Promoted to Coxswain, July '17; to Boatswain's Mate, Oct. '17; Chief Boatswain's Mate Oct. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 20 Feb. '19. Stationed at Newport and other places. Dis. 24 Mar. '19.

**Bingham, G. H., Jr.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 12 May '17. Commissioned Ensign, 7 June '18. Stationed at Boston and other places. Dis. 14 Mar. '19.

**Bird, P. H.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 5 May '17. Stationed at Newport and New London. Dis. 29 Jan. '19.

**Bixby, L. C.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 17 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Nebraska. Commissioned Ensign, 11 Feb. '18. Dis. 10 Sept. '19.

**Blanpied, F. A.,** Coast Artillery.

Enlisted 8 Apr. '17. Promoted to Corp., 1 Apr. '18, to 2nd Lt., 22 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 3 Oct. '17 to 18 Apr. '19, England, France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Seicheprey Defensive, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Offensive. Hospital term, 1 Dec. '18 to 3 Jan. '19. Dis. 30 Apr. '19.

**Bowles, N. C.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 20 Sept. '18, 38th M. G. Bn. Promoted to Sergt., 6 Dec. '18. Tr. to Hdqrs. Det., 26th Inf. Brigade. Regtl. Sergt. Major, 15 Feb. '19. Stationed at Camp Lewis. Dis. 6 Mar. '19.

**Bradley, J. B.,** Navy.

Seaman, 3 June '18. Dartmouth Training Unit and other places. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Brooks, A. N. D.,** Infantry.

R. O. T. C., Ft. Des Moines. Dis. 4 Mar. '18.

**Brown, C. W.,** American Field Service—Field Artillery.

Enlisted 2 June '17, A. F. S., T. M. U. 184. Aisne Front. Re-enlisted 26 Oct. '18, 12th Battery, F. A. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

\***Brown, S. L.,** American Field Service—Aviation.

Died as result of monoplane accident in France, 28 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Brown, W. B.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Hospital Apprentice 2nd Cl., 17 Apr. '17. Rated Hospital Apprentice 1st Cl., 13 July '17; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Cl., 9 Nov. '17; Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Cl., 1 Mar. '18. Pharmacist's Mate 1st Cl., 1 Nov. '18. U. S. S. Oweria. Dis. 3 July '19.

**Brown, W. J.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Hospital Apprentice, 1st Cl., 10 Dec. '17. Assigned to Naval Training Unit, Dartmouth, 30 Oct. '18. Released 13 Dec. '18. Dis. 9 Dec. '21.

**Brunner, R. C.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 26 Apr. '17. Promoted to Seaman 1st Cl., Jan. '18; to Coxswain, June '18; Chief Boatswain's Mate, Oct. '18. Commissioned Ensign, June '19. U. S. S. Machigonne, U. S. S. Nebraska, U. S. S. Great Northern, Jan. 19. Dis. 30 May '19.

**Buckley, J. W.,** Aviation.

Enlisted R. O. T. C., 30 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. M. A., A. S. A., 29 Aug. '17. Stationed at Taliaferro Field and other places. Dis. 15 Dec. '18.

**Burnett, D. T.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman, 11 Apr. '17. Promoted to Yeoman 1st Cl., June '17; to Chief Yeoman, Sept. '17. Stationed in Boston. Dis. 7 Apr. '19.

**Butterworth, B. T., Jr.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 31 July '17. Commissioned 25 Mar. '18, 2nd Lt., R. M. A., A. S. A. Stationed at Kelly Field and other places. Dis. 3 Jan. '19.

**Caldwell, G. W.,** Naval Radio Service.

Enlisted 17 Apr. '17, Naval Radio School. Commissioned Ensign. U. S. S. Missouri. Dis. 4 June '19.

**Calhoun, I., Aviation.**

Enlisted 19 Aug. '17. Attached to 1st Aero Sqdn., 1st Army Corps, 1st Army, 9 Oct. '18. Tr. to 3d Army Corps, 3d Army, Nov. '18. A. E. F., 23 Nov. '17, to 29 July '19, France, Germany. Argonne. Citation. Dis. 16 Aug. '19.

**Campbell, R. E., Navy.**

Enlisted 3 July '17, U. S. S. San Diego. Convoy duty between New York and France, and Halifax and England. San Diego sunk off Fire Island, N. Y., 19 June '18. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Cannell, J. L., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 30 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Topeka. Chief Storekeeper, 1 Oct. '18. Dis. 15 May '19.

**Capps, J. G., Infantry—Field Artillery.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 22 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Carleton, E. P., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted in 9th Observation Battery, 16th Training Battery, Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 28 Oct. '18.

**Carto, W. J., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 14 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Tr. to Camp Grant, Ill. Dis. 5 Dec. '18.

**Caswell, C. F., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 1 May '17. Tr. to Naval Aviation, 20 Aug. '18. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A.). Dis. 1 Feb. '18.

**Cavanaugh, J. C., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 27 Mar. '18. Sent to Ensign School, 10 Oct. '18. Promoted to Q. M. 3d Cl., 11 Oct. '18. Dis. 15 Feb. '19.

**Celce, F. W., Medical Corps.**

Priv., 25 Apr. '17, Med. C. attached to 104th Inf. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Aug. '18; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 1 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 4 Oct. '17 to 4 Apr. '19, France. Apremont Woods, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel. Dis. 30 Apr. '19.

**Chase, R. M., Naval Radio Service.**

Radio Electrician 3d Cl., 17 Apr. '17. Promoted to Radio Electrician 2nd Cl., to 1st Cl., to Chief Electrician. Stationed at Newport and other places. Dis. 16 Sept. '19.

**Chipman, J. H., American Field Service—American Red Cross—Foreign Legion.**

Priv. 2nd Cl., 2 June '17, A. F. S., T. M. U. 184. Tr. to A. R. C., Italian Ambulance Service, 2 Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Tr. to Foreign Legion, June '18, as 2d Lt. Overseas, 2 June '17 to 21 Mar. '19, France, Italy, Belgium. Chemin des Dames, Piave Occupation. Battle of Flanders. Croix de Guerre with star. Dis. 21 Mar. '19.

**Clark, J. H., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 7 Apr. '17, 1st N. J. Cav., which became 104th Military Police. Tr. to F. A. Officers' Training Camp. Commissioned 2nd Lt.; assigned to 49th F. A. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Clark, P. W., Aviation.**

Enlisted 7 Jan. '18. Sent to Princeton School of Military Aeronautics. Dis. 8 Dec. '18.

**Clark, R. A., Naval Auxiliary Reserve.**

Enlisted 26 Aug. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 28 Feb. '19. Stationed at Chicago and other places. Dis. 8 Apr. '19.

**Clements, F. P., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Priv., 7 Apr. '17, 1st N. Y. Cav., federalized as 104th M. G. Bn. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., Oct. '17; to Corp., July '18. A. E. F., 31 May '18 to 13 Dec. '18, France, England. Mt. Kemmel, Dickebusch, Hindenburg Line, St. Souplet, Le Catélet. Various hospital terms. Dis. 4 Mar. '19.

**Cody, L. F., Sanitary Corps.**

Enlisted 20 Apr. '17, 131st Field Hospital, 108th San. Train. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 2 June '17. A. E. F., 14 June '18 to 28 May '19, France, Luxembourg. Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel. Division cited. Dis. 8 June '19.

**Cogswell, G. E., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 17 Apr. '17. Promoted to Ensign, 18 Feb. '18; to Lt. (j.g.), 21 Sept. '18. U. S. S. New Jersey, U. S. S. Robinson. Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

**Colwell, H. E., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted May '18. Attended M. I. T. Ground School. Stationed later at Bay Shore. Dis. Dec. '18.

**Cook, R.**, American Field Service—U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 6 Jan. '17, A. F. S., Sec. 12. Overseas, 6 Jan. '17 to 1 Sept. '17, France. Verdun, Morte Homme and Hill 304. Tr. to U. S. N. R. F., 14 Mar. '18, Seaman 2nd Cl.

**Cooper, W. W.**, Medical Corps—Ordinance—Aviation.

Enlisted 25 Apr. '17, 2nd Ill. Field Hospital. Tr. to Ord. Det., 25 Sept. '17; to A. S. A., 17 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A., 25 Mar. '18. Instructor in cloud flying, 18 Aug. '18 to 9 Jan. '19, Ellington Field.

**Crosby, A. P.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 9 July '18. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate, 18 Oct. '18. Stationed at Boston and other places. Dis. 30 Dec. '18.

**Crumb, W. R.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 12 Apr. '17. Promoted to Q. M. 1st Cl., Nov. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 27 Dec. '17; Ensign, U. S. N., 8 June '19. Dis. 21 June '19.

**Cunningham, E. W.**, Field Artillery—Coast Artillery.

Priv., 8 Sept. '17, 303rd Heavy F. A. Promoted to 1st Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt. (F. A.), 1 June '18; 1st Lt., C. A. C., 9 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 5 Apr. '18 to 22 July '19, France. Marne Defensive, Oise-Aisne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne Offensives. Dis. 15 Aug. '19.

**Curran, H. G., Jr.**, Coast Defense Reserve.

Enlisted A. F. S., 2 May '17. Tr. to Norton Harjes Ambulance Units, 10 June '17. Dis. 21 Aug. '17. Enlisted Seaman, 17 July '18, Naval Coast Defense Reserve. Promoted to Yeoman 3rd Cl., 1 Nov. '18; to 2nd Cl., 1 Jan. '19. Dis. 29 Mar. '19.

**Dain, T. A.**, American Field Service—Motor Transport Corps.

A. F. S., T. M. U. 184, 2 June '17. Tr. to M. T. C., 1 Oct. '17. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 15 Jan. '19. Overseas, June '17 to 18 July '19, France. Chemin des Dames, Cambrai, Somme, Aisne, Montdidier-Noyon and Champagne-Marne Defensives, Aisne-Marne Offensive. Dis. 26 July '19.

**Daley, F. M.**, Aviation.

C. Q. M. (A), 3 June '18. Commissioned Ensign. Stationed at Key West and other places. Dis. 11 Feb. '19.

**Damm, W. M.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 21 June '18. Stationed at Hampton Roads, Va. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Davidson, L. H.**, American Field Service—Ambulance—French Artillery.

A. F. S. 2 June '17, T. M. U. 184. Tr. to Italian Ambulance Service, Driver. Tr. to French Army, 118 Reg. d'Artillerie Lourde, Aspirant. Overseas, 2 June '17 to Mar. '19, France, Italy. Aisne, Chemin des Dames, Piave. Italian Al Valore medal. Gassed. Hospital term, two weeks, July '18. Dis. Mar. '19.

**DeBoer, P. K.**, Infantry (Machine Gun).

Enlisted, 29 Apr. '17, 106th M. G. Bn. A. E. F., Apr. '18 to Mar. '19, Belgium, France. Ypres, Hindenburg. Gassed. Hospital term, Oct. to Dec. '18. Dis. 1 Apr. '19.

**Deferrari, H.**, Medical Corps.

Enlisted 15 June '17, Base Hospital No. 7. A. E. F., 8 July '18 to 25 Mar. '19, France. Dis. 4 Apr. '19.

**Dick-Peddle, W. S.**, Aviation.

Flying Cadet, 20 Aug. '17. 2nd Lt., A. S. A., 8 Feb. '18. Instructor. Stationed at Kelly Field and other places. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Dodd, S. S.**, Aviation.

Enlisted 8 May '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Instructor. Stationed at Dallas and other places. Dis. 3 Jan. '19.

**Drane, M. G.**

**Dudensing, R.**, Naval Aviation.

Seaman 1st Cl., 30 Apr. '17, Naval Aviation. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A), Apr. '18. Stationed at Newport and other places. Dis. 25 Dec. '18.

**Eads, W. M.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman 1st Cl., 28 Mar. '17. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate. Prov. Ensign 15 Oct. '18. Stationed at Portsmouth and other places. Dis. 12 Dec. '18.

**Eastman, A. B., Engineers (Canadian).**

Enlisted 15 Apr. '18, Engrs. (Canadian). C. E. F., 4 July '18 to 26 Feb. '19, England. Dis. 26 Feb. '19.

**Eastman, L. E., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, 31 Mar. '17, U. S. S. P. 701. Promoted to acting Coxswain, to Chief Boatswain's Mate, 15 Oct. '17. Commissioned Ensign 4th Cl., 11 Feb. '18; Ensign 2nd Cl., 20 May '18; Lt. (j.g.), Sept. '18. Overseas duty, 15 July '18 to 17 Jan. '19, Greece, Jugo-Slavia, Malta. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**\*Eckles, R. S., U. S. N. R. F.****Edwards, E. W., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 13 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Southery. U. S. S. Topeka, U. S. S. Halcyon, U. S. S. Kearsarge, U. S. S. C. No. 428. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Ensign, U. S. N.

**Eldredge, D. H., Aviation.**

Enlisted A. F. S. Apr. '17. Dis. June '17. Enlisted Lafayette Flying Corps, June '17. Promoted to Corp. Pilot, 2 Dec. '17; assigned to Escadrille Spad 76, Feb. '18; promoted to Sergt., 15 May '18. Tr. to U. S. Air Service attached to French Sqdn. 76, 21 June '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Overseas, 15 May '17 to 7 Feb. '19, France. Montdidier-Noyon, Soissons, Chateau-Thierry, Dormans, Reims, with French 5th Army until Armistice. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 20 Feb. '19.

**Emerson, J. O., Sanitary Corps.**

Enlisted as Priv. Commissioned 1st Lt., 3rd Army Corps. Assistant to Corps Surgeon.

**Ewart S. D., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Grant, Ill. Dis. 17 Feb. '19.

**Fairman, G. W., Jr., Marine Corps.**

Priv., Rifle Range, Winthrop, Md. Tr. to 1st Reg. 3d Co., U. S. M. C., Philadelphia.

**Farrar, H. K., U.S.N.R.F.—U.S.N.(T.)**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 24 Apr. '17; U. S. S. Wasp, U. S. S. Louisiana. Promoted to Seaman 1st Cl., 1 July '17. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 20 Dec. '17; Ensign (T) U. S. N., 5 June '18. Convoy duty, 1 Sept. to 15 Dec. '18. Dis. 22 Dec. '18.

**Faulkner, F., Infantry.**

Priv., 27 June '18, 153rd Depot Brigade. Promoted to Corp., 21 July '18; to Sergt., 1 Aug. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 30 Nov. '18. Stationed at Camp Dix and Camp Lee. Dis. 30 Nov. '18.

**Fiske, E. W., Jr., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 4 May '17, U. S. S. Topeka. U. S. S. Calypso, U. S. S. Nickerie, U. S. S. Zaanland, U. S. S. Gold Shell, U. S. S. Saccarappa, U. S. S. Santa Clara. Commissioned Ensign, 24 Mar. '18; Lt. (j.g.), 2 Dec. '18.

**Fitts, S. C., American Field Service—Aviation.**

Enlisted in A. F. S., May '17, T. M. U. 526. Chemin des Dames, Soissons. Promoted to Sergt. Tr. to Aviation, '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Dis. Dec. '18.

**Fleming, H. P., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 11 May '18. C. Q. M. (A). Commissioned Ensign, 27 Feb. '19. Stationed at Miami, Pensacola, Rockaway and other places. Inactive orders, 6 Mar. 19. Dis. 10 May '22.

**Fornacca, J. J., U. S. N. R. F.—S. A. T. C.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 27 June '18. Tr. to Dartmouth Naval Unit, 8 Oct. '18. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Forrest, M., Navy.**

Gunner's Mate 3d Cl., 6 Apr. '17. Promoted to Gunner's Mate 1st Cl., 23 Nov. '17; to Chief Gunner's Mate, 1 Dec. '18. U. S. S. Aroostook. Overseas duty 10 June '18 to 27 Dec. '18, Scotland (North Sea). Hospital term, 20 June to 1 July '17. Dis. 29 Dec. '18.

**Freedberg, M., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 10 Dec. '17. Promoted to Coxswain, 20 Mar. '18. U. S. S. Lake Gedney. Service between France and Wales, and Ireland and Belgium, 6 Sept. '18 to July '19.

**French, R. B., Signal Corps.**

Enlisted 3 June '17, 301st Field Sig. Co. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 22 July '19, France, Luxembourg. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 28 July '19.

**\*Frothingham, P. B., Aviation.**

Died in airplane accident in France, 14 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Fuller, G. A.,** American Field Service—Infantry (Machine Gun).

Driver, A. F. S., 2 June '17, T. M. U. 184. Enlisted Aug. '18, M. G. Corps. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 10 Dec. '18. Overseas, 7 June '17 to 27 Apr. '18. France. Hospital term, 5 Jan. to 6 Feb. '18. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Gale, C. O.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 13 June '18. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate, 17 Oct. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 20 Feb. '19. Stationed at Hingham and other places. Dis. 21 Feb. '19.

**Garrison, L. F.,** Chemical Warfare Service.

Priv., 29 Mar. '18. Promoted to Corp., Sept. '18. Stationed at Ft. Slocum and other places. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Gerrish, P. H.,** Coast Artillery.

Recruit, 2 Nov. '18. Promoted to Priv., 16 Nov. '18; to Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. R. C., 6 Feb. '19. Stationed at Ft. McKinley and other places. Dis. 6 Feb. '19.

**Gilchrist, K. D.,** Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C.; to Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Dis. 20 Nov. '18.

**Gillespie, F. C. Jr.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

22 May '17, 106th M. G. Bn. A. E. F., 10 May '18 to 18 Mar. '19, France, Belgium. Dickebusch, Hindenburg Line, St. Souplet. Dis. 2 Apr. '19.

**Gilmore, J. J. Jr.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 24 Jan. '18. Promoted to Machinist's Mate; to 1st Cl. Machinist's Mate. Stationed at Charleston and Pensacola. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**\*Gilpatric, F. C., Jr.,** Infantry.

Died of bronchial pneumonia, Camp Lee, 27 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Gilson, A. S., Jr.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted 10 Apr. '18. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 12 July '18. Stationed at Walter Reed Gen. Hospital and other places. Dis. 10 Jan. '19.

**\*Giroux, E. A.,** American Field Service—Aviation.

Killed in airplane battle 22 May '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Gluek, E. J.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 7 July '17, U. S. S. Wioldrecht. Commissioned Ensign, 9 Sept. '18. Overseas duty, 26 Oct. '18 to 10 Apr. '18. Dis. 9 Sept. '18.

**Godbe, N. F.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 12 Apr. '17. Promoted to C. Q. M., 1 Apr. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 1 Sept. '18. Instructor. Dis. 18 Feb. '19.

**Godman, M. L.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 18 May '17, 136th F. A. Promoted to Corp., 5 Aug. '17; Sergt., 1 Mar. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 31 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 10 Sept. '17 to 3 Dec. '17, England, France, Belgium. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Goettel, P. C.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 5 June '17. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. M. A., A. S. A., 26 Jan. '18. Stationed at Ellington Field and other places.

**Goldberg, W. V.,** Signal Corps.

Priv. 1st Cl. 1 June '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to Corp., 1 June '18; to Sergt. 1 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 12 July '18 to 24 July '19, France. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 28 July '19.

**Goldiere, A. V.,** Ambulance—Infantry.

Priv. U. S. A. S., Sec. 562, 4 June '17. Cook, 22 June '17. Tr. to 164th Infantry, 28 Feb. '18 as Priv. Tr. to U. S. A. S., Sec. 562 as Cook, 11 May '18. A. E. F., 9 Jan. '18 to 18 July '19, England, France, Lorraine, Germany. Dis. 25 July '19.

**Goodnow, R. W.,** Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '19. Tr. to Camp Grant. Dis. 3 Dec. '18.

**Googins, A. H.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted 7 Oct. '18, Raritan Arsenal Post Hospital. Promoted to Corp., 4 Nov. '18; to Sergt., 7 Feb. '19.

**Gordon, J. A.,** American Field Service—American Red Cross—Foreign Legion.

A. F. S., 2 June '17, T. M. U. 184. Tr. to A. R. C. with Italian Armies, 2nd Section. Tr. to Foreign Legion, 48 R. A. C. Overseas, 11 June '17 to Mar. '19. France, Italy. Chemin des Dames, Piave. Medaglia Bronzo Al Valor Militare. Dis. Mar. '19.



**Grant, W. C., Medical Corps.**

Priv., 16 June '17, Base Hospital No. 33. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., July '18. A. E. F., 3 May '18 to 24 Feb. '19, England. Dis. 5 Mar. '19.

**Gray, H. D., Infantry.**

Priv., 18 July '18, 153rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dix. Promoted to Sergt., 26 July '18. Dis. 7 Apr. '19.

**Greeley, B. N., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 7 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Arcturus. Promoted from Oiler to Machinist's Mate 1st Cl., Jan. '18; to Boatswain's Mate 1st Cl., July '18. Commissioned Ensign, 2 Dec. '18. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Greeley, H. T., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 3rd Regt., F. A. Replacement Div., 27 Aug. '18. Assigned Office of Superintending Constructor, U. S. Navy, June '17. Promoted to Corp., 8 Oct. '18. Dis. 10 Jan. '19.

**Green, D. S., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 1 May '17, Troop L, Cav., Conn. Nat. Guard, which was reorganized as 101st M. G. Bn., 26th Div., 15 Sept. '17. A. E. F., England, France. Seicheprey, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Wounded, gassed. Dis. 18 July '19.

**Grey, P. A., Navy.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 9 July '18. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate., 18 Oct. '18. Stationed at Bumkin Island and other places. Dis. 29 Dec. '18.

**Guy, C. H.,**

Lt. Overseas, Dec. '17 to June '18 with French army.

**Haehnlen, E. W., Sanitary Corps.**

Enlisted 18 Sept. '17, San. Corps attached to Base Hospital. Promoted to Corp., June '18; Sergt., Aug. '18; Sergt. 1st Cl., Mar. '19. On Pneumonia Commission, Camp Wheeler. Tr. to Base Hospital Laboratory, Camp Upton. Dis. 17 July '19.

**Haerle, L. H., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 28 May '18. C. Q. M. (A), U. S. N. R. F. Stationed at Boston and Key West. Dis. 2 Dec. '18.

**Hall, H. E. R., Naval Radio Service.**

Enlisted 28 Mar. '17, U. S. S. Southerv. Promoted to Electrician 3rd Cl. (Radio) 1 Jan. '18, to 2nd Cl., 1 Oct. '18, to 1st Cl., 1 Jan. '19. Convoy service from 10 July '17 to 11 Nov. '18. Transport service from 11 Nov. '18 to 1 Apr. '19. Dis. 9 Apr. '19.

**Hall, M. A., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 21 May '17. U. S. S. Virginia, U. S. S. Shark, U. S. S. Cole. Commissioned Ensign (R. F.) 7 June '18; Ensign, U. S. N., 18 Sept. '18. In war zone 15 Dec. '17 to 1 June '18 and 18 Sept. '18 to 10 Dec. '18. Dis. 23 June '19.

**Halliday, R., Field Artillery—Infantry.**

Enlisted 27 Apr. '17, 103rd F. A. Detached to 102nd Infantry. A. E. F., Nov. '17 to Apr. '19, France. Aisne Sector, Toul Sector, Seicheprey Defensive, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Offensive, Verdun Sector, Meuse-Argonne Sector. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Hapgood, T. L.**

Enlisted 11 Nov. '18; discharged 12 Nov. '18. Unassigned.

**Harding, W. K., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 14 Apr. '17. Tr. from Fleet Reserve to Naval Aviation. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A.). Commissioned Ensign, 10 July '18. Stationed at Newport and other places. Dis. 15 Apr. '19.

**Harney, C. F., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted Jan. '18. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 11 Jan. '18 to 6 May '19, England, France, Germany. Dis. 16 May '19.

**Harper, W. W., Infantry—Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 4 Sept. '18, 158th Depot Brigade. Tr. to Q. M. C., 22 Nov. '18, Priv. Tr. to Hdqrs. Co. 158th D. B., Camp Sherman. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Harris, H. C., Aviation.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 3 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 24 Jan. '18; Lt. (j.g.) 1 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 26 Feb. '18 to 15 Dec. '18, Ireland, England, France.

**Hatton, W. C., Infantry.**

Supply Co., 101st Inf. A. E. F.

**Havlin, A. C., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 9 May '17, Troop A, Cav., 1st Separate Sqdn. Mass. N. G. Reorganized as 102nd M. G. Bn. Promoted to Lance Corp., 6 Jan. '18; to Corp., 29 Mar. '18; to Sergt., 27 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 5 Oct. '17 to 6 Apr. '19, France. Seicheprey, 2nd Battle of the Marne, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Wounded. Hospital term, 20 Apr. to 1 June '18. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Hawkins, W. M., Aviation.**

Enlisted 7 Jan. '18, Aviation Sec. Sig. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 13 Dec. '18. Stationed at Camp Dick and other places. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Hawks, H. G., U. S. N. R. F.—Aviation.**

Enlisted 16 May '17, U. S. S. Talopa. Dis. 25 Sept. '17. Enlisted Air Service, 24 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. M. A., 27 May '18. Dis. 28 Dec. '18.

**Hayes, R. S., Naval Radio Service.**

Enlisted 28 Apr. '17. Attended Harvard Radio School. Tr. to various Naval Radio stations. Inactive duty 14 Jan. '19. Dis. 28 Apr. '21.

**Hayes, R. A., Infantry—Field Artillery.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Henderson, A. D., Jr., Infantry.**

Enlisted 1 May '17, 153d Depot Brigade. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 5 May '18. Stationed at Camp Dix and other places. Dis. 31 Jan. '19.

**Heydt, E. F., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 14 Apr. '17. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A) Mar. '18. Commissioned Ensign, Nov. '18. Stationed at Bay Shore and other places. Dis. Feb. '19.

**Higgins, W. V., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 301st M. G. Bn. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 17 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., Sept. '18. A. E. F., 8 May '18 to 7 Jan. '19, France, England. Dis. 6 Feb. '19.

**Hinds, R. A., Ambulance.**

Priv. 1st Cl., U. S. A. A. S., 4 June '17. S. S. U. 562. A. E. F., 9 Jan. '18 to 13 July '19, England, France, Germany. Injured. Hospital term, 8 to 20 July '18. Dis. 23 July '19.

**Hitchcock, H. G., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 21 May '17. U. S. S. Minneapolis. Midshipman, 5 Nov. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 28 Jan. '19. Dis. 3 Apr. '19.

**\*Hobbs, W. T., American Field Service—Aviation.**

Killed 26 June '18, by anti-aircraft guns. See Roll of Honor.

**Hodgdon, M. W., U.S.N.R.F.—U.S.N.**

Enlisted 27 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Nevada, U. S. S. Florida (with British Grand Fleet), U. S. S. Nahma. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate, Oct. '17. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Feb. '18; Ensign, U. S. N., July '18; Lt. (j.g.), July '19. Overseas, June '18 to Oct. '19, Scotland, Wales, Turkey, Russia and France. Dis. 24 Dec. '19.

**Hooven, W. A., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, 19 June '18. Promoted to Seaman 1st Cl., 21 Nov. '18. Stationed at Pelham Bay. Dis. 24 Dec. '18.

**Howard, A. C., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 2 Apr. '18. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate, 5 June '18. Commissioned Ensign 14 Oct. '18. Stationed at Hingham and other places. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Howe, E. P., Infantry.**

Priv., 22 May '17, 1st Vt. Inf. Promoted to Corp., 1 Aug. '17; to Sergt., 22 May '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 5 Sept. '18; 1st Lt., 20 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 29 Sept. '18 to 16 Apr. '19, France, Germany. Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 22 May '19.

**Hudson, R. S., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 14 Mar. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 16 Feb. '18; Lt. (j.g.) 1 Oct. '18. Overseas duty, 29 Mar. '18 to 3 Mar. '19, England, France, Italy. Dis. 18 Mar. '19.

**Huntington, J. K., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 20 Apr. '17. U. S. S. C. 48, U. S. S. P. Minerva, U. S. S. Brandenburg. Promoted to Q. M. 1st Cl., 17 Aug. '19. Commissioned Ensign, 20 Feb. '18. Overseas duty, 28 June '18 to 15 June '19, Great Britain, France, Azores. Retired as Lt. (j.g.), 8 Aug. '19.

**Huntoon, O. M., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 21 Oct. '18. Ft. Constitution. Dis. 26 Mar. '19.

**Hutchinson, R. W.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17. Assigned to 338th F. A. Tr. to 349th F. A., 1 June '17. A. E. F., 15 June '18 to 6 Mar. '19, France. Marbache Sector, 2nd Army advance in direction of Metz. Dis. 13 Mar. '19.

**Ingraham, C. E.,** U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.

Seaman 1st Cl., 10 Apr. '17. Tr. to Naval Aviation. Promoted to Gunner's Mate 3rd Cl., 30 Apr. '18; to C. Q. M. (A), 28 May '18. Commissioned Ensign (A), 21 Dec. '19. Stationed at Newport and other places. Dis. 26 Mar. '19.

**Ives, F. P.,** American Field Service—Signal Corps.

Enlisted 21 Apr. '17, A. F. S., S. S. U. 19-3. In France and Serbia until 12 Nov. '17. Enlisted 1 Mar. '18, 30th Service Co., Sig. C., Priv. 1st Cl. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 23 Sept. '18. Dis. 6 Feb. '19.

**Jackson, R. A.,** Sanitary Corps.

Enlisted 20 Apr. '17, 108 Sanitary Train, 131st Field Hospital. Promoted to Corp., 11 Mar. '18; to Sergt., 1 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 3 June '18 to 23 May '19, England, France, Luxembourg. Meuse-Argonne, Troyon Sector. Dis. 8 June '19.

**Jeavons, W. N.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Priv., 3 July '17, M. G. Co., 5th Ohio Inf. Commissioned 1st Lt., 5 Aug. '17, attached as Aide-de-camp to Gen. Zimmerman. Tr. to Military Police, 15 Feb. '18, as Billeting Officer of 37th Div.; to Motors and Vehicles Div., Q. M. C., 31 Mar. '18. Dis. 12 May '19.

**Jenkins, S. F.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 2 Aug. '18, 153d Depot Brigade. Promoted to Sergt., 14 Sept. '18. Tr. to 59th Co. 153rd D. B. 1 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Dix. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**Johnson, H. E.,** Signal Corps.—Aviation.

Enlisted 14 May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Tr. to Aviation Sec. Sig. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 7 Feb. '19. Stationed at Camp Devens and other places. Dis. 13 Feb. '19.

**Johnson, K. B.,** U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.

Seaman 1st Cl., 14 Apr. '17. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A). Stationed Bumkin Island, M. I. T. and Miami, Fla. Dis. 22 Nov. '18.

**Johnson, W. B.,** Signal Corps.

Priv. 1st Cl., 3 June '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. A. E. F., 1 Aug. '18 to 16 May '19, France, Belgium, Luxembourg. Dis. 2 June '19.

**Jones, A. P.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 5 Aug. '18. Stationed at Cambridge and other places. Dis. 3 Dec. '18.

**Jones, M. C.,** Tank Corps.

Enlisted 15 June '18, Tank Corps, Casual Tank Driver, (2 man American Tank). A. E. F., 10 Oct. '18 to 20 Mar. '19, France. Dis. 5 Apr. '19.

**Kendall, C. D.,** American Field Service—Motor Transport Corps.

Enlisted A. F. S., T. M. U. 184. Tr. Oct. '17 as Priv. to M. T. C. Promoted to Sergt., Feb. '18. A. E. F., France. Chemin des Dames. Dis. July '19.

**Kingsbury, T.,** Engineers.

Enlisted 8 May '17, 101st Engrs. A. E. F., 26 Sept. '17 to 6 July '19, England, France. Toul Sector, Seicheprey, Xivray-Marvoisin, Aisne-Marne Defensive, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 21 July '19.

**Knowlton, K. H.,** Infantry.

Priv., 15 May '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Aug. '18, 813th Pioneer Inf. A. E. F., 15 Sept. '18 to 12 July '19, France. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 12 July '19.

**Kohl, P. T.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Chief Yeoman, 11 June '17. U. S. S. Mt. Vernon. Dis. 8 Mar. '19.

**Kunkle, J. E., Jr.,** Navy.

Seaman 28 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Mississippi, U. S. S. Dorothea, U. S. S. Indiana. Promoted to Coxswain. Commissioned Ensign, 27 Dec. '17. Dis. 2 Jan. '19.

**Laird, F. L., Jr.,** Navy—Naval Aviation.

Seaman, 4 June '17. Promoted to C. Q. M., July '18. Commissioned Ensign. Stationed at Boston and other places. Dis. 31 Mar. '19.

**Lanyon, W. J.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 4 Oct. '17, 304th Inf. Promoted to Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 31 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 26 June '18 to 16 July '19, France, Luxembourg. Dis. 10 Aug. '19.

**Larmon, R. R., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 1 May '17. Promoted to Q. M. 2nd Cl. Stationed at Newport and other places. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Legg, E. R., U. S. N. R. F.**

Quartermaster, 23 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Topeka, U. S. S. Crest, U. S. S. Rockport, U. S. S. Laub No. 263, U. S. Submarines K 5 and N 3. Commissioned Ensign, 11 June '18; Ensign, U. S. N., 18 Sept. '18. Dis. 26 May '19.

**Leonhard, E. R., Naval Aviation.**

Seaman, 28 Apr. '17. C. Q. M., 8 Apr. '18. Commissioned Ensign 8 Oct. '18. Stationed at Newport and other places. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Levy, W. I., Infantry—Coast Artillery.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C.; to Ft. Monroe. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. R. C., 24 Jan. '19, and discharged.

**Lewis, O. B., Aviation.**

Cadet, 27 July '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Feb. '18. Stationed at Princeton and other places. Dis. 10 Jan. '19.

**Libby, F. M., Field Artillery.**

2nd Lt., 302nd F. A., Camp Devens.

**Little, G. V., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 6 Dec. '17. Promoted to Corp., to Ord. Sergt. A. E. F., England, France.

**Lodge, R., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 17 Apr. '17, U. S. N. R. F. Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Assigned to U. S. S. P. 31. Stationed at Wood's Hole and other places. Dis. 21 Dec. '19.

**Long, B. S., Ordnance.**

Priv., 20 July '17. Promoted to Sergt., 25 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Feb. '18. A. E. F., 1 Sept. '18 to 1 July '19, France. Dis. 20 Aug. '19.

**Loring, R. A., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 23 Oct. '18, 2nd Co. Stationed at Ft. Rodman. Dis. 24 Dec. '18.

**Loudon, J. E., Jr., Navy.**

Seaman, 4 Nov. '18. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Lougee, E. D., American Field Service—Infantry (Machine Gun)—Aviation.**

Corp., 2 June '17, A. F. S., T. M. U. 184. Tr. to 36th M. G. Bn., Acting Sergt., 19 Sept. '18. Tr. to 280th Aero Sqdn., 14 Jan. '19. A. E. F., 2 June '17 to 29 Jan. '18, France. Aisne, Soissons, Chemin des Dames, Fort Malmaison. Injured. Hospital term, 24 Dec. '18 to 20 Mar. '19. Dis. 25 Jan. '19.

**Lovejoy, D. M., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 12 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Arizona, U. S. S. Olympia. Russian Destroyer Kapitain Yourosovski, Sept. '18. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 28 Nov. '17; Ensign, U. S. N., 1 Apr. '18; Lt. (j.g.), 21 Sept. '18. Overseas 28 Apr. '18 to 8 Jan. '19, England, Russia, Norway. Raids and skirmishes at Murmansk and Archangel. Dis. 19 June '19.

**Ludlow, G. H., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Machinist's Mate 2nd Cl., 2 Apr. '17. Mosquito Fleet training. Tr. to Naval Aviation. Commissioned Ensign, 13 Feb. '18; Lt. (j.g.), 1 Oct. '18. Overseas 12 Mar. '18 to 4 Jan. '19. France, Italy. Italian Bronze Medal of Military Valor, Italian Service Medal, U. S. Navy Cross, Overseas Medal and Bar. Dis. 2 June '19.

**Luey, D., Naval Radio Service.**

Radio Electrician 2nd Cl., 26 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Melville, U. S. S. New Jersey. Commissioned Ensign. Convoy duty, May '17 to May '18. Dis. 12 Dec. '18.

**Lyon, W. O., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 8 May '17, 140th F. A. Tr. to 141st F. A. and to 142nd F. A. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 23 June '18. A. E. F., 29 Aug. '18 to 2 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 10 Jan. '19.

**McCaslin, D. A., Navy.**

Enlisted 22 May '18. U. S. S. Annetta, U. S. S. Pensacola. Commissioned Ensign, (D.), 31 Jan. '19. Overseas duty, 11 Sept. '18 to 2 Dec. '18, 25 Apr. '19 to 16 June '19. Released 16 June '19.

**McCleery, F. M., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 17 Apr. '17, 1st Ohio Regt. Reorganized to 135th F. A. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 31 Aug. '18. Stationed at Louisville and other places. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**McConnel, W. B., Infantry.**

Priv., 15 May '17, 4th Inf. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 15 May '18; Capt. 4 Nov. '18. Stationed at Ft. Niagara and other places. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**McConnell, W. M., Ordnance—Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 15 Dec. '17, Procurement Div. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. C., 4 Dec. '18. Stationed at Ft. Monroe and Washington. Dis. 4 Dec. '18.

**McCraw, N. S., American Field Service—Naval Aviation.**

A. F. S., 2 June '17, T. M. U. 184. Tr. Sept. '18 to Naval Aviation. Overseas, 2 June '17 to 28 Nov. '17, France. Dis. 25 Nov. '18.

**\*McCreery, F. P., Aviation.**

Killed in airplane accident in France, 11 May '18. See Roll of Honor.

**McCreery, W. C., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 28 Apr. '17. Promoted to Chief Petty Officer. Commissioned Ensign 11 July '19. Foreign service, Lough Foyle, Ireland, 7 Aug. '19 to 25 Dec. '19. Dis. 30 Jan. '19.

**McCutcheon, L. Navy.**

Enlisted May '17. U. S. S. Fulton, U. S. S. New Jersey, U. S. S. Minnesota, U. S. S. Trippe, U. S. S. Pennsylvania. Commissioned Ensign, Jan. '18; Lt. (j.g.), July '19.

**McGiffert, R. D., Infantry.**

Graduated from West Point, 1 Nov. '18. 2nd Lt., Regular Army.

**McIntire, J. K. U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 20 May '17. Tr. to Aviation. Commissioned Ensign. Stationed at Cape May and other places. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**\*McMahon, D. M., U. S. N. R. F.**

Died 14 Oct. '18 at Bar Harbor, Maine, of pneumonia. See Roll of Honor.

**McMahon, W. G., Infantry.**

Enlisted 11 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt. 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 15 Aug. '18. Stationed at Plattsburg and Camp Devens. Dis. 9 June '19.

**McQuiston, D. S., Naval Aviation.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 29 July '18. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A), 14 Oct. '18. Stationed at Great Lakes and other places. Dis. 16 Jan. '19.

**\*Maroney H. E., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, 11 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Gen. Gorgas, U. S. S. West Point. Acting Gunner's Mate, July '17. Promoted to Q. M., Feb. '18. Commissioned Ensign 13 July '18. Overseas duty, 8 Aug. '18 to 23 Dec. '18, South America, Panama, France. Dis. 7 Jan. '19. Died June 16, 1920, Hanover, N. H.

**Marsh, F. T., Infantry.**

Candidate '23 July '17, Plattsburg O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Prov., Regular Army, 26 Oct. '17; 1st Lt. (T), 20 June '18.

**Matheson, K. W., Aviation.**

Enlisted 8 May '17, Aero Sqdn. 213. Commissioned 1st Lt. A. E. F., 25 Oct. '17 to 23 Feb. '19, France, England. St. Mihiel, Verdun. Dis. 25 Feb. '19.

**Mauk, S. M., Aviation.**

Cadet 6 Feb. '18. Stationed at Cornell University and Camp Dick. Dis. 4 Dec. '18.

**Meador, G. A., Signal Corps—Aviation.**

Enlisted 12 May '17, Sig. R. C., 2nd Field Bn. Tr. to Aviation Sec. Sig. C., 23 Mar. '18, Flying Cadet. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. M. A., 21 Nov. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and other places. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Meador, R. I., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 1 Apr. '18. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate, 14 June '18. Commissioned Ensign, 14 Oct. '18. Stationed at Hingham and other places. Dis. 18 May '19.

**Merrill, C. D., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 July '18. Assigned to Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. Dis. 6 Jan. '19.

**\*Merrill, W., Field Artillery.**

Died of wounds in France, 6 Nov. '17. See Roll of Honor.

**Metcalf, R. G., Engineers—Chemical Warfare Service.**

Enlisted 30 May '17. Tr. to Casual Det. of C. W. S., 23 July '18. Assigned to Hdqrs. Det., 33rd Div., 19 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 11 Aug. '18 to 16 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 30 Jan. '19.

**Milligan, L. D., Signal Corps.**

Enlisted 5 May '17, 1st U. S. Sig. R. C. Tr. 5 Oct. '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to Corp., June '17. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 23 July '19, France. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 5 Aug. '19.

**Mills, C. S., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 16 Sept. '19. Promoted to Seaman 1st Cl. U. S. S. Adams. Dis. 4 Dec. '19.

**Moran, L. J., American Field Service—Ambulance.**

A. F. S., S. S. U. 71; U. S. A. A. S., S. S. U. 650.

**Moriarty, J. F., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted Naval Aviation, Ground School, M. I. T., 9 Oct. '18. Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

**Morse, H. J., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 20 Aug. '18. Stationed at Hingham and other places. Dis. 28 Dec. '18.

**Moulton, V. D. B., Naval Radio Service.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 28 Mar. '17. Promoted to Electrician, Radio, 24 Dec. '17. U. S. S. C. No. 130. Overseas duty, 25 Apr. '18 to 14 May '19; continuous barrage service, coasts of Italy, Greece, Austria. Bombardment of Durazzo. Fatiche di Guerra. Dis. 19 June '19.

**Moxon, E. W., Engineers.**

Enlisted 20 Nov. '17, 29th Engrs. Promoted to Corp. A. E. F., 24 Feb. '18 to 25 Feb. '19, France. Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel. Dis. 24 Mar. '19.

**Mullen, H. G., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 7 May '17. U. S. S. Wildcat, U. S. S. P. 76. Dis. 9 Dec. '18.

**Munro, L. W., U. S. N. R. F.**

Machinist's Mate 2nd Cl., 5 May '17. U. S. S. C. 385, U. S. S. Vermont. Commissioned Ensign, 5 May '18. Foreign waters, 25 May '18 to 9 Dec. '18. Valparaiso, Chile, Panama Canal Zone, Atlantic Convoy. Dis. 9 Dec. '18.

**Munson, R. P., Naval Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 13 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Utah. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A), 21 Jan. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 16 May '18. Overseas, 1 Sept. '18 to 20 Dec. '18, Ireland, England, France. Dis. 16 Jan. '19.

**Murphy, J. H., Navy.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 5 June '18. Stationed at Hingham and other places. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Murphy, S. W., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 29 May '18. C. A. C. (unassigned). Master Gunner, Sept. '18. Stationed at Ft. Monroe and Camp Eustis. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**\*Nathan, T. C., Aviation.**

Killed in airplane accident in Scotland, 20 Mar. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Newcomb, R. M., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 7 Apr. '17, 33d Inf. Appointed Corp. and Asst. to Intelligence Officer, 1 June '17. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Oct. '17. Tr. to Officers' Training School for Regulars, Camp Gaillard. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 June '18; 1st Lt., 1 Sept. '18. Acting Capt. in command of companies training for overseas duty. Tr. 1 Oct. '18 to Machine Gun Officers' School. Hospital term, 25 Nov. '18 to 5 Jan. '19. Tr. as 1st Lt. to 50th U. S. Inf., 30 Mar. '19.

**Norris, C. H., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 1 May '17. U. S. S. Topeka. Tr. to U. S. Naval Railway Battery No. 1, Mar. '18. A. E. F., 26 May '18 to 26 Dec. '18, France. Dis. 16 Jan. '19.

**Norton, M. A., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 13 Feb. '18. Promoted to Yeoman 2nd Cl., 1 Aug. '18. Stationed at Hingham and other places. Dis. 24 Dec. '18.

**O'Gorman, C. J., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.****O'Neill, A. J., Naval Radio Service.**

Enlisted 29 June '18. Promoted from Lds., Radio, to Seaman. Stationed at Pelham Bay and U. S. Naval Radio School. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Owen, G. W., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 31 Mar. '17. Promoted to Q. M. 1st Cl., 1 Jan. '18; to C. Q. M., 1 Feb. '19. Overseas duty, 25 Apr. '18 to 29 Apr. '19; on U. S. S. C. 248 based at Corfu, Greece; Spalato, Austria; Piraeus, Greece; and Constantinople. Dis. 8 May '19.

**Owens, H. S., Navy.**

Seaman, 17 Apr. '17, U. S. S. C. 84. Promoted to Gunner's Mate. Overseas duty, 18 May '18 to 10 Apr. '19, England, Scotland, France, Portugal, Azores, Bermuda. Dis. 9 July '19.

**Paisley, R. J., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 11 Apr. '17, U. S. Naval Aviation. Commissioned 2nd Lt., U. S. N. Flying Corps, 28 May '18. A. E. F., 15 July '18 to 20 Dec. '18, France, Belgium. Dis. 28 Feb. '19.

**Palmer, A. I., Coast Artillery.**

Priv., 16 Feb. '18, 56th C. A. C. Promoted to Corp., 9 July '18. Tr. to 67th C. A. C., 21 Jan. '19. A. E. F., 28 Mar. '18 to 2 Mar. '19, France. Dis. 18 Mar. '19.

**Palmer, E. J., Naval Radio Service.**

Radio Electrician, 4 Apr. '17. Promoted to Gunner, 31 Mar. '18. U. S. S. Sylvia, U. S. S. C. 201 and 194. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Parsons, H. C., Infantry (Machine Gun)—Ammunition Train.**

Priv. 1st Cl., 4 June '17, 1st N. Y. Cav. Automatically transferred to 106th M. G. Bn., Co. C. Tr. 28 Feb. '18 to 102nd Ammunition Train. Wagoner, 1 May '18. A. E. F., 14 June '18 to 11 Mar. '19, France. Argonne-Meuse Offensive, Verdun. Dis. 3 Apr. '19.

**Patton, L., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 24 Oct. '17. Promoted to Q. M. 2nd Cl., 5 Sept. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 30 Dec. '18. Stationed at Chicago and other places. Dis. 20 Mar. '19.

**Pedlow, F. A. Navy.**

Seaman, 2 July '18. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Pelletier, J. S., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 4 May '17. Promoted from Gunner's Mate 3rd Cl. to G. M. 2nd Cl., to G. M. 1st Cl. U. S. S. Roanoke. Overseas, 10 May '18 to 10 Dec. '18, Scotland. Dis. 3 Jan. '19.

**Pette, K. A., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17, 304th M. G. Bn. A. E. F., 16 Apr. '18 to 6 May '19, France. Baccarat Sector, Vesle Sector, Oise-Aisne Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Divisional Citation. Dis. 30 May '19.

**Phelan, J., U. S. N. R. F.**

Ensign.

**Phelps, E. H., Infantry.**

Enlisted 23 July '19, 151st Depot Brigade. Tr. to 73rd Inf. Dis. 12 Dec. '19.

**Phillips, C. E., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 10 Jan. '18. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate. Commissioned Ensign. Stationed at Boston. Dis. 28 Dec. '18.

**Phinney, W. L., Jr., Signal Corps—Infantry.**

Enlisted 24 May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 25 Feb. '18; assigned to 49th Inf. A. E. F., 18 July '18 to 14 July '19, France. Dis. 6 Aug. '19.

**Picken, W. H., Jr., Tank Corps.**

Enlisted 24 May '17, 304th Bn. Commissioned 2nd Lt. A. E. F., 1 Oct. '18 to 25 Aug. '19, England, France. Dis. 25 Aug. '19.

**Pilsbury, E. K., Navy.**

Enlisted 14 Apr. '17. U. S. S. C. No. 45, May to Oct. '18. Promoted to Boatswain's Mate 2nd Cl., 10 June '18; to Chief Boatswain's Mate, 1 Oct. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 20 Jan. '19. Tr. to duty as torpedo instructor. 14 Apr. '17 to 24 Mar. '19 on the high seas. Dis. 24 Mar. '19.

**Pitman, F. L., American Field Service—Ambulance.**

A. F. S., 17 June '17, S. S. U. 28. Tr. to U. S. A. A. S., 17 Sept. '17, S. S. U. 640. Overseas, 17 June '17 to Mar. '19. France, Belgium, Germany. Champagne Sector, Reims, Aisne-Defensive, Aisne Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Belgium Offensive. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 18 Apr. '19.

**Pollard, R. P., Infantry.**

Enlisted 19 Jan. '18, 1st Vt. Inf. Nat. Guard. Tr. to 57th Inf., 1 Feb. '18; to 330th Inf., 4 Nov. '18; to 346th Inf., 20 Nov. '18; to 310th Inf., 7 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 29 Sept. '18 to 22 July '19, France. Dis. 29 July '19.

**Potter, R. H., Jr., American Field Service—Ambulance.**

A. F. S., June '17, S. S. U. 28. Tr. to U. S. A. A. S., S. S. U. 640, Sept. '17. Priv. Promoted to Sergt., 15 Oct. '17; to Sergt. 1st Cl., 15 June '18. Commissioned 1st Lt., 8 Sept. '17. Overseas, 20 June '17 to 20 Mar. '19, France, Belgium, Alsace. Champagne, 2nd Battle of the Marne, St. Mihiel Offensive, Argonne-Meuse Offensive, Ypres-Lys. Three Croix de Guerres. Dis. 7 Apr. '19.

**Powell, B. B., Signal Corps.**

Priv., 3 June '17, Sig. E. R. C., 2nd Bn. Tr. to 301st Field Sig. Bn. A. E. F., 11 June '18 to 17 July '19, France. Metz Front. Dis. 23 July '19.

**Powers, A. D., Signal Corps.**

Enlisted 3 June '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 27 May '19, Marbache Defensive. Dis. 3 June '19.

**Pratt, H. C., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 31 May '17. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 9 Mar. '18; Lt., U. S. Marine Flying C., 19 Aug. '18. Stationed at Cambridge and other places. Dis. 31 July '19.

**Prendergast, T. H., Engineers.**

Enlisted 12 Apr. '17, 102nd Engrs. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Apr. '18; 1st Lt., July '18. A. E. F., France.

**Proctor, R., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to N. C. State College. Dis. 19 Dec. '18.

**Radford, J. S., Jr., Cavalry—Infantry.**

Enlisted 11 May '17, 301st Military Police. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 10 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 12 May '19. A. E. F., 8 July '18 to 1 July '19, England, France, Germany. Dis. 1 Aug. '19.

**Raible, C. G., Navy.**

Seaman, 26 Mar. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 26 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Topeka, (Division Officer), U. S. S. Albatross, U. S. S. Wakiva. Overseas duty, 17 Aug. '17 to 22 Jan. '19, North Sea, English Channel. 3 citations. Dis. 12 Mar. '18.

**Rand, G. W. 2nd, Engineers.**

Enlisted 17 Sept. '17, 101st Engrs. A. E. F., 26 Sept. '17 to 30 July '19, England, France. Toul Sector, Pas Fini Sector. Gassed. Hospital term, 17 July to 15 Sept. '18. Dis. 7 Aug. '19.

**Ranney, A. H., Ammunition Train—Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 21 Oct. '18, 60th Amm. Tr. as Acting 1st Sergt., 6th Co., C. A. C., 9 Dec. '18; as Priv., to 2nd Co., C. A. C., 20 Dec. '18. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl. 15 Jan. '19. Stationed at Portsmouth. Dis. 25 Mar. '19.

**Rautenberg, E. C., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 5 June '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 25 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 10 Oct. '18 to 11 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 11 Jan. '19.

**Rector, L. H., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 4 June '18, 5th O. T. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. C., 25 Sept. '18. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Robinson, M. R., Ordnance.**

Priv., 19 July '17. Promoted to Ord. Sergt., 1 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 24 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Lewis and other places. Dis. 10 Mar. '19.

**Roland, R. H., American Field Service—American Red Cross.**

A. F. S., 2 June '17. T. M. U. 184. Tr. to A. R. C. Ambulance Service, 1 Dec. '17, with Italian Army, 2nd Lt. Overseas, 2 June '17 to 4 June '18, France, Italy. Chemin des Dames, Ft. de Malmaison. Italian Medal. Dis. 15 June '18.

**Rose, J. K., Aviation.**

Aviation training camp, Urbana, Ill., 1 Feb. '18.

**Ross, J., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 5 May '17. Promoted to 3rd Cl. Q. M., 8 July '18. Commissioned Ensign (D), 2 Nov. '18. Stationed at Block Island and other places. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Rowell, A. P., Signal Corps.**

Enlisted 16 July '18, Vocational School, N. Y. Univ. Tr. to Sig. C. 15 Sept. '18. Priv. 1st Cl., 1 Nov. '18. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Ruml, W. Jr., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 11 May '17. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 1 June '17; Sergt., 31 Mar. '18. Commissioned 1st Lt. 1 June '18; Capt. 23 Sept. '18. Tr. to 104th Inf., 22 Aug. '17; to Hdqrs., 6th Div., 21 Nov. '17; to Hdqrs., 101st Sanitary Tr., 26th Div., 12 June '18. A. E. F., France, England. Chemin des Dames Sector, Toul Sector, Aisne-Marne Offensive, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 17 Mar. '19.



**Russell, S. A.,** Medical Corps—Field Artillery.

Enlisted 9 May '17, Med. Corps. Attached to 104th Inf. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 22 Mar. '19. A. E. F. 4 Oct. '17 to 5 Apr. '19, France. Chemin des Dames Sector, Toul Sector, Marne Salient, Aisne-Marne Offensive. Citation. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Salmon, D. C.,** Marine Corps (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 9 June '18, U. S. M. C. Tr. from 1st Separate M. G. Bn. to 5th Regt. as Corp. A. E. F., 2 Sept. '18 to 31 Dec. '18, France. Meuse-Argonne. Hospital term, 7 Nov. to 18 Dec. '18. Dis. '19.

**Sandoe, N. M.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 11 Apr. '17. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate, 19 Aug. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 17 Dec. '18. Stationed at Portsmouth and other places. Dis. 13 Mar. '19.

**Sawyer, S. C.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 2 July '18. Stationed at Hingham and other places. Dis. 4 Jan. '19.

**Schriber, P. D.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman, 15 Apr. '17. Promoted to Q. M. 3rd Cl., 4 Oct. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 28 Dec. '18. Stationed at Newport and other places. Dis. 26 Jan. '19.

**Schulz, R. W. S.,** Infantry—Quartermaster Corps—Motor Transport Corps.

Priv. 19 Nov. '17, 151st Depot Brigade. Tr. to Q. M. C., 6 Dec. '17; to M. T. C. Promoted to Sergt., 17 Mar. '18. A. E. F., 4 Jan. '18 to 11 June '19, France. Dis. 19 June '19.

**Sears, C. M. Jr.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 27 Aug. '18, 156th Depot Brigade. Stationed at Camp Jackson and other places. Tr., 15 Oct. '18, to Artillery Officers' Training Camp, Camp Zachery Taylor, Louisville, Ky. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Seward, R. E.,** Navy.

Seaman, 12 Dec. '17. Promoted to Seaman 2nd Cl., to Seaman 1st Cl., to Q. M. 3d Cl., to Q. M. 2nd Cl. U. S. S. C. 219, U. S. S. Prairie, U. S. S. Mugford. Overseas duty, June to Nov. '18, Azores. U. S. S. C. 219 sunk off coast of Spain. Hospital term, Jan. to May '19. Dis. 3 May '19.

**Shelburne, J. A.,** Signal Corps.

Enlisted 1 Sept. '17, 325th Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to Corp., Apr. '18; to Sergt., June '18. A. E. F., 10 June '18 to 27 Feb. '19, France. Vosges, Argonne, Marbach. Dis. 10 Mar. '19.

**Sheldon, S., Jr.,** Ambulance.

U. S. A. A. S., 5 June '17, Sec. 554. A. E. F., 7 Jan. '18 to Apr. '19, France, England. St. Mihiel, Argonne, Champagne. Dis. 14 Apr. '19.

**Shields, H. E.,** Aviation.

Priv., 19 Apr. '18, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Stationed at Ithaca and other places. Dis. 28 Nov. '18.

**Siegbert, H.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 19 Aug. '18. Stationed at M. I. T. and Key West. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Smith, A. M.,** Naval Medical Corps.

Hospital Apprentice 2nd Cl., 29 May '18. Promoted to Hosp. App't. 1st Cl., Feb. '19; to Pharmacist's Mate 1st Cl., June '19. U. S. S. Plattsburg. Dis. 14 Oct. '19.

**Smith, F. W.,** Infantry (Canadian).

Enlisted 15 Aug. '17, McLean Kilties, 236th C. O. Bn. Tr. to Canadian Black Watch, 13th Bn. R. H. C., 13 Mar. '18. Promoted to Corp., 19 Nov. '17; to Sergt., 2 Nov. '18. C. E. F., 30 Oct. '17 to 18 Apr. '19, France, Belgium, Germany. Amiens, Arras, Canal du Nord. Douai, Valenciennes. Dis. 20 Apr. '19.

**Smith, K. D.,** Coast Artillery.

Enlisted 31 Oct. '18, 19th C. A. C. Stationed at Ft. Hamilton. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Smith, R. H.,** Naval Radio Service.

Enlisted 10 Apr. '17. Stationed at Naval Radio Schools, Newport and Cambridge. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Smith, W. F.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 28 May '17. U. S. S. Massachusetts, U. S. S. C. 351. Promoted to Qualified Listener 1st Cl., Apr. '18. Overseas, Mar. '18 to Sept. '19; England, France. Dis. 17 Sept. '19.

**Smith, W. M.,** Navy.

Enlisted 13 Dec. '17. U. S. S. Pueblo, Convoy Duty between U. S. and France 19 Mar. '18 to 12 Dec. '18. U. S. S. Pueblo, Radio Div., 14 July '18 to Dec. '18. Dis. 12 Dec. '18.

**Spaulding, F. N.**, American Field Service—Field Artillery.

A. F. S., 31 May to 4 Dec. '17, T. M. U. 184. Tr. to Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, 28 Oct. '18. Dis. Dec. '18.

**Stackpole, A. N.**, Quartermaster Corps.

Enlisted 22 Aug. '17, Q. M. R. C. Promoted to Sergt., Q. M. C., Sergt. 1st Cl., 3 Aug. '18. Tr. to Q. M. Corps-at-large, 20 Nov. '18. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl. A. E. F., 12 July '18 to 27 Jan. '19, England, France. Hospital term, 5 Jan. to 15 May '19. Dis. 15 May '19.

**Stecher, R. M.**, Aviation.

Flying Cadet, unattached, 18 May '18, A. S. A. Stationed at Columbus, O., and other places. Dis. 29 Nov. '18.

**Sterling, N. E.**, Field Artillery.

R. O. T. C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 331st F. A. Promoted to 1st Lt., 28 Dec. '17. A. E. F., Sept. '18 to Feb. '19, France. Dis. 20 Feb. '19.

**Stewart, A. R.**, Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 14 Oct. '18. Marine Flying Corps, Gunnery Sergt. Stationed at League Island and M. I. T. Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

**Stoughton, E. F.**, Signal Corps.

Enlisted 301st Field Sig. Bn. A. E. F., 13 May '17 to 3 June '19, France. Marbach Defensive, Moselle Offensive. Dis. 3 June '19.

**Strout, F. S.**, Ambulance.

Enlisted 11 June '17, U. S. A. A. S., S. S. U. 607. A. E. F., 28 Mar. '18 to 7 May '19, France. Dis. 23 May '19.

**Sykes, L. E.**, Ambulance.

Enlisted 4 June '17, U. S. A. A. S., Sec. 562. A. E. F., 9 Jan. '18 to 4 June '19, England, France. Aisne Defensive, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive. Dis. 11 June '19.

\***Taylor, F. G.**

\***Tayntor, C. E.**, Medical Corps.

Died 3 Oct. '18 of double pneumonia in France. See Roll of Honor.

**Thomas, F. H.**, Navy.

Seaman, 5 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Uncas, S. P. 689. Ensign, C. O., S. C. 328. Dis. 15 Jan. '18.

**Towle, R. M.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 28 May '18. Commissioned Ensign (D.), 1 Mar. '19. Stationed at Chicago and other places. Dis. 22 Apr. '19.

**Townsend, E. S.**, Aviation.

Enlisted 6 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aviation Sec., Sig. C., 13 Mar. '18. Stationed at Berkeley, Cal., and other places. Dis. 12 Oct. '18.

**Townsend, W. G.**, Infantry (Machine Gun.)

Enlisted 22 May '17, 1st N. Y. Cav., which was changed to 104th M. G. Bn. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 17 May '18; to Corp., 10 June '18. A. E. F., 21 Mar. '18 to 4 Apr. '19, France. Dis. 8 Apr. '19.

**Treat, S. M.**, Infantry.

Enlisted 25 Aug. '17, R. O. T. C. Commissioned 1st Lt., 153rd Depot Brigade Nov. '17.

**Tucker, M.**, Ambulance.

U. S. A. A. S., 3 June '17, Sec. 562. A. E. F., 9 Jan. '18 to 4 June '19, England, France, Germany. Aisne Defensive, Champagne-Marne Aisne-Marne Offensive. Dis. 11 June '19.

**Turner, R. S.**, Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 1 June '18. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A.), 1 June '18. Commissioned Ensign, 13 Feb. '19. Stationed at M. I. T. and other places. Dis. 3 Mar. '19.

**Valentine, F. B.**

U. S. Military Academy.

**Vinkemulder, H. B.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 24 June '18. Stationed at Great Lakes. Dis. 4 Feb. '19.

**Vliet, J. W.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman 1st Cl., U. S. S. Ardent. Stationed at Newport and New London, Conn. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Vorce, R. M.**, Field Artillery.

Enlisted 7 May '17, 101st F. A. A. E. F., 7 Sept. '17 to 7 Apr. '19, France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse Argonne, Verdun. Gassed. Hospital term, 9 Oct. to 24 Dec. '18. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Wallis, R. N., Jr., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C. unit; to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf. R. C., 15 Jan. '19 and discharged.

**Warden, A. S., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 13 Apr. '17. Patrol duty. Commissioned Ensign, 10 May '18, with Atlantic Fleet on U. S. S. Louisiana; qualified torpedo officer. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**Warner, C. H., Signal Corps.**

Priv. 8 Aug. '18. Stationed at Ft. Wood and other places. Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

**Warner, W. B., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 1 May '17. Commissioned Ensign, 11 Feb. '18. Overseas duty, 3 Aug. '18 to 22 Mar. '19, England, Italy.

**Warnke, E. W., Aviation—Infantry (Machine Gun.)**

Cadet, 13 Aug. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. Tr. to M. G. Co., 22nd U. S. Inf. Dis. 1 Apr. '19.

**Washburn, W. D., Jr., U. S. N. R. F.—Aviation.**

Enlisted 28 Mar. '17, U. S. N. R. F. Tr. to Aviation. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A., Aug. '18. Stationed at Ft. Omaha and other places. Dis. 27 May '19.

**Watson, P. K., Ambulance—Field Artillery.**

Norton Harjes Ambulance Unit, 25 Apr. '17 to 1 Nov. '17. Chemin des Dames, Reims. Tr. 28 Aug. '18 to F. A. Central Officers' Training School. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 11 Dec. '18. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Welsh, R. B., Infantry—Field Artillery.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to F. A. Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**West, R. S., Signal Corps.**

Enlisted 17 Oct. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Aug. '18. Stationed at Leon Springs and other places. Dis. 20 Feb. '19.

**Wetherby, J. K., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 27 Aug. '18. Stationed at U. S. Naval Aviation Training Station, Seattle. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**Wheeler, L. C., Infantry.**

Enlisted 9 Sept. '18, Central Officers' Training School. Dis. 5 Mar. '19.

**White, P. G., Field Artillery.**

Priv., 1 July '17. Promoted to Corp., Regt'l Hdqrs.

**\*Wilcox, D. G., Coast Defense Reserve—Naval Aviation.**

Killed in seaplane accident in Florida, 29 Aug. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Wilder, R. N., U.S.N.R.F.—U.S.N. (T.)**

Enlisted 10 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Aztec. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Jan. '18; Ensign, (T) U. S. N., 8 June '18. U. S. S. Kansas, U. S. S. Walker. Promoted Lt. (j.g.) (T.) U. S. N., 1 July '19. U. S. S. Borie, U. S. S. Woodcock, U. S. S. Reuben James. Duty U. S. Naval Forces in European Waters, 28 Dec. '19 to Nov. '21; U. S. S. Olympia. Resigned 1 Dec. 21.

**Wilkinson, H. F., Infantry.**

Priv., 11 Sept. '18, 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton. Dis. 12 Nov. '18.

**Williams, J. R., Ambulance.**

U. S. A. A. S., 4 June '17, Sec. 562. A. E. F., 9 Jan. '18 to 4 June '19, England, France, Germany. Defensive Sector. Dis. 11 June '19.

**Wilson, J. H., Naval Aviation.**

C. Q. M. (A.), 5 Aug. '18. Stationed at M. I. T. Ground School and Miami. Dis. 22 Dec. '18.

**Woods, P., Jr., American Field Service—Field Artillery.**

Enlisted June '17, A. F. S., T. M. U. 184. Tr. to 306th F. A. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., Oct. '18. Overseas, June '17 to July '19, France. Toul Sector, Aise-Marne, Argonne. Dis. July '19.

**Wylde, A. F., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 15 May '18. Attended M. I. T. Ground School. Dis. 20 Aug. '18.

**Wylie, J. R., Jr., Aviation.**

Enlisted 1 June '18. Stationed at Camp Dick and other places. Dis. 4 Dec. '18.

**CLASS OF 1920****Adams, L. S., Marine Corps.**

Enlisted 14 July '18. Stationed at Paris Island. Dis. 20 Jan. '19.

**Ainsworth, T. H.,** Infantry—Motor Transport Corps.

Entered Plattsburg Camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Re-enlisted in M. T. C., 1st Road Regt., 3 Nov. '18. Promoted to Corp. Stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston and Philadelphia. Dis. 16 May '19.

**Albright, H. B.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 12 Apr. '17. Promoted to Coxswain; to Boatswain 2nd Cl. U. S. S. C. 78, S. S. Radetsky. Overseas service, Mar. '18 to July '19, Italy, Greece, Austria. Dis. Aug. '19.

**Amsden, J. P.,** S. A. T. C.—Ordnance.

Enlisted 2 Oct. '18, S. A. T. C., Dartmouth. Tr. to Ordnance Dept., 19 Nov. '18, 2nd Cl. Priv. Stationed at Aberdeen Proving Grounds. Dis. 10 Jan. '19.

**Amsden, K. M.,** Infantry.

Priv., Central Officers' Training School, 15 Aug. '18. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Anderson, O. F.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 6 May '18. Promoted to C. Q. M. Commissioned Ensign, 25 Feb. '19. Dis. 27 Feb. '19.

**Anderson, W. R., Jr.,** Engineers.

14th Railway Engineers. A. E. F., France.

**Andretta, S. A.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 28 Sept. '18. Attended M. I. T. Dis. 21 Nov. '18.

**\*Andrews, F. S.,** Signal Corps—Aviation.

Enlisted 3 June '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Promoted from Priv. 1st Cl. to Cadet. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Oct. '18, R. M. A., A. S. A. Dis. 27 Dec. '18. Died Jan. 2, 1920.

**Antrim, H. S.,** Naval Aviation.

C. Q. M. (A.), enlisted 28 Aug. '18.

**Ashton, C. M., Jr.,** American Field Service—Infantry.

Enlisted Apr. '17, A. F. S., S. S. U. 28. Overseas, May to Nov. '17, France. Champagne. Wounded. Hospital term 15 July to Oct. '17. Croix de Guerre. Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 16 Sept. '18. Stationed at Washington. Dis. Jan. '19.

**Ayres, B. W., Jr.,** Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Grant and assigned to Inf. Repl. and Training Troops. Dis. 3 Dec. '18.

**Baketel, H. S., Jr.,** Motor Transport Corps.

Enlisted 20 Oct. '18, Motor Co. 2. Stationed at Camp Joseph E. Johnston. Dis. 27 Dec. '18.

**Barnes, A. B.,** Coast Artillery.

Enlisted 3 June '18, 19th Co., C. A. C. Promoted to Corp., 18 Aug. '18; to Sergt., 29 Sept. '18. Stationed at Ft. Banks. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Baron, G. S.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 14 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Topeka. Commissioned Ensign, 14 Oct. '18. Dis. 6 Feb. '19.

**\*Bartlett, G.,** Ambulance—Field Artillery.

Died in France of wounds, 19 Sept. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Batchelder, C.,** Infantry.

Priv., July '17, 136th Inf. Promoted to Sergt. Apr. '18. Stationed at Camp Stanley.

**Bedford, J. H.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 10 Apr. '17. U. S. Armed Guard Service. U. S. S. Columbia. Gunner on the S. S. Westoil, which was destroyed by fire off Italy. Held at Genoa, Italy and Gibraltar, for passage home. 8 months foreign service. Mediterranean and off coast of Scotland. Dis. 12 Dec. '18.

**Bender, D. W.,** Marine Corps.

Enlisted 2 June '17, 5th Regt., U. S. M. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 2 June '17; 2nd Lt. (T.), 27 Aug. '17; 1st Lt. (T.) 1 July '18; Capt. (T.), 2 July '18. A. E. F., 10 Nov. '17 to 11 July '19, France Germany. Belleau Woods, Chateau-Thierry Sector, Soissons. Wounded. Injured. Hospital term, 18 July to 25 Dec. '18, 6 June '19 to 24 May '20. Chevalier's Cross of the Legion of Honor, French War Cross with palm.

**Beranek, J. G.,** Infantry—Field Artillery.

Priv., 156th Depot Brigade. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., Hdqrs. Tr., 12th Div., 1 Sept. '18; to Corp., 11 Oct. '18. Tr. to F. A. Central Officers' Training School, 33rd Training Battery, 26 Oct. '18. Dis. 29 Nov. '18.

**Bernkopf, H. E., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C.; to Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee. Dis. 23 Nov. '18.

**Bidwell, C. C., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 5 June '18, Naval Aviation. Stationed at M. I. T. Ground School. Dis. 25 Nov. '18.

**Bidwell, H. F., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 7 Aug. '18. Promoted to Corp., 1 July '19. Stationed at Walter Reed Gen. Hospital and other places. Dis. 13 Sept. '19.

**Bishop, W. E., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, 16 Aug. '17.

**Blaine, I. E., Infantry.**

Enlisted 29 Aug. '18, 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton. Dis. 3 Dec. '18.

**Bliss, T., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 19 May '17, U. S. N. R. F., Mine-sweeping duty. Promoted to Gun Capt., June '18. Commissioned Ensign, Sept. '18. U. S. S. Carolina, Sept. '18 to Jan. '19, transport duty. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Bowen, E. J., Infantry—Field Artillery.**

Entered Fort Sheridan camp for S. A. T. C. units, 19 Aug. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to F. A. Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Bowerman, P., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to Univ. of Pittsburgh. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Bradley, R. S., Aviation.**

Priv. 1st Cl., 11 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 July '18, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Stationed at Princeton and other places. Dis. 22 Jan. '19.

**Bradley, T. W., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

C. Q. M., 13 May '18. Tr. to Naval Aviation. Commissioned Ensign, 5 Dec. '18. Stationed at M. I. T.; later at Rockaway Beach, L. I., in the guarding of New York Harbor. Dis. 4 Mar. '19.

**Brewer, J. H., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to S. A. T. C., Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa. Dis. 26 Dec. '18.

**Brotherhood, J. O., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 4 June '18. Stationed at M. I. T. Dis. 26 Nov. '18.

**Bruce, E. H., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 10 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Topeka, U. S. S. Burns—S. P. 542. Commissioned Ensign, 17 Dec. '18. Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

**Canada, P. M., Marine Corps.**

Enlisted 25 June '18, 5th Brigade Mach. Gun Bn. Interpreter with temporary warrant of Sergt. A. E. F., 26 Oct. '18 to 13 July '19, France, England. Dis. 25 July '19.

**Carden, J., Naval Radio Service.**

Electrician 3rd Cl., 13 Apr. '17. Promoted to Elec. 2nd Cl., 1 Mar. '18; to Elec. 1st Cl., 1 Dec. '18. U. S. S. Aztec, 22 Feb. '18 to 20 Nov. '18, convoy duty U. S. to Canada, to Azores. Dis. 17 Jan. '19.

**Carley, H. G., U. S. N. R. F.—Aviation.**

Three mos. in U. S. N. R. F., Q. M. 2nd Cl. Tr. to A. S., Cadet, Gerstner Field.

**Carpenter, T. R., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, 17 Apr. '17. Coast Patrol Work. Commander of Naval Unit at N. H. State College. U. S. S. Topeka, U. S. S. Paloma. Commissioned Ensign, 8 Nov. '18. Dis. 26 Dec. '18.

**Carr, W. G., Jr., Naval Radio Service.**

Seaman, 30 Apr. '17. Promoted to Electrician 2nd Cl., Jan. '18. U. S. S. Utah, U. S. S. Dorothea, U. S. S. Charles Whittemore. Dis. 28 Jan. '19.

**Cart, T. S., U. S. N. R. F.**

Served in Naval Reserve during summer of 1917. Released to continue College course. Recalled to active duty, July '18. Commissioned Ensign, Apr. '19, and released from active duty.

**Carter, C. C., Quartermaster Corps.**

Enlisted 10 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Q. M. C., 15 Aug. '17. Assigned to Advance Q. M. Depot No. 1, 20 Sept. '18. A. E. F., 13 Oct. '18 to 29 June '19, France, Luxembourg. Dis. 8 July '19.

**Carter, W. A., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Chamberlain, W. M., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 20 June '18. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. F. Stationed at Key West. Dis. 27 Mar. '19.

**Chandler, H. H., Naval Auxiliary Reserve.**

Enlisted 4 June '18. Stationed at Chicago and Cleveland, O. Dis. 7 Feb. '19.

**Chilcott, J. C., Infantry—Field Artillery.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Collom, J. A., American Field Service—Medical Corps.**

Ambulance Driver, 5 May to 27 Nov. '17, A. F. S., S. S. U. 27. Tr. to U. S. Med. R. C., Dec. '17. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Dis. 19 Dec. '19.

**Corbin, F. P., Jr., Naval Radio Service.**

Enlisted 7 June '18, Electrician, 3rd Cl. U. S. S. Kearsarge. Promoted to Elec. 2nd Cl. (Radio). Dis. 27 Sept. '19.

**Coventry, W. R., Naval Radio Service—Royal Flying Corps.**

5 months in U. S. N. R. F., Radio Operator. Enlisted 28 Sept. '17, British Royal Flying Corps, Cadet. Tr. to Taliaferro Aviation Field No. 1, as Instructor. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. F. C., 25 Mar. '18; 1st Lt., 1 May '18. B. E. F., 25 Oct. '18 to 15 Apr. '19, England. Dis. 15 Apr. '19.

**Cowles, C. W., Signal Corps.**

Priv., 15 May '17, 301st Field Signal Bn., Camp Devens.

**Crathern, C. F. H., Jr., American Field Service—Infantry.**

Enlisted A. F. S., T. M. U. 526 (Dartmouth Unit), 5 May '17 to 5 Nov. '17, France. Aisne Offensive. Re-enlisted 9 Mar. '18, 57th Pioneer Inf. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 July '18. Tr. to 1st Replacement Regt., Aug. '18. Training Bn. No. 1, Sept. '18. Dis. 1 Jan. '19.

**Cueva, B. J., American Field Service—Aviation.**

For 2 mos. with A. F. S., S. S. U. 33. Tr. to U. S. A. A. S.

**Curtis, E. M., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to S. A. T. C., Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn; tr. to S. A. T. C., Rennselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Dalrymple, H. E., American Field Service—Quartermaster Corps.**

Sailed 2 June '17 (2nd Dartmouth Unit), A. F. S., T. M. U. 184. Tr. to Q. M. C., 4 Nov. '17. Promoted to Sergt., Q. M. C., 1 Aug. '18. Overseas, 2 June '17 to 29 July '19, France. Aisne-Chemin des Dames Campaign. Dis. 2 Aug. '19.

**Davidson, T. B., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 28 Mar. '18. Promoted to C. Q. M. Dis. 16 May '18 for physical disability. Entered S. A. T. C., Dartmouth.

**Deane, P. S., Jr., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman, 25 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Topeka. Commissioned Ensign, 16 Aug. '18. Dis. 12 May '19.

**Dewey, M. A., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 21 May '17. S. S. Howard. Dis. 22 Dec. '18.

**Downes, C., Jr., Navy.****Duffy, H. S., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 29 June '18. Stationed at Seattle and Miami. Dis. 28 Nov. '18.

**Durkee, W. P., Jr.****\*Dwight, H. W., Naval Radio Service.**

Died of pneumonia, Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1920. See Roll of Honor.

**Earle, A. H., American Field Service—Motor Transport Corps.**

A. F. S., 1 June '17, T. M. U. 133. Tr. to M. T. C., 2 Oct. '17.

**Eaton, D. H., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Tr. to Camp Perry, O. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to Norwich Univ. S. A. T. C. unit. Dis. 22 Dec. '18.

**Elliott, R. O., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 11 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Aztec. Promoted to C. Q. M., U. S. N. R. Flying C., 12 Sept. '18. Dis. 22 Nov. '18.

**Farnham, W. H.**, Infantry—Field Artillery.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 22 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to F. A. Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Farnsworth, B. B. M.**, Infantry—Coast Artillery.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 16 July '18. Tr. to S. A. T. C. unit, Dartmouth; to Coast Artillery School, Ft. Monroe. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. R. C., 7 Feb. '19 and discharged.

**Fellows, F. G.**, U. S. N. R. F.—Marine Corps.

Seaman, 13 Apr. '17, U. S. N. R. F., Tr. to U. S. M. C. Promoted to Corp., Aug. '18.

**\*Fenton, J. J. Jr.**, Naval Aviation.

Drowned in hydroplane accident at Pensacola, 13 Aug. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Fielding, W.**, Infantry.

Enlisted 24 Oct. '18. Replacement Troops. Stationed at Camp Wheeler and Camp Dix. Dis. 23 Dec. '19.

**Fiske, E. S.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman 1st Cl., 26 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Ancon, U. S. S. Callao. Promoted to Q. M. 3rd Cl. Commissioned Ensign. Dis. 4 June '19.

**Fiske, G. A.**, Ammunition Train.

Priv., May '17, 7th Co., Mass. C. A. C., which became the 101st Amm. Tr., 26th Div. Promoted to Wagoner, Apr. '18. A. E. F., 3 Oct. '17 to 18 Apr. '19, England, France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Seicheprey Defensive and various other engagements. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Forbush, Z. B.**, Ordnance.

Enlisted 12 Aug. '18. Procurement Div. Ord. C. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 24 Jan. '19.

**Fraser, J. A.**, Signal Corps—Aviation.

Enlisted 15 May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Tr. to Aviation, 23 Mar. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and other places. Dis. 17 Dec. '18.

**Frey, A. W.**, S. A. T. C.—Coast Artillery.

Enlisted 7 Oct. '18, S. A. T. C., Dartmouth. Tr. to Ft. Monroe. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Heavy Artillery, 24 Jan. '19. Dis. 25 Jan. '19.

**Fullaway, W. M.**, Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 26 Aug. '18. Stationed at Seattle and San Diego. Dis. 27 Jan. '19.

**Garnsey, C. T.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 3 May '17, Artificer Br. Promoted to Machinist's M. 2nd Cl., 4 May '17; to Elec. 1st Cl., June '17; to Chief Elec., 1 Sept. '18. Stationed at Newport and Pawtucket, R. I. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Gault, W. S.**, S. A. T. C.—Coast Artillery.

Enlisted 5 Oct. '18, S. A. T. C., Dartmouth. Tr. to Ft. Monroe. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. C., 7 Feb. '19. Dis. 6 Feb. '19.

**Gibson, J. R.**, Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Grant, Ill. Dis. 20 Jan. '19.

**Giffin, P. S.**, Infantry—Field Artillery.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 19 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Gifford, F. R. S.**, Aviation.

Enlisted 12 Nov. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 25 June '18. Stationed at Camp Dick and other places. Dis. 2 Apr. '19.

**Glines, T. J.**, Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C., Sept. '18. Dis. 15 Dec. '18.

**Goddard, R. H.**, Naval Auxiliary Reserve.

Enlisted 29 May '18, N. Aux. R., Q. M., 1st Cl. Commissioned Ensign, Nov. '18. S. S. Bristol, U. S. S. Guantanamo, U. S. S. Allegheny. Released 21 July '19. Dis. 30 Sept. '21.

**Gooding, A. F.**, Naval Aviation.

C. Q. M. (A.), 5 Sept. '18. Stationed at Dunwoody Institute. Dis. 5 Dec. '18.

**Goodnow, C. H.**, U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 25 Apr. '17, U. S. N. R. F. Tr. to Naval Aviation, 23 Mar. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 22 Sept. '18. Overseas duty, 1 Oct. '18 to 20 Dec. '18, England, Scotland, Ireland. Dis. 21 Feb. '19.

**Gordon, M.**, Adjutant General's Department.

Army Field Clerk, 22 July '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and Washington. Dis. Oct. '19.

**Gortner, H.**, American Field Service—Naval Aviation.

A. F. S., 15 May '17; T. M. U. 133, (Dartmouth Unit). Tr. to Naval Aviation. Commissioned Ensign, Sept. '18. Overseas, 15 May '17 to 4 Jan. '19, France, Italy. Bombardment of Pola. Wounded. Hospital term, July '19. Brevetted by Italian Government '18.

**Gorton, A. W.**, American Field Service—Naval Aviation.

A. F. S., 16 May '17, Sec. 61. Verdun Drive. Dis. 16 Nov. '17. Enlisted Naval Aviation, 11 Feb. '18. Seaman 2nd Cl. Promoted to C. Q. M., 9 Apr. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 25 Oct. '18. Volunteered for the aerial mail service.

**Green, G. B. L.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 20 May '17. Tr. to Naval Aviation, 28 Dec. '17. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A.) Commissioned Ensign, 10 Sept. '18. Stationed at Pensacola and other places. Dis. 12 June '19.

**Greene, R. W.**, Coast Artillery.

Enlisted 10 Apr. '17. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., Oct. '17; to Corp., Dec. '17; to Sergt., May '18; to 1st Sergt., Dec. '18. A. E. F., 22 Sept. '17 to 24 May '19; France, England. Dis. 12 June '19.

**Greene, T. C.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Q. M. 2nd Cl., 28 Apr. '17. Commissioned Ensign, 21 Jan. '18. Assigned to Hdqrs. of Admiral Sims, 1 July '18. Tr. to American Peace Commission, 15 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 1 July '18, England, France.

**Gross, F. P., Jr.**, Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C., Sept. '18. Dis. 15 Dec. '18.

**Hale, A. C.**, American Field Service—S. A. T. C.

A. F. S., 2 June to 2 Dec. '17 (Dartmouth Unit). T. M. U. 184. Enlisted in Dartmouth S. A. T. C., Oct. '18. Dis. Dec. '18.

**Hall, F. C.**, Signal Corps.

Enlisted 18 June '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to Corp., 6 July '17. A. E. F., 11 July '18 to 27 May '19, England, Wales, France, Luxembourg. Meuse-Argonne, Defense of Marbache Sector, Moselle Offensive. Dis. 2 June '19.

**Hamm, F. B.**, S. A. T. C.—Coast Artillery.

Enlisted 5 Oct. '18, S. A. T. C., Dartmouth. Tr. to Coast Artillery School, Ft. Monroe. Dis. 22 Nov. '18.

**Hardy, F. K.**, U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.

Apprentice Seaman, 3 Oct. '18. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A.). Stationed at M. I. T. Dis. 18 Nov. '18.

**Harvey, M. C.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 26 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Ohio. Commissioned Ensign U. S. N. R. F., 5 Feb. '18; Ensign (T.), U. S. N., 29 May '18. Dis. 24 Feb. '19.

**Hasbrook, E. F., Jr.**, American Field Service—U. S. N. R. F.

A. F. S., 5 May to 25 Nov. '17. S. S. U. 28. Champagne, Chemin des Dames. Seaman, 3 June '18. Promoted to Q. M. 3rd Cl. Commissioned Ensign, 26 Dec. '19. European Waters, U. S. S. Matsonia, 25 Mar. '19 to 3 June '19. Inactive duty, 5 June '19.

**\*Hatch, R. A.**, Marine Corps.

Died in France, 5 Oct. '18, from wounds received in action. See Roll of Honor.

**Hayes, H. H., Jr.**, U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman, 13 Apr. '17. Tr. to Naval Aviation. Released to continue college course. Recalled to service, 3 June '18. Attended Naval Aviation School, M. I. T., and Flying Station, Bay Shore, L. I. Released from active duty, 27 Nov. '18. Dis. 9 Apr. '21.

**Hayes, R. L.**, S. A. T. C.—Coast Artillery.

Enlisted 4 Oct. '18, S. A. T. C., Dartmouth. Tr. to C. A. Officers' Training School, Ft. Monroe. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. R. C., 24 Jan. '19. Dis. 24 Jan. '19.



**Henderson, R. B., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 22 Jan. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 1 Nov. '18. Promoted from Junior Watch Officer to Senior Watch and Navigating Officer of U. S. S. Sudbury. Transport service from Philadelphia to ports in Mediterranean, 3 Jan. '19 to 10 Apr. '19. Dis. 17 Apr. '19.

**\*Hiestand, B., Aviation.**

Killed in airplane accident at Dorr Field, Fla., 10 June '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Higgins, E. A., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 2 July '18. U. S. S. C. D. No. 36, U. S. S. Seneca. Overseas duty, 25 Oct. to 31 Dec. '18, Canada, Newfoundland and North Atlantic Ocean and west coast of Ireland. Hospital term, 19 Feb. to 5 Apr. '19. Dis. 26 Apr. '19.

**Hill, J. E., Aviation.**

Enlisted 4 Nov. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C., 9 May '19. Stationed at Princeton and other places. Dis. 21 May '19.

**Hitchcock, H. A., Naval Radio Service.**

Enlisted 5 May '17. U. S. S. C. No. 51. Convoy duty off coast of Nova Scotia, May '18 to Feb. '19. Dis. 4 Apr. '19.

**Holbrook, C. F., Infantry.**

Priv., 8 Aug. '18, 151st Depot Brigade. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Devens and other places. Dis. 12 Mar. '19.

**Holt, J. W., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Seaman, 12 Apr. '17. Tr. to Naval Aviation, C. Q. M. (A.). Stationed at Pelham Bay and other places. Dis. 19 Nov. '18.

**Holway, L. H., Aviation.**

Enlisted 13 Sept. '17, Aviation, unassigned. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. M. A., Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C., 11 June '18. Stationed at M. I. T. and other places. Dis. 10 Dec. '18.

**\*Hopkins, C. A., Aviation.**

Killed in airplane accident in France, 30 Jan. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Howard, A. E., Navy.**

Enlisted 5 Apr. '17, 3rd Cl. Q. M. Minesweeper Freehold, Transport Julia Luckenbach. Overseas, Apr. '18 to Feb. '19, France, Spain. Dis. 15 Feb. '19.

**Hurley, W. Jr., Signal Corps.**

Enlisted 3 June '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 26 May '19, Luxembourg, Lorraine, France. Marbache Sector Defensive, Moselle Offensive. Dis. 2 June '19.

**Hutchins, F. I., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 19 July '18. Tr. to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Dis. 23 Nov. '18.

**Hutchinson, C. R., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 1st Cl., 26 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Topeka. Commissioned Ensign, 26 Nov. '18. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Johnson, C. C., Signal Corps.**

Enlisted 15 May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., 6 July '17. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 27 May '19, France. Defense of Marbache and Moselle Offensive. Dis. 2 June '19.

**Johnson, S. W., Infantry.**

Enlisted 27 Sept. '17, 39th Inf. Promoted to Corp., Apr. '18; to Sergt., June '18. A. E. F., 23 May '18 to 22 Jan. '19, France. Ourcq River Offensive. Vesle. Wounded. Various hospital terms. Dis. 16 June '19.

**Jones, R. K., American Field Service.**

With A. F. S., S. S. U. 28, for 6 mos.

**Jordan, J. Z., Ambulance—Infantry—Field Artillery.**

Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, 15 May '17 to 15 Nov. '17, France. Verdun. Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Promoted to Corp. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Kahn, J. L., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 5 May '17. Tr. to French High Commission, inspecting munition plants, Apr. '18. Tr. to U. S. Naval Aviation, Oct. '18. A. E. F., 1 June '17 to 3 Mar. '18, France. Verdun, Hill 304. Wounded.

**Kay, P. D., Infantry—Field Artillery.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Keep, C. R.,** Naval Aviation.

C. Q. M. (A.), 1 May '18. Commissioned Ensign, Dec. '18. Flying Instructor. Stationed at M. I. T. and Miami. Dis. 20 Mar. '19.

**Kimball, R. S.,** S. A. T. C.—Infantry.

S. A. T. C., Dartmouth, 7 Oct. '18. Tr. to Central Officers' Training School. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 15 Jan. '19. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Kimber, F. H.,** American Field Service—Motor Transport Corps.

A. F. S., T. M. U. 184, May '17. Tr. to U. S. M. T. C. Promoted to Sergt., 12 May '19; to 1st Sergt., 23 May '19. A. E. F., 2 Oct. '17 to 19 June '19 France, Belgium, Germany. Chemin des Dames, Cambrai Offensive, Somme Defensive, Aisne Defensive, Montdidier-Noyon Defensive, Champagne-Marne Defensive, Aisne-Marne Defensive, Somme Offensive, Oise-Aisne Offensive, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 25 June '19.

**Lake, A. C.,** U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.

Seaman 1st Cl., 19 Apr. '17. Promoted to C. Q. M., 18 Feb. '18. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. N. R. Flying C., 18 July '18; Lt. (j.g.), 1 Apr. '19. Gunnery Pilot, Pensacola; Flight Instructor and Safety Pilot, San Diego; in command of the navigation and Patrol Div.

**Lawson, A., Jr.,** U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 1 Apr. '18. Tr. to U. S. N. R. Flying C. Promoted to Coxswain, 18 July '18; to Boatswain's Mate 2nd Cl., 20 Aug. '18; to C. Q. M. (A.), 16 Oct. '18. Stationed at Pelham Bay and Boston. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Lee, F. H.,** S. A. T. C.—Ordnance.

S. A. T. C., Dartmouth, 3 Oct. '18. Tr. to Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md., 20 Nov. '18. Dis. 10 Jan. '19.

**Lind, M. W.,** American Field Service—Ambulance.

A. F. S., May '17, S. S. U. 69, Driver. Tr. to U. S. A. A. S., S. S. U. 638, 25 Feb. '18. Promoted to Corp., 8 Nov. '18. Overseas, 30 June '17 to 31 Mar. '19, France, Belgium. Verdun, Champagne, Mt. Kemmel, Marne, Champagne-Aisne. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 24 Mar. '19.

**Lindsay, E. B.,** Infantry.

Entered Ft. Sheridan camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to Univ. of Michigan S. A. T. C. unit. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Lindsey, J. B., Jr.,** Navy.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 28 June '18. Stationed at Hingham and other places. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**Loehr, G. R.,** American Red Cross—French Artillery.

Ambulance driver, A. R. C., 20 Sept. '17. Tr. to French Artillery. Aspirant, 30 Dec. '18, assigned to 38th R. A. C. Overseas, 25 Oct. '17 to 17 May '19, France. Chateau-Thierry, various Defensive Sectors. Dis. 15 May '19.

**Lombard, M. L.,** Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C. Dis. 15 Dec. '18.

**Loomis, R. B.,** Engineers.

Priv., 6 May '18, 49th Engrs. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., Mar. '19. A. E. F., 9 Aug. '18 to Aug. '19; France.

**Lovejoy, L. E.,** Sanitary Corps.

Enlisted 2 Aug. '17, 22nd Ambulance Co., 207th San. Train. Tr. to Hdqrs. Amb. Sec. 307th San. Train, 1 Nov. '17; to Amb. Co., 328th A. D., 18 Nov. '17; to Amb. Co., No. 16, 2nd Div., 31 Aug. '18. Appointed Sergt., 12 Dec. '17. A. E. F., 18 May '18 to 3 Feb. '19, England, France. St. Mihiel, Mont Blanc (Oise-Aisne), Argonne. Wounded. Hospital term, 2 Nov. '18 to 3 July '19. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 3 July '19.

**Lux, R. C.,** Naval Auxiliary Reserve.

Enlisted 2nd Cl. Seaman, 30 Apr. '18. Promoted to Q. M., 2nd Cl., 1 Nov. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 1 Apr. '19. Released from active duty, 14 May '19. Dis. 30 Sept. '21.

**McGoughran, C. F.,** Infantry—Field Artillery.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**MacKay, D. C.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 23 Aug. '18. U. S. S. Commodore. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**McLeran, D. O.,** Naval Auxiliary Reserve.

Enlisted 17 June '18. Promoted to Q. M. 2nd Cl., 2 Dec. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 28 Feb. '19. Stationed at Chicago and other places. Dis. 10 Apr. '19.

**Mack, S. R.,** Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 19 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Grant. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Macomber, G. H.,** Infantry—Field Artillery.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Masse, H. C.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman, 17 May '17. U. S. S. Guinevere. Patrol and convoy duty along French coast. U. S. Naval Base 19, Lorient, France. Dec. '17, Navy Mail Clerk and Interpreter. Dis. 24 Jan. '19.

**Maynard, L. E.,** Signal Corps.

Enlisted 3 June '17. 2nd Field Sig. Bn. Tr. to 301st Field Sig. Bn. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 27 May '19, Germany, France, Alsace Lorraine, Marbach Defensive. Dis. 2 June '19.

**Meads, R. T.,** Naval Aviation.

Student Pilot with rank of C. Q. M. (A.), 6 July '18. Commissioned Ensign 4 Apr. '19. Stationed at Miami and other places. Dis. 8 Apr. '19.

**Merritt, M. P.,** Naval Aviation.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 13 Apr. '17. Promoted to C. Q. M., 1 Apr. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 18 Sept. '18. Sea duty, 7 Nov. '18 to 31 Jan. '19, Republic of Panama, Canal Zone. Dis. 11 Feb. '19.

**Mezger, W. W.,** Aviation.

Enlisted Aviation Sec., Sig. C., 5 Sept. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. M. A., A. S. A. Stationed at Chanute Field and other places. Dis. 9 Dec. '18.

**Miller, E. C.,** U. S. N. R. F.—S. A. T. C.  
Enlisted 19 Apr. '17. Dartmouth Naval Unit, 1 Oct. '18.

**Miller, V. O.,** Field Artillery—Aviation.

Priv., 1 June '17, 145th F. A. Promoted to Corp. Tr. to Aviation, Cadet, 1 June '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 6 Mar. '19. Stationed at Camp Kearney and other places. Dis. 16 Mar. '19.

**Mills, C. B., Jr.,** Quartermaster Corps.

Enlisted 14 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Q. M. C., Motor Transportation Branch, 14 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 18 Feb. '19. Tr. to American Mission, Reserve Mallet; to Q. M. Depot No. 1. A. E. F., 27 Dec. '17 to 20 Sept. '19, France. Dis. 9 Oct. '19.

**Mills, H. H.,** U. S. N. R. F.—Aviation.

Enlisted 30 Apr. '17, U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. Topeka. Tr. to Aviation Sec., Sig. C., 23 Sept. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 11 Feb. '18. Stationed at Camp Wise and other places. Dis. 4 Sept. '19.

**Millsbaugh, T. L.,** 2nd, Marine Corps.

Enlisted 20 July '18, U. S. M. C., 265th Co. U. S. S. Arkansas. With English Grand Fleet, North Sea, 7 Oct. to 26 Dec. '18, 1 May to 20 June '19. Dis. 25 June '19.

**Milne, J. R.,** American Field Service—S. A. T. C.

A. F. S., May '17 to Oct. '17, Sec. 28. Champagne. Wounded. Croix de Guerre. Enlisted S. A. T. C., Dartmouth. Dis. Dec. '18.

**Moody, F. R.,** Artillery.

Priv., 17 Jan. '18, Truck Co. No. 4. Promoted to Sergt., 1 Mar. '18; to Corp., 1 Apr. '18. A. E. F., 22 May '18 to 3 Aug. '19, France, Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany, Meuse-Argonne. Hospital term, 5 July to 11 Oct. '18. Dis. 8 Aug. '19.

**Moore, R. H.,** Navy.

Seaman 1st Cl., 6 Apr. '17. Dis. 31 Dec. '18.

**Moore, W. C.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 28 Feb. '18, A. S. A. Stationed at M. I. T. and other places. Dis. 26 Nov. '18.

**Morey, F. B.,** Infantry—Field Artillery.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C., 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Morrill, O. S.,** Aviation.

Enlisted 15 June '18, A. S. A. Stationed at M. I. T., and other places. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Morse, G. S., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 16 July '18. Commissioned Ensign, 18 Apr. '19, at Harvard Ensign School. Stationed at Hingham, Wakefield, Rockland, Me. Dis. 19 Apr. '19.

**Moyer, M. F., Aviation.**

Enlisted 8 Dec. '17, Aviation Sec., Sig. C., Balloon Div. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. S. A., 25 Sept. '18. Stationed at Ft. Omaha and other places.

**Munroe, S. M., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth unit; to Camp Lee. Dis. 21 Nov. '18.

**Myers, E. E., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 3 June '18. Stationed at M. I. T. Dis. 21 Nov. '18.

**Naylor, E. L., American Field Service—Ambulance.**

Enlisted A. F. S., S. S. U. 15. Tr. to U. S. A. S., 28 Sept. '17, S. S. U. 633. Tr. to S. S. U. 645, Oct. '18. Cook, June '18. Overseas, Aug. '17 to 12 Apr. '19, France. Mort Homme, Hill 304, Champagne, Aisne-Oise. Dis. 23 Apr. '19.

**Nelson, W. H., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 15 Aug. '18. Vocational Training Det., Dartmouth. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A. R. C., 21 Dec. '18. Stationed at Hanover and Louisville, Ky. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Newcomer, S. J., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Grant. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Newton, C. E., S. A. T. C.—Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 8 Oct. '18, S. A. T. C., Dartmouth. Tr. to Ft. Monroe. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. R. C., 24 Jan. '19. Dis. 23 Jan. '19.

**Nichol, T. M., Coast Artillery.**

Priv., 18 Dec. '17, 10th Co., C. A. C. Tr. to 28th Co., C. A. C., 26 June '18; to 73rd C. A. C., 20 Sept. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 June '18. A. E. F., 22 Sept. '18 to 22 Dec. '18, England, France. Dis. 4 Jan. '19.

**Noveck, G. A., Infantry.**

Priv., 28 Aug. '18, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Promoted to Corp., 1 Nov. '18. Dis. 24 Feb. '19.

**Noyes, H. E., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 5 July '18. Stationed at M. I. T. Dis. 1 Nov. '18.

**Nutt, R., American Field Service—Aviation.**

A. F. S., 12 Mar. to 12 Sept. '17. Section cited. Enlisted, Air Service, 6 Feb. '18, as Cadet Pilot. Dis. 30 Nov. '18.

**Oakley, B. S., Aviation.**

Enlisted 14 Nov. '17, 335th Aero Sqdn. Promoted to Corp., Feb. '18; to Sergt., July '18. A. E. F., 20 Aug. to 29 Nov. '18, England. Dis. 23 Dec. '19.

**Osborn, A. D., American Field Service—Ammunition Train.**

A. F. S., 5 May to Dec. '17, T. M. U. 526. Priv., Corp., Sergt. Tr. to 102d Ammunition Train as Corp. A. E. F., June '18 to Mar. '19, France. Aisne, Craonne, St. Mihiel, Argonne. Dis. 3 Apr. '19.

**Palo, S. F., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 23 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 27 Nov. '17. Promoted to 1st Lt., 1 Sept. '18, 6th F. A. A. E. F., France, Alsace-Lorraine, Luxembourg, Belgium, Germany. Cantigny, Montdidier-Noyon, Soissons, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Argonne Offensive. Regimental Fouragère Croix de Guerre. Dis. 28 Sept. '19.

**Patterson, L. A., Aviation.**

Enlisted 15 Apr. '17. Civilian Flying Instructor, 24 Dec. '18 to 1 Aug. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 24 Dec. '18, date of discharge. Stationed at Curtiss Aviation School and other places.

**Phelps, G. W., American Field Service.**

With A. F. S., S. S. U. 14 for 5 mos.

**Phinney, H. F., Engineers.**

Priv., July '17, 101st Engrs. A. E. F., England, France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, St. Mihiel, Champagne-Marne. Dis. 2 Apr. '19.

**Pierce, A. E., 2nd., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 31 Mar. '17. Commissioned Ensign, Dec. '18; Ensign (T.), U. S. N., Apr. '19. Transport duty on U. S. S. Aztec, U. S. S. Northern Pacific, U. S. S. Henderson.

**Pope, R. W., Aviation.**

Enlisted 6 Nov. '18, Aviation Sec., Sig. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 14 May '19. Stationed at Ft. Worth Tex., Ft. Sill, Okla. Dis. 24 May '19.

**Powell, J. C., Infantry.**

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; 1st Lt., 23 Aug. '18. Stationed at Plattsburg and Camp Devens. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Prentiss, J. W., Infantry—Field Artillery.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 19 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Prescott, A. B., Signal Corps.**

Priv., 6 Sept. '18, 16th Service Co., Sig. C. Stationed at Ft. Wood. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Reber, J. V., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to S. A. T. C. unit, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Richter, H. J., Aviation.**

Enlisted 10 Oct. '18, Cadet Squadron. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C., 13 May '19. Stationed at Cornell Univ. and other places. Dis. 18 June '19.

**Roberts, R. S., Naval Aviation.**

C. Q. M. (A), 18 Aug. '18, U. S. N. R. F. Aviation. Stationed at Seattle. Dis. 13 Jan. '19.

**Robertson, J. E., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 7 Sept. '17, 338th F. A. Promoted to Sergt., 10 Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., U. S. A. R. A. E. F., 16 Aug. '18 to 22 Apr. '19, England, France. Dis. 19 May '19.

**Rogers, D. A., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 15 May '17, 19th Inf. Tr. to 13th M. G. Bn., 5th Div., 2 Dec. '17; to M. G. Co., 140th Inf., 35th Div., 11 Nov. '18. Promoted to Corp., 4 July '17; to Sergt., 3 Sept. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 16 Apr. '18 to 28 Apr. '19, England, France. Frapelle, St. Mihiel. Dis. 5 May '19.

**Rogers, S. H., Ammunition Train.**

Enlisted 10 Apr. '17, 1st Mass. C. A. C. Promoted to Corp. 1 Apr. '18. Tr. to 101st Ammunition Train. A. E. F., 3 Oct. '17 to 20 July '19. England, France, Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Seicheprey Defensive, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel Offensive, Troyon Sector, Verdun, Argonne-Meuse Offensive. Dis. 26 July '19.

**Roland, P. H., American Field Service.**

A. F. S., 1 May '17. Chemin des Dames. Section cited. Dis. 18 Oct. '17.

**Root, F. K., Aviation.**

Enlisted 4 Mar. '18, 869th Sqdn., A. S. Mechanical School. Promoted to Sergt. Dis. 13 July '19.

**Russell, J. A., Coast Artillery.**

Priv., 21 Oct. '18, 9th Co., C. A. C. Tr. to 3rd Co. Dis. 25 Mar. '19.

**Ryder, S. P., American Field Service—Royal Flying Corps.**

A. F. S., June to Nov. '17, S. S. U. 9. Section cited. Enlisted Royal Flying Corps, Feb. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 17 Oct. '18. Overseas, 2 June '17 to 28 Feb. '19; France, England. Dis. 28 Feb. '19.

**Sabourin, F. H., Signal Corps.**

Enlisted 12 May '17, 301st Field Signal Bn. Promoted to Corp., 10 Dec. '17; to Sergt., Apr. '18; to Sergt., 1st Cl., 21 Aug. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., S. R. C. 1 Feb. '19. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 28 Mar. '19, France. St. Mihiel, Metz Sector. Dis. 14 Apr. '19.

**Sackett, G. S., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 16 Sept. '18, C. A. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. R. C., 20 Dec. '18. Stationed at Ft. Adams and Ft. Monroe. Dis. 19 Dec. '18.

**Sample, P. S., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 8 Mar. '18. Q. M. 3rd Cl., S. S. Republic. U. S. S. Saccharappa, U. S. S. Felix Taussig, U. S. S. Caesar. Commissioned Ensign, 7 Oct. '18. Overseas duty, South America, Panama, France. Dis. 18 June '19.

**Sargent, C. H., Jr., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Grant, Ill. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Schlobohm, L. H., Infantry.**

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf. R. C., Aug. '17; Prov. 2nd Lt., 1 Sept. '17; assigned to 48th Inf. Stationed at Camp Hill and other places. Dis. 4 Feb. '20.

**Scoville, W. W., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Priv., Apr. '17, 101st M. G. Bn. Promoted to Wagoner, Apr. '18. A. E. F., 9 Sept. '17 to 7 Apr. '19, France. Chemin des Dames, Bois de la Reine, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Gassed. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Sigler, W. P., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 18 July '18, Plattsburg. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Small, L. F., Ammunition Train—Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 22 Oct. '18, 61st Amm. Train. Tr. to C. A. C. Dis. 27 Mar. '19.

**Smith, A. F., Ordnance.**

Enlisted 3 Sept. '18. Stationed at Ft. Slocum and Camp Hancock. Dis. 27 Jan. '19.

**Smith, C. L., Naval Auxiliary Reserve.**

Seaman, 10 May '18. Promoted to Q. M. 3rd Cl., to Q. M. 1st Cl. Stationed in San Juan, Porto Rico, Dec. to Mar. '19. Dis. 9 Mar. '19.

**Smith, G. D., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 15 May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Aug. '17; assigned to 330th F. A. Tr. to Hdqrs. 160th F. A. Brigade, 28 Nov. '17, to 330th F. A., 29 Oct. '18. Promoted to 1st Lt., 27 July '18. A. E. F., 6 Aug. '18 to 31 Mar. '19, England, France. Hospital term, 1 to 18 Nov. '18. Dis. 22 Apr. '19.

**Smith, L. E., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C. Promoted to 1st Sergt. Tr. to Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Dis. 24 Dec. '18.

**Smith, T. F., Signal Corps.**

1st Cl. Priv., May '17, 301st Field Sig. Bn. Dis. on account of physical condition, 26 Feb. '18.

**Smith, W. M., American Red Cross—French Artillery.**

Enlisted 20 Sept. '17, American Red Cross Ambulance. Promoted to Sergt. Sept. '18. Enlisted in French Army. Promoted to Aspirant, 115th Regt., Heavy Artillery. Overseas, 5 Oct. '17 to 1 June '19. Dis. Feb. '19.

**Smith, W. W., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 24 Jan. '18. Promoted to Chief Machinist's Mate (A.), 1 Nov. '18. Stationed at Pensacola and other places. Dis. 7 Apr. '19.

**Snyder, L. N., Aviation.**

Pilot, 13 Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 3 July '18. Dis. 20 Jan. '19.

**Southwick, R. C., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 1 Oct. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 24 Jan. '19. Stationed at Ft. Monroe. Dis. 24 Jan. '19.

**Stahl, E. C., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 29 May '18. Commissioned Ensign, 25 Jan. '19. Dis. 25 Feb. '19.

**Steinbrecker, A. H., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 31 Oct. '18 to 8 Feb. '19, Great Lakes. Stationed at Key West and other places.

**Steinholtz, R. E., U. S. N. R. F.**

Machinist's Mate 2nd Cl., 1 May '17. U. S. S. Topeka, U. S. S. C. 257, U. S. S. Seahawk. Commissioned Ensign, Mar. '18. Dis. July '19.

**\*Stephenson, E. L., Jr., Field Artillery.**

Killed in auto-truck accident at Ft. Sheridan, 1 Apr. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Stillman, A. P., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 10 June '18. Tr. to 73rd C. A. C., 3rd Cl. Musician in Band, 6 Sept. '18. Promoted to Corp., 18 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 23 Sept. '18 to 12 Dec. '18, England, France. Dis. 30 Dec. '18.

**Stockdale, A. W., Aviation.**

Enlisted 1 June '18. Stationed at Dallas and other places. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. C., 21 Dec. '18, date of discharge.

**Stone, G. S., American Field Service—Aviation—U. S. N. R. F.**

A. F. S., T. M. U. 526, Apr. '17. Tr. to Lafayette Flying Corps, 1 Aug. '17, Corporal Pilot. Tr. to U. S. N. R. F., June '18. Overseas, May '17 to May '18, France. Soissons Sector. Injured. Hospital term, 21 Nov. to 12 Dec. '17. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Stratton, S. S., Naval Aviation.**

C. Q. M. (A), 13 May '18. Commissioned Ensign, 8 Feb. '19. Stationed at M. I. T., and other places. Dis. 28 Feb. '19.

**Sullivan, W. B., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C.; to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Dis. 23 Nov. '18.

**Sunderland, J. E., Naval Aviation.**

C. Q. M. (A), 27 Aug. '18. Stationed at Seattle and San Diego. Dis. 1 Mar. '19.

**Taylor, E. H.,** American Field Service—Field Artillery.

Served 5 mos. with A. F. S., T. M. U. 184. Tr. to Field Artillery. Commissioned 2nd Lt.

**Thomson, A. D.,** Coast Artillery.

Enlisted 7 Oct. '18, Coast Artillery School. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. O. R. C., 10 Jan. '19, date of discharge.

**Thompson, E. J.,** Royal Flying Corps.

Enlisted 15 Feb. '18, Royal Flying Corps of Canada. Dis. 15 Dec. '18.

**Tillson, E. F.,** U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 18 May '17. Tr. to Naval Aviation, June '18. Promoted from Q. M. 3rd Cl., to C. Q. M. (A). Commissioned Ensign and licensed as Naval Aviator, 23 Dec. '18. Stationed at New- port and other places. Dis. 15 Feb. '19.

**Tracy, W. E.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 27 Apr. '18. Stationed at Hingham and other places. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Travis, D. H.,** Navy.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 11 June '18. Promoted to Chief Storekeeper, Sept. '18; to Ensign, Nov. '18; to Lt. (j.g.) May '19. Dis. 6 June '19.

**Trent, F. E.,** Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 15 July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C.; to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Tucker, C. W.,** Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Grant. Appointed 2nd Lt., U. S. R. C., 14 Apr. '19. Dis. 14 Mar. '19.

**Ungar, L. M.,** Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C.; to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Dis. 23 Nov. '18.

**Van Iderstine, R., Jr.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Enlisted 28 Mar. '17. U. S. S. Aztec, U. S. S. Seattle. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Vincent, G. F.,** Navy.

Seaman, 2nd Cl., 21 June '18. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate, 18 Oct. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 21 Feb. '19. Stationed at Hingham and other places. Released from active duty 21 Feb. '19. Dis. 30 Sept. '21.

**Warbasse, C. N.,** Naval Aviation.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 17 Apr. '18. Promoted to C. Q. M. (A), 7 June '18. Commissioned Ensign 27 Feb. '19. Stationed at M. I. T., and other places. Dis. 1 Apr. '19.

**Warner, R.,** 3rd, Aviation.

School of Military Aeronautics, Univ. of Texas.

**Watts, R. P.,** Field Artillery.

Enlisted 13 May '17, Ft. Sheridan. Commissioned 2nd Lt. F. A., 28 Aug. '18. Permanent Staff, Camp Merritt. Dis. 2 Apr. '19.

**Weil, P. S.,** Signal Corps.

Enlisted Oct. '17, 1st Battery, Sig. C. Promoted to Sig. Sergt., 30th Service Co. Stationed at Brooklyn and other places. Dis. Dec. '18.

**Weis, E. T.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 8 Aug. '18. Stationed at M. I. T. Dis. 20 Nov. '18.

**Welch, R. E.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 14 Sept. '18. Stationed at M. I. T. Dis. 4 Jan. '19.

**Winslow, B. L.,** U. S. N. R. F.

Seaman 2nd Cl., 13 Mar. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 18 Apr. '19. Stationed at Bumkin Island and other places. Released 19 Apr. '19. Dis. 30 Sept. '21.

**Woods, J. H.,** U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 29 Apr. '17, U. S. S. Topeka. Tr. to Naval Aviation, U. S. S. Albattross. Commissioned Ensign. Dis. 16 Jan. '19.

**Worth, I. H.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 20 June '18. Stationed at M. I. T. Dis. 2 Dec. '18.

**Wright, J. E.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 15 June '17, 43d Inf. Promoted to Corp., 10 Aug. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 26 Aug. '18. Tr. to 148th Inf. A. E. F., 23 Sept. '18 to 29 Mar. '19, France. Dis. 15 Apr. '19.

**Youmans, C. R.,** American Field Service—Aviation.

A. F. S., T. M. U., 184, 1 June '17. Tr. to U. S. Air Service, A. E. F., France.

**Yuill, R. W., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 23 Apr. '17, C. A. C. Promoted to Wagoner, 20 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 3 Oct. '17 to 13 July '19, France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Aisne, Marne, Troyon Sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, Argonne. Dis. 22 July '19.

**CLASS OF 1921****Alger, R. P., Marine Corps.**

Enlisted 2 Nov. '18. Stationed at Paris Island. Dis. 19 Mar. '19.

**Alley, W. M., S. A. T. C.—Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 5 Oct. '18, Dartmouth S. A. T. C. Promoted to Sergt. Tr. to Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, 8 Oct. '18. Dis. 17 Jan. '19.

**Anderson, A. V., Naval Aviation.**

C. Q. M. (A), June '18. Attended course at M. I. T. Dis. 31 Dec. '18.

**Ankeny, D. H., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 3 Nov. '18. Stationed at Dunwoody Institute and M. I. T.

**Bache-Wiig, C., Navy.**

Enlisted 22 Mar. '18, Armed Guard. U. S. S. Columbia, S. S. Paddleford. Overseas service, 14 Apr. '18 to 21 Jan. '19; convoy duty overseas and to Halifax; armed guard trips to Mexico. Dis. 21 Jan. '19.

**Bailey, R., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C.; to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Dis. 23 Nov. '18.

**Barber, W. H., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 8 Aug. '18. Stationed at Bumkin Island; tr. to Harvard Naval Unit. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Barton, R. R., Navy.**

Seaman 1st Cl., June '18. U. S. S. Martha Washington. Transport duty overseas. Dis. June '19.

**Bassett, C. D., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Camp Perry. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to S. A. T. C. unit, Univ. of South Dakota. Tr. to Univ. of Nebraska. Dis. 26 Dec. '18.

**Batchelder, R. C., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C., Oct. '18. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**Bean, K. C., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Grant. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Beattie, G. D., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Pitt, Pittsburg. Dis. 24 Dec. '18.

**Beaudoux, G. W., Field Artillery.**

Priv., 8 Apr. '18, 322nd F. A. Promoted to Corp., Sergt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 5 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 15 Aug. '18 to 1 June '19, France. Chateau-Thierry, Argonne. Wounded, Legion of Honor Cross. Dis. 10 June '19.

**Benjamin, J. J., 3d, Naval Aviation.**

Priv., 11 June '18, U. S. Marine Flying Corps. Promoted to Corp., 10 July '18; to Sergt., (Line), 1 Aug. '18; to Gunnery Sergt (A.), 24 Aug. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 1st Pilot 22 Apr. '19. Stationed at Paris Island and other places. Dis. 2 May '19.

**Belknap, P. C., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to S. A. T. C. unit, Cornell Univ. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Benton, F. E., Coast Artillery.**

Priv., 2 May '18, Casual Det., C. A. C. Tr. to 39th Battery, 4th Anti-Aircraft Sec., 10 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 6 Oct. '18 to 12 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 21 Jan. '19.

**Bogges, L. J., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 24 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to S. A. T. C. unit, Clark Univ., Worcester. Dis. 25 Jan. '19.

**Bolles, H. A., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 16 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Grant. Dis. 3 Dec. '18.



**Bowen, H. L., Infantry.**

Enlisted 10 Aug. '18, Co. G, 68th Inf. Promoted to Corp., Nov. '18; to Sergt., 15 Mar. '19. Stationed at Ft. Thomas and other places. Dis. 6 Aug. '19.

**Brailey, A. G., Infantry.**

Enlisted 14 Aug. '18. Sent to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf. R. C., 30 Nov. '18.

**Breckenridge, H. C., Coast Artillery.**

Priv., 24 Oct. '18, 14th Co., C. A. C. Stationed at Ft. Standish and Ft. Heath. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Browne, H. N., Infantry.**

Priv., 1st Cl., 3 May '18, 115th Inf. Promoted to Sergt., 6 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 26 June '18 to 6 July '19; France, Alsace. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 22 July '19.

**Burroughs, R. P., Infantry—Aviation.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell Univ., and Univ. of Texas. Commissioned 2nd Lt., R. M. A., 12 May '19, Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. Dis. 12 May '19.

**Burton, H., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C. Promoted to Sergt. Tr. to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Dis. 24 Nov. '18.

**Campbell, J. C., Infantry—Tank Corps—Motor Transport Corps.**

Priv., 28 Aug. '18, 151st Depot Brigade. Tr. to Tank Corps, 14 Sept. '18; to M. T. C., 20 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 27 Oct. '18 to 11 Feb. '19; England, France, Hospital terms. Dis. 28 Feb. '19.

**Carder, E. W., Naval Aviation.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 3 June '18. Promoted to Quartermaster (A.), 11 Sept. '18. Commissioned Ensign, (A.), 19 Apr. '19. Stationed at Hingham and other places. Dis. 24 Apr. '19.

**Cary, C. P., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 25 June '18. Assigned to 72nd C. A. C., 20 July '18. A. E. F., 6 Aug. '18 to 14 Mar. '19; England, France. Dis. 25 Mar. '19.

**Catterall, A. D., S. A. T. C.—Infantry.**

Enlisted 1 Oct. '18, Dartmouth S. A. T. C. Tr. to Camp Lee. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Jan. '19. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Cavis, G. C., American Field Service—Field Artillery.**

Enlisted May '17, A. F. S., S. S. U. 64. Dis. from A. F. S., Oct. '17. Enlisted Yale R. O. T. C., Jan. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 13 Sept. '18. Dis. 12 Dec. '18.

**Chester, A. P., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 29 Aug. '18, 12th Battery, F. A. Central Officers' Training School. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 11 Dec. '18. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Clark, W. P., Tank Corps.**

Attended Officers' Training Camp for Tank Corps, at Gettysburg, Pa. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf. R. C.

**Coleman, H. T., Naval Aviation.**

C. Q. M. (A.), 5 June '18. Commissioned Ensign, 7 Jan. '19. Stationed at M. I. T. and other places. Dis. 29 Feb. '19.

**Corbin, E. C., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to Syracuse Univ. S. A. T. C. unit. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Crisp, N. W., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Dis. 23 Nov. '18.

**Demond, C. W., Marine Corps.**

Enlisted 15 May '18. A. E. F., 12 Aug. '18 to 12 Aug. '19, France, Germany, Belgium, Luxembourg. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 12 Aug. '19.

**Dodge, J. B., Marine Corps.**

Enlisted 14 July '18. Stationed at Paris Island and Washington Navy Yard. Dis. 29 Dec. '22.

**Doran, W. K., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C. Dis. 15 Dec. '18.

**Dorney, J. F., Naval Auxiliary Reserve.**

Machinist's Mate, 17 Apr. '18. Promoted to Chief Yeoman (Pay Dept.), 1 Aug. '18. Stationed at Chicago and other places. Dis. 20 Mar. '19.

**\*Drewes, E. C., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Camp Perry. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to Princeton S. A. T. C. unit. Dis. 24 Nov. '18. Died Oct. '20, at Philadelphia.

**Duker, W. T., Jr., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 15 Oct. '18. Sent to Officer's Training Camp, Ft. Monroe. Dis. 15 Nov. '18.

**Ege, W. S., Infantry—Coast Artillery.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 19 July '18. Tr. to Camp Perry; to Ft. Monroe. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. C., 3 Jan. '19. Dis. 3 Jan. '19.

**Elsasser, R. W., S. A. T. C.—Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted in Vocational Training Det., Dartmouth S. A. T. C., 1 Oct. '18. Tr. to Ft. Monroe, Nov. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. R. C., 7 Feb. '19. Dis. 7 Feb. '19.

**Embree, J. W., Jr., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 27 Feb. '18. Promoted to Q. M. 3d Cl., 5 Aug. '18. U. S. S. Indianapolis. Overseas service, 15 Jan. '19 to 5 Feb. '19, Holland. Dis. 9 Mar. '19.

**Fleming, J. M., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 21 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to Pratt Institute S. A. T. C. unit. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Folger, J. B., Jr., Navy.**

Apprentice Seaman, 18 July '18. Promoted to Seaman 2nd Cl., 7 Nov. '18. Stationed at Boston and other places. Dis. 26 Feb. '19.

**Frost, G. L., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 31 Oct. '18, C. A. Training School, Ft. Monroe. Dis. 22 Nov. '18.

**Frost, O. C., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 12 July '18, Marine Aviation Det., U. S. Marine Flying Corps. Attended Ground School at M. I. T. Tr. to Flying School, Miami. Dis. 7 Jan. '19.

**Gaffield, G. D., Coast Artillery.**

Enlisted 10 Feb. '18. Hdqrs. Co., 64th C. A. C. Promoted to Musician, 8th C. A. C. Band. Same, 64th C. A. C. Band. A. E. F., 14 July '18 to 24 Feb. '19. France. Dis. 17 Apr. '19.

**Garland, H. B., Infantry—Field Artillery.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., F. A., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Zachary Taylor. Dis. 14 Dec. '18.

**Graydon, J. F., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 21 Oct. '18. Aviation Sec., Marine Corps. Stationed at League Island Navy Yard. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Hankins, W. E., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 25 Feb. '18. Promoted to Boatswain's Mate, 1 Oct. '18. U. S. S. Radford. Overseas service, Convoy duty, 19 Oct. to 1 Dec. '19. Dis. 1 Feb. '20.

**Harris, G. B., Jr., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted Aviation Sec., Marine Corps, 20 Aug. '18. Promoted to Gunnery Sergt., 5 Sept. '18. Attended M. I. T. Ground School. Tr. to Marine Flying Field and U. S. Naval Air Station, Miami. Dis. 10 Feb. '19.

**Hart, R. H., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, 18 July '18. Tr. to Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Hartshorn, T. D., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 17 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to Syracuse Univ. S. A. T. C. unit. Dis. 3 Jan. '19.

**Haynes, R. C., 2nd, Artillery.**

Priv., 8 Jan. '18, Motor Hdqrs. Co. Promoted to Corp. A. E. F., France.

**Heath, H. L., Naval Radio Service.**

Electrician (Radio), 31 July '18. Dartmouth Naval Unit, 1 Oct. '18. Stationed also at Pelham Bay and Hingham. Released 20 Dec. '18. Dis. 30 Sept. '21.

**Hickman, F. G., Infantry.**

Enlisted 8 Sept. '17, 315th Inf. Dis. Sept. '17. Inducted into S. A. T. C., Columbia Univ., Oct. '18. Dis. Dec. '18.

**Hubbell, J. W., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Dis. 23 Nov. '18.

**Johnson, W. E., Jr.,** Infantry—Chemical Warfare Service.

Enlisted 4 Sept. '18, Depot Brigade, Camp Upton. Tr. to C. W. S., 30 Oct. '18. Dis. 13 Dec. '18.

**Kadison, N.,** Marine Corps.

Enlisted 9 Oct. '18. Stationed at Paris Island. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Kendall, R. G.,** Infantry.

Entered Ft. Sheridan camp for S. A. T. C. units 16 Aug. '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C.; to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**King, C. A.,** Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 20 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Tr. to Camp Grant. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Leiter, J.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted Dec. '17, Base Hospital Unit 28. A. E. F., June '18 to May '19; France. Dis. 14 May '19.

**Libby, R. A.,** Infantry—Coast Artillery.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C.; to C. A. Training School, Ft. Monroe. Commissioned 2nd Lt., C. A. R. C., 6 Feb. '19 and discharged.

**Lies, W., Jr.,** Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 3 Aug. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to Tufts College S. A. T. C. unit. Dis. 24 Dec. '18.

**Litchard, C. K.,** Navy.

Seaman 1st Cl., 17 June '18. Promoted to Quartermaster 3rd Cl., 5 Sept. '18. Commissioned Ensign, (D.), 1 Feb. '19. U. S. S. Swatara; U. S. S. Wm. N. Page. Dis. 4 June '19.

**Luedke, E. A., Jr.,** Infantry.

Entered Ft. Sheridan camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Camp Perry. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to S. A. T. C. unit, State Normal School, Superior, Wis. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**McCabe, E. F., Jr.,** Marine Corps.

Enlisted 4 Apr. '18. Promoted to Corp. A. E. F., Oct. '18 to Aug. '19; France. Hospital term, 7 Sept. to 1 Oct. '18. Dis. 15 Aug. '19.

**McKay, H. M.,** Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**McMillan, H. G.,** Naval Aviation.

Chief Quartermaster, 13 May '18. Commissioned Ensign, 27 Dec. '18; designated H 16 Pilot. Stationed at Pensacola and other places. Dis. 4 Mar. '19.

**Manchester, H. F.,** Marine Corps (Machine Gun).

Enlisted 22 Aug. '18. Tr. to M. G. Bn., 5th Brigade, U. S. M. C., 16 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 9 Nov. '18 to 30 July '19; France. Dis. 13 Aug. '19.

**Manning, H.,** Infantry (Machine Gun).

Priv., 1 Oct. '18, M. G. Officers' Training Camp, Camp Hancock. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Mantler, C.,** Aviation.

Aero Mechanic and Motor Truck Driver, 11 Jan. '18, 260th Aero Sqdn. Stationed at Ft. Slocum and other places. Dis. 4 Jan. '19.

**Marcy, W. L., Jr.,** Infantry.

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 16 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to S. A. T. C. unit, N. H. State College. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Martin, R. R.,** Naval Aviation.

Enlisted 1 Aug. '18. Promoted to Chief Quartermaster (A.), 13 Dec. '18. Stationed at Seattle and N. Y. C. Dis. 12 Jan. '19.

**May, G. E.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 3 Oct. '18. Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Dis. 26 Nov. '18.

**Mayo, R. D.,** S. A. T. C.—Infantry.

Enlisted 8 Oct. '18, Dartmouth S. A. T. C. Tr. to Camp Lee. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Jan. '19. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**Means, J. R.,** Coast Artillery—Aviation.

Enlisted 25 June '18, C. A. C. Promoted to Private 1st Cl., July '18. Tr. to 72d C. A. C., July '18; to 102nd Aero Replacement Sqdn., rank of Cadet, 1 Dec. '18. A. E. F., 6 Aug. '18 to 18 Feb. '19; England, France. Dis. 6 Apr. '19.

**Merriam, G. P., Ambulance—Infantry**  
(Machine Gun).

Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, section Sanitaire Americaine No. 58, 15 June '17 to 13 Nov. '17, France. Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 17 July '18. Tr. to Central Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 16 Sept. '18, 101st M. G. Co. Dis. 11 Dec. '18.

**Miller, W. B., Navy.**

Seaman, 30 Apr. '17. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate, 5 Dec. '18. Commissioned Ensign, 17 Apr. '19. U. S. S. Waraka. Stationed at Boston Navy Yard and other places. Dis. 28 Apr. '19.

**Mix, D. G., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 8 Apr. '17. Promoted to Chief Quartermaster (A.), 25 Mar. '18. Commissioned Ensign, (A.), 20 July '18. Overseas service, 20 May '17 to 28 Aug. '17; France; on supply ship duty; North Sea mine sweeping duty. Dis. 1 July '19.

**Moore, C. W., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 19 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to Union College S. A. T. C., Schenectady, N. Y. Dis. 2 May '19.

**Morse, D. G., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted Oct. '18. Naval Unit, M. I. T. Released Dec. '18. Dis. Sept. '21.

**Mott, P. E., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 10 May '18. Promoted to Private 1st Cl., 3 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Sept. '18. Instructor, F. A. Central Officers' Training School. Dis. 7 Dec. '18.

**Murphy, J. T., U. S. N. R. F.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 23 July '18. Promoted to Coxswain. Stationed at Hingham and Bumkin Island. Dis. 24 Dec. '18.

**Nardi, L. J., Tank Corps.**

Enlisted 2 Oct. '18, 305th Bn., Tank Corps. Promoted to Corp., 1 Dec. '18; to Sergt., 15 Dec. '18. Stationed at Camp Polk and other places. Dis. 3 Jan. '19.

**Nicholson, P., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 16 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to North Carolina State College S. A. T. C. unit, Dis. 2 Apr. '19.

**Noyes, P. A., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C.; to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Dis. 24 Nov. '18.

**O'Connor, W. B., Marine Corps.**

Private, Land forces, U. S. M. C., 3 Aug. '18. Stationed at Paris Island. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Page, E. W. L., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C.; to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf. R. C., 15 Jan. '19 and discharged.

**Pellens, T., Jr., Medical Corps.**

Priv., 27 Dec. '17, Base Hosp. No. 116. Promoted to Corp., 1 May '18. Tr. to Mobile Hosp. No. 9, 1 Oct. '18. A. E. F., 22 Mar. '18 to 5 July '19; England, France, Belgium. 2nd Ypres Drive. Dis. 7 July '19.

**Perkins, S., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C.; to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Dis. 23 Nov. '18.

**Plume, D. S., Marine Corps.**

Enlisted 14 Oct. '18. Foreign service, 17 Feb. '19 to 3 Sept. '19; Dominican Republic. Dis. 10 Sept. '19.

**Ransom, H. S., Field Artillery.**

Enlisted 8 Sept. '18, 13th F. A. R. D. Promoted to Corp., 1 Dec. '18; to Sergt. 1 Dec. '18. Tr. to 20th Overseas F. A., 8 Nov. '18; 14th F. A. R. D.; 15 Nov. '18. Stationed at Camp Jackson and Camp Upton. Dis. 18 Jan. '19.

**Robeson, F. K., Jr., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 6 May '18. Stationed at Cambridge, Mass. Dis. 3 Nov. '18.

**Rood, F. A., Infantry—Chemical Warfare Service.**

Enlisted 23 Aug. '18, 166th Depot Brigade. Tr. to C. W. S., Edgewood Arsenal, 15 Oct. '18. Dis. 20 Dec. '18.

**Rosenthal, P., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 28 June '18. U. S. S. Louisville; U. S. S. Von Steuben. Overseas service, 28 June '18 to 28 Mar. '19; England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, France. Dis. 31 Mar. '19.

**Rothschild, R. J., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 16 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 18 Sept. '18. Assigned to Niagara Univ. S. A. T. C. unit. Dis. 10 Jan. '19.

**Ruder, R. E., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 16 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to Georgia School of Technology S. A. T. C. unit. Dis. 21 Nov. '18.

**Ruggles, D. B., Jr., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units, July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C., Sept. '18. Dis. 18 Dec. '18.

**Sewall, B. O., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 4 Jan. '18, Base Hospital, No. 26. Tr. to Base Hospital No. 100, 7 Feb. '19. Promoted to Sergt. 1st Cl., 4 May '19. A. E. F., 4 June '18 to 15 July '19; France. Dis. 29 July '19.

**Shaffer, V., Naval Auxiliary Reserve.**

Enlisted 8 Aug. '18. Promoted to Quartermaster 3d Cl., 21 Nov. '18. Cruise to China and return, 5 Dec. '18 to 10 Feb. '19. Dis. 17 Feb. '19.

**Shaw, S. T., Jr., Navy.**

Yeoman 3d cl., 28 Apr. '18, Naval Officers' Training School. Stationed at Pelham Bay and N. Y. C. Dis. Sept. '19.

**Shepardson, R. A., U. S. N. R. F.**

Hospital Apprentice, 7 June '17, U. S. N. R. F. Promoted to Pharmacist's Mate 3d Cl., June '18; to Pharmacist's Mate 2d Cl., Nov. '18. U. S. S. Zulandia. U. S. S. Utah. Overseas service, 20 Mar. '18 to 1 Feb. '19; France; transport duty. Dis. 1 Feb. '19.

**Shepherd, J. G., Aviation.**

Enlisted 10 Aug. '18, 872nd Aero Sqdn. Appointed Instructor, 10 Nov. '18. Stationed at Minneapolis and Ft. Crook. Dis. 21 Jan. '19.

**Shoup, M. E., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 16 Sept. '18. Assigned to Univ. of Buffalo S. A. T. C. unit. Dis. 25 Jan. '19.

**\*Slawson, S. W., U. S. N. R. F.**

Died of influenza, Hanover, 9 Oct. '18. See Roll of Honor.

**Sullivan, H. A., Naval Aviation.**

Storekeeper 2nd Cl., 23 Oct. '17. Promoted to Storekeeper 1st Cl., 1 Apr. '18; to Chief Storekeeper, 1 July '18. Overseas service, 17 Dec. '18 to 11 June '19; France. Dis. 19 July '19.

**Symmes, C. W., U. S. N. R. F.—Naval Aviation.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 6 June '18, U. S. N. R. F. Tr. 14 Sept. '18 to U. S. Naval Air Force, as C. Q. M. (A.). Stationed at Hingham and other places. Dis. 15 Nov. '18.

**Tenney, B., Jr., Ambulance—Infantry.**

Norton Harjes Ambulance Corps, Section Sanitaire Americaine No. 58, 15 June to 25 Nov. '17; France. Entered Plattsburg Training Camp, 18 July '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 16 Sept. '18; transferred to Gainesville, Fla. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Townsend, M. B., S. A. T. C.—Infantry.**

Enlisted 5 Oct. '18, Dartmouth S. A. T. C. Tr. to Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 15 Jan. '19. Dis. 15 Jan. '19.

**\*Tracy, R. L., Jr., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 28 Mar. '18. Attended Officers' Material School. Commissioned Ensign, 14 Oct. '18. Assigned to U. S. S. Aztec. Dis. 27 Dec. '18.

**Trull, H. A., U. S. N. R. F.**

Enlisted 23 Mar. '17, Seaman 1st Cl. Promoted to Chief Boatswain's Mate, 18 Oct. '18. U. S. S. Bonita, U. S. S. Machigonne. Stationed at Hingham, Bumkin Island and other places. Dis. 28 Dec. '18.

**Van Cleve, C. G., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 25 Apr. '18. Attended M. I. T. Ground School. Commissioned Ensign, Dec. '18. Stationed at Miami and other places. Dis. Jan. '19.

**Varian, W. C., Navy.**

Seaman 2nd Cl., 28 Apr. '17. Promoted to Gunner's Mate, 3d Cl., 1 July '17; to Torpedoman, 5 Oct. '18. Overseas service, 20 Oct. '18 to 16 May '19; France, British Isles. Dis. 28 May '19.

**Walker, H. H., Aviation.**

Enlisted in Aviation Service, 20 Mar. '18.

**Warner, A. W., Aviation.**

Private 1st Cl., 8 Feb. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C., 19 Mar. '19. Stationed at Camp Dick and other places. Dis. 20 Mar. '19.

**Whelden, B. M., Infantry (Machine Gun).**

Enlisted 9 July '17, 1st Vt. Inf., which became 102nd M. G. Bn., 25 Aug. '17. A. E. F., 21 Sept. '18 to 17 Apr. '19; France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Chateau-Thierry, Troyon, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Wounded 23 Oct. '18. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**Whetton, J. K., S. A. T. C.—West Point.**

Enlisted 7 Oct. '18, Dartmouth S. A. T. C. Dis. 31 Oct. '18 to enter U. S. Military Academy. Graduated from U. S. Military Academy, 13 June '22, and appointed 2nd Lt., F. A. Still in service.

**Werden, W., Aviation.**

Enlisted 14 Feb. '18. U. S. School of Military Aeronautics. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aviation Sec., Sig. R. C. 12 Dec. '18. Stationed at Camp Dick and Selfridge Field. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Wilde, R. C., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg Camp for S. A. T. C. units, July '18. Tr. to Dartmouth S. A. T. C., Sept. '18. Dis. Dec. '18.

**Wilson, F. J., Naval Aviation.**

Enlisted 9 Oct. '18. Attended Aviation School, M. I. T. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Wilson, R. F., Jr., Infantry.**

Entered Plattsburg camp for S. A. T. C. units 18 July '18. Dis. 16 Sept. '18.

**Woodward, J. C., Royal Flying Corps.**

Enlisted in Imp. Royal Flying Corps, Jan. '18. Served one year in Canada.

**Yeaton, K. A., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 26 Aug. '18. Ambulance Co. 14. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., Nov. '18. Sept. '19. Stationed at Bismarck, N. D. Jan. '19.

## MEDICAL SCHOOL

### CLASS OF 1880

**Spafford, F. A., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 13 Nov. '17. Promoted to Capt., 30 Aug. '18. Detailed as Medical Aide to Governor of North Dakota. Stationed at Pierre and Redfield. Dis. 28 Feb. '19.

### CLASS OF 1882

**French, E. H., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 30 July '17. Promoted to Capt., 13 Mar. '18. Service with British Army, 1 Apr. '18. Tr. to U. S. Base Hosp. 117, 29 Oct. '18; to Base Hosp. 114, 8 Dec. '18; to Field Hosp., 79th Div., 13 Jan. '19; Field Hosp., 5th Div., 25 Feb. '19; to Field Hosp., 6th Army Corps, 24 Mar. '19; to Base Hosp. 121, 26 Apr. '19; to Base Hosp. 65, 20 June '19. A. E. F., 9 Mar. '18 to 5 July '19; England, France, Luxembourg, Germany. Dis. 9 July '19.

### CLASS OF 1883

**Stickney, V. H., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 13 Nov. '17. Promoted to Capt., Sept. '19. Stationed at Bismarck, N. D. Dis. 31 Jan. '19.

### CLASS OF 1885

**\*Wentworth, A. R., Naval Medical Corps.**

Died 13 Apr. '21, Portsmouth Naval Hospital. See Roll of Honor.

### CLASS OF 1888

**Sayles, J. B., Medical Corps.**

Capt., 27 Aug. '17. Chief of Sec. of Dermatology and Syphilis, Base Hosp., 80th Div., Camp Lee; same, U. S. A. Gen. Hosp. No. 6, Atlanta. Dis. 11 Jan. '19.

### CLASS OF 1890

**Bailey, B. A., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 27 Apr. '17, Med. R. C. Promoted to Capt., Dec. 22, '18; attached to Ohio Nat. Guard, 137th Div. Post Surgeon, Remount Depot No. 312, Camp Sheridan. Dis. Apr. '18.

**Noyes, N. K.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 6 Nov. '17, Med. R. C. Stationed at Med. Officers' Training Camp, 17 May '18. Tr. to New Orleans, Surgeon to U. S. Guards, 8 June '18; to Jackson Barracks, attached to Post Hospital Staff, 8 Dec. '18. Dis. 18 Dec. '19.

### CLASS OF 1891

**Lamson, C. A.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 15 Aug. '17, Med. R. C. Stationed at Camp Mills and other places. Dis. 16 Oct. '19.

### CLASS OF 1892

**Winslow, E. S.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 28 June '17, Med. R. C. Promoted to Capt., 1 Jan. '18; to Major, 21 May '19. Stationed at Base Hosp., Camp Devens. Dis. 10 Mar. '19.

### CLASS OF 1893

**Allen, W. A.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 22 May '18. Ordered to Camp Stewart, Va. Tr. as Camp Surgeon to Pig Point, Va. Dis. 4 Apr. '19.

**\*Griswold, J. B.,** Medical Corps.

Died of pneumonia, Morristown, N. J., 25 Oct. '17. See Roll of Honor.

### CLASS OF 1894

**Bell, E. L.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 3 Oct. '17. Attached to Evacuation Hosp. No. 4, 5 Jan. '18. Promoted to Major, 7 Feb. '19. Tr. to U. S. A. Gen. Hosp. No. 1, 26 Mar. '18; to Base Hosp. 218, A. E. F., as Commanding Officer, 23 July '18; to Camp Hosp. 43, as Commanding Officer, 3 May '19. A. E. F., 23 July '18 to 11 Sept. '19; France. Citation. Dis. 27 Sept. '19.

**Hutchinson, C. M.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 6 Oct. '18. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf and Ft. Oglethorpe. Dis. 21 Dec. '19.

### CLASS OF 1895

**Bakatel, H. S.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., Med. R. C., 12 Apr. '12. Ordered to active duty 30 June '16. Promoted to Major, 1 July '17; to Lt.-Col., 21 May '19. Stationed at Med. Supply Depot, N. Y. Under orders to command Base Hospital in France when Armistice was signed. Dis. 5 Apr. '19.

**Gates, E. A.,** Medical Corps.

Enlisted Feb. '17. Stationed at Springfield and other places. Dis. 4 Aug. '19.

**Parker, G. H.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 28 Oct. '18. Attached to U. S. Gen. Hospital, Colonia, N. J., 13 Nov. '18. Tr. to Physical Research Laboratory, Hazelhurst Field, 30 Nov. '18; to Mitchel Field, 25 Jan. '19. Dis. 17 Sept. '19.

**Russell, F. C.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., Med. R. C., 12 July '17. Stationed at Ft. Ethan Allen. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

### CLASS OF 1896

**\*Chamberlain, G. E.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 7 Apr. '17, Med. R. C. Stationed at Ft. Benjamin Harrison. Dis. 7 Sept. '17. Died 15 Dec. '19.

**Thomes, J. B.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 5 June '17. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf. Dis. for physical disability, 19 Sept. '18.

**Wilkins, R.,** Medical Corps.

Major, 25 July '17, Med. C., 1st N. H. Inf. Promoted to Lt.-Col., Feb. '19. Tr. to command of 102d Field Hospital, 30 Sept. '17; to Military Police and Hdqrs. Trains, 26th Div.; to Trench Artillery Center, as Surgeon, 30 Aug. '18. A. E. F., 3 Oct. '17 to 26 Mar. '19; France. Soissons, Toul, Chateau-Thierry. Dis. 1 Apr. '19.

**Wilson, H.,** Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 8 June '17, Field Hospital No. 331, Sanitary Train, 83d Div. Stationed at Camp Sherman.

### CLASS OF 1897

**George, A. P.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 20 Oct. '18. Stationed at Base Hospital, Camp Devens. Dis. 6 Dec. '18.

**Graves, B. A.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., 9 Nov. '18. Post Surgeon, Ft. Preble. Dis. 31 Mar. '19.

**Ide, P. S.,** Coast Artillery—Medical Corps.

Enlisted 28 June '15, Mass. C. A. C. Tr. to Med. C., 1 Dec. '18. Stationed at Ft. Banks, and other places. Dis. 6 Feb. '19.

**Jackson, H. C.,** Medical Corps.

Capt., Med. R. C., 23 July '17. Stationed at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, 15 Sept. '17. Tr. to Evacuation Hospital No. 7, 15 Nov. '17; to Base Hospital, Ft. Riley, 15 Dec. '17. Dis. 29 Aug. '19.

**Johnson, H. L., Medical Corps.**

Capt., 1 Aug. '18, Casual Officers Det. Promoted to Major, 2 May '19; Post Surgeon, G. H. Q. A. E. F., 16 Sept. '18 to 18 June '19; France. Dis. 20 June '19.

**Osborne, L. J., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., Med. R. C., 20 Sept. '17. Promoted to Capt., 8 Oct. '18; to Major, 8 Oct. '19. Stationed at Attending Surgeon's Office, N. Y. C. and other places. Dis. 16 July '19.

**Shultis, F. C., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 23 Nov. '17. Promoted to Capt., 26 Sept. '18. Stationed at Ft. Oglethorpe and Camp Wadsworth. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

**Snow, S. D., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted 19 Jan. '18, Med. Officers' Training Camp. Commissioned Capt., Med. R. C., 23 Oct. '18. Instructor, Med. O. T. C. Dis. 26 Dec. '18.

**Stark, M. A., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., Med. R. C., 30 July '17; Bn. Surgeon, 58th M. G. Bn. Tr. to Base Hospital, Camp Sevier, 9 Apr. '18. Stationed at Ft. Benjamin Harrison and Camp Sevier. Dis. 31 Jan. '19.

**\*Thornburgh, R. M., Medical Corps.**

Lt.-Col., Regular Army, 15 May '17; attached to 87th Div. A. E. F., France. Killed in auto accident, 9 Oct. '19, San Francisco, Cal.

**Williams, A. F., Medical Corps.**

Capt., 28 June '17. Appointed Surgeon, Labor Companies; 305th Stevedore Regt.; 310th Labor Bn., 302nd Stevedore Regt.; 337th Labor Bn.; 113th F. A. A. E. F., 5 June '18 to 6 Jan. '19; France. Toul, St. Mihiel Offensive, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Troyon Defensive. Hospital term, 7 Nov. '18 to 13 Feb. '19. Dis. 30 Nov. '20.

**CLASS OF 1898****Burr, C. H., Medical Corps.**

Capt., 11 Sept. '18. Evacuation Hospital 44, Camp Greenleaf. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**Kingsford, H. N., Medical Corps.**

Capt., Med. R. C., 23 Apr. '17 Stationed at Hanover, N. H.

**Martin, H. C., Medical Corps.**

Capt., 24 Mar. '17; attached to 101st Inf. Promoted to Major, 23 June '18. A. E. F., 7 Oct. '17 to 6 Apr. '19; France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, 2nd Battle of the Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Croix de Guerre. Dis. 26 Apr. '19.

**Platts, H. S., Medical Corps.**

Enlisted Oct. '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., 12 Dec. '17. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf. Dis. 23 Dec. '18.

**CLASS OF 1899****Beckford, H. S., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., Med. C., N. H. Nat. Guard, 29 May '13. Promoted to Capt., 29 May '16; to Major, 17 Feb. '19. In Federal service, 20 Mar. '17 as examining surgeon, recruiting depots, N. H. Tr. to Ft. Oglethorpe as Sanitary Instructor and Adjutant of Ambulance Sec., Med. Officers' Training Camp, 18 June '17. Tr. to Div. Hdqrs., 26th Div., as Surgeon, 10 Sept. '17. Tr. to 101st Field Hospital, Chief of Med. Staff, 3 Dec. '17; to 102nd Field Hospital, Chief Med. Officer, 15 June '18; to Hdqrs. 1st Army Corps, as Surgeon, 5 Feb. '19; to Field Hospital 13, 1st Div., as Ward Surgeon, 10 Apr. '19; to Field Hospital No. 3, as Commanding Officer. A. E. F., 9 Oct. '17 to 4 Sept. '19; France, Germany. Still in service, 5 Feb. '20.

**Healy, T. R., Naval Medical Corps.**

Lt. (j. g.), 12 Nov. '14, Navy Hosp. Unit No. 1, attached to Marine Brigade, 2nd Div. Promoted to Lt., Apr. '18. A. E. F., Oct. '17 to July '19; England, France. Chateau-Thierry. Relieved from active duty, Sept. '19.

**Pease, C. W., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 15 May '17; attached to 303rd F. A. Promoted to Capt., 6 Aug. '17. A. E. F., 25 Nov. '18 to 16 May '19; France. Dis. 14 June '19.

**CLASS OF 1900****Bartlett, P., Medical Corps.**

Capt., Med. R. C., 7 May '17. Promoted to Major, 3 May '18. Stationed at Camp Mills and other places. Dis. 2 May '19.

**\*Rumrill, C. J., Medical Corps.**

1st Lt., 18 June '17; attached to 1st N. H. Inf., 1st Regt. Dis. Aug. '17. Deceased.



**CLASS OF 1901**

**Bates, W. A.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., Med. R. C., 15 Aug. '17. Promoted to Capt., 15 Apr. '18; to Major, 21 Apr. '19. Stationed at Ft. Oglethorpe and other places. Dis. 14 Jan. '19.

**Bisbee, W. G.**, Medical Corps.

Bn. Surgeon, 5th F. A., 26 May '17. Commissioned Capt., 21 Jan. '18. Asst. to Camp Surgeon, Camp Merritt, Dec. '18. A. E. F., July '17 to Oct. '18; France. Cantigny, Montdidier-Noyon. Wounded. Hospital term, 9 July to 5 Dec. '18. Dis. 6 May '19.

**Hatch, L. B.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 1 Oct. '17. A. E. F., 6 July '18 to 29 July '19; France, Germany. Dis. 25 Aug. '19.

**Scannell, E. J.**, Medical Corps.

Capt., 25 Mar. '18. Promoted to Major, 7 May '19. Stationed at Ft. Oglethorpe; Ft. Jackson, as Camp Sanitary Officer. Dis. 7 Aug. '19.

**Toye, J. E.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., Med. R. C., 28 Aug. '17. Promoted to Capt., 6 Dec. '17. Stationed at Camp Devens and other places. Dis. 19 Dec. '18.

**Walker, C. S.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 30 Jan. '11, 1st Regt., N. H. Nat. Guard. Commissioned Capt., 8 May '11; Major, 14 Nov. '18. Assigned to 103d Inf., 12 Sept. '17. Tr. to 103d Field Hospital, 15 Feb. '18; to 101st Field Hospital, 22 Apr. '18. Appointed Commanding Officer, Med. Supply Unit, 26th Div., 22 May '18. A. E. F., 26 Sept. '17 to 18 Apr. '19; France. Toul Sector, Aisne-Marne, Champagne-Marne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 29 Apr. '19.

**CLASS OF 1902**

**Cowern, E. W.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 4 Apr. '18. Promoted to Capt., 11 Apr. '19. Instructor, Med. Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, 5 Aug. '18. Dis. 21 Jan. '19.

**Lally, F. H.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., Co. 20, Bat. 5, 8 Sept. '18. Sanitary and epidemiological course, Camp Greenleaf. Dis. 27 Dec. '18.

**CLASS OF 1904**

**Severance, R. N.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., Med. R. C.

**CLASS OF 1905**

**Chase, D. R.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 15 May '17. Promoted to Capt., 6 Nov. '17; to Major, 2 Oct. '18; to Major, Med. C. Regular Army, 1 July '20. Stationed at Utica, N. Y., and other places. In permanent service.

**Merrill, A. P.**, Medical Corps.

Capt. Med. R. C.

**CLASS OF 1906**

**Bowler, J. W.**, Medical Corps.

Enlisted 4 Oct. '18. Attached to S. A. T. C., Dartmouth. Dis. 15 Dec. '18.

**Mathes, R. W.**, Naval Medical Corps.

Lt. (j. g.), Nat. Naval Volunteers, 6 Apr. '17. U. S. S. Sultana; Receiving Ship, Boston. Promoted to Lt., 1 Jan. '18. Overseas service, 21 May '17 to 1 Dec. '17; basing on Brest, France. Relieved from active duty 1 Sept. '20.

**CLASS OF 1907**

**Huse, E. L.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., Med. R. C., 31 May '17. Stationed at Ft. Benjamin Harrison. Dis. 25 June '17.

**Littlewood, T.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 28 Aug. '17; attached to 303d Ambulance Co., 301st San. Train. Promoted to Capt., 20 Feb. '18. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 13 June '19; France, Germany. Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 30 June '19.

**Manning, J. P.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt. Stationed at Camp Custer.

**Robertson, C. W.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 15 May '18; attached to 322d Regt., 81st Div. A. E. F., 15 July '18 to 4 July '19; France, Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Dis. 4 July '19.

**CLASS OF 1908**

**\*Bogue, Henry V.**, Naval Medical Corps.

Died of pneumonia, Mare Island, Cal., 9 Jan. '19. See Roll of Honor.

**CLASS OF 1909**

**Wilson, H. B.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 15 Oct. '18, Base Hospital, Camp Devens. Dis. 23 Feb. '19.

**CLASS OF 1910**

**Mathews, F. H.**, Naval Medical Corps.

Lt. (j. g.), 15 May '18, U. S. Naval Hosp., Newport. Tr. to Base Hospital Unit No. 4. U. S. S. Carola. Overseas service, 20 Oct. '18 to 27 Dec. '18. Ireland, France. Dis. 5 Mar. '19.

**CLASS OF 1911**

**Bostick, W. J.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 16 Aug. '17. Promoted to Capt., 4 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 17 Feb. '18 to 20 May '19; France, Germany. Alsace Sector, Chateau-Thierry, Juvigny, Argonne, Meuse-Argonne. Dis. 14 June '19.

**Clough, W. P.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 10 Apr. '18. Attached to 327th Field Hospital, 82nd Div. Tr. to 353d Field Hospital, 89th Div.; to Base Hospital No. 45; to Base Hospital No. 210. Promoted to Capt., Med. R. C., '19. A. E. F., 7 June '18 to 19 June '19; France. Toul Sector. Dis. 23 June '19.

**Davis, S. G.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 20 July '17. Promoted to Capt., 22 July '18. With British and French hospitals. Tr. to American Base Hospital No. 17. A. E. F., 1 Nov. '17 to 17 Apr. '19; England, France. Dis. 24 Apr. '19.

**CLASS OF 1912**

**Daly, E. J.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., Mar. '18, Base Hospital, Camp Devens. Tr. to Base Hospital No. 70, Aug. '18. Appointed Camp Surgeon, various camps overseas. A. E. F., 4 Aug. '18 to Sept. '19, France. Dis. 6 Oct. '19.

**Dunham, H. B.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 2 Oct. '18; attached to 96th Div. Tr. to A. R. D. No. 307, Camp Wadsworth, 1 Jan. '19; to Gen. Hospital No. 5, Ft. Ontario, 28 Mar. '19; to 25th Inf., 27 Oct. '19.

**Lewis, F. E.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 7 Aug. '17. Promoted to Capt., 14 Nov. '18. A. E. F., 9 Oct. '17 to 3 Feb. '19; England, France. Dis. 14 Mar. '19.

**CLASS OF 1913**

**Barker, J. C., Jr.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 4 Aug. '17. A. E. F., 6 Sept. '18 to 30 May '19; France. Medaille Sauvage. Dis. 13 June '19.

**Blood, R. O.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 4 Aug. '17; attached to 104th Field Hospital. Promoted to Capt., 14 Sept. '18; to Major, 1 June '19. Tr. to 103d M. G. Bn. as Bn. Med. Officer, 5 Jan. '18; to 1st Bn., 103d Inf., as Bn. Surgeon, 3 Mar. '18; to Base Hospital No. 9, 18 Aug. '18; to A. R. C. Hospital No. 1, 1 Sept. '18; to 26th Div. as Div. Orthopedic Surgeon, 13 Oct. '18; to Base Hospital No. 9, 30 Dec. '19; to 26th Div., as Div. Orthopedic Surgeon, 22 Mar. '19. A. E. F., 5 Oct. '17 to 27 Mar. '19; France. Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector, Chateau-Thierry, Meuse-Argonne. D. S. C.; Div. Citation; Croix de Guerre with gold star. Dis. 30 Apr. '19.

**Cleasby, H. W.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., Med. R. C., 30 June '17. Promoted to Capt., 12 Feb. '18. Stationed at Gen. Hosp. No. 13 and other places. Dis. 19 Mar. '19.

**Powers, J. J.**, Medical Corps.

1st Lt., 20 June '16. Promoted to Capt.; to Major, 23 Mar. '18. Attached to Field Hospital No. 301. A. E. F., 10 July '18 to 11 Mar. '19; France. Dis. 3 July '19.

**CLASS OF 1914**

**\*Emery, W. E.**, Medical Corps.

Died as result of operation, Gen. Hospital No. 14, 11 June '18. See Roll of Honor.

## THAYER SCHOOL

## CLASS OF 1907

**Peckham, C. I.,** Engineers.

Enlisted in 2nd R. O. T. C., Plattsburg. Commissioned 1st Lt., Engrs. O. R. C.

## CLASS OF 1916

**Kimball, J. C.,** Infantry.

Priv., 3 Nov. '17, 151st Depot Brigade, Camp Devens. Dis. 16 Feb. '18.

## CLASS OF 1917

**Perkins, R. G.,** Engineers.

Priv., 19 Nov. '17, 29th Engrs. Promoted to Priv. 1st Cl., Mar. '18. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 8 Sept. '18. Tr. to 74th Engrs., Dec. '18. A. E. F., 15 Feb. '18 to 23 Feb. '19; France. Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel. Dis. 7 Apr. '19.

## TUCK SCHOOL

## CLASS OF 1915

**Portman, A. B.,** Infantry.

Enlisted 24 June '18, Inf. Officers' Training School, Camp Gordon. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf. R. C., 30 Nov. '18. Dis. 30 Nov. '18.

## CLASS OF 1916

**Hellie, E. W.,** Coast Artillery.

Priv., June '18, 3d Co., C. A. C. Promoted to Corp. Commissioned 2nd Lt., 21 Dec. '18. Stationed at Ft. Williams and Ft. Monroe. Dis. 21 Dec. '18.

## ADVANCED DEGREES

## CLASS OF 1915

**Thompson, E. W.,** Coast Artillery.

1st Lt., stationed at Ft. Monroe.

## CLASS OF 1919

**Smythe, W. R.,** Coast Artillery.

Enlisted May '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Aug. '17; assigned to 30th C. A. C. Promoted to Capt. Tr. to Artillery Bd., Paris, '17; to Howitzer Regt., 1st Brigade. A. E. F., '17 to Dec. '18; France. Verdun, St. Mihiel, Champagne-Meuse-Argonne. Dis. Dec. '18.

## AMERICAN RED CROSS

## CLASS OF 1882

**Thompson, J. F.**

Official Red Cross position.

## CLASS OF 1889

**Carney, S. H., Jr.**

1st Lt., A. R. C., 1 Oct. '18. Promoted to Capt., Apr. '19. Overseas service, 1 Oct. '18 to 5 July '19; France. Dis. 7 July '19.

## CLASS OF 1891

**DuBois, C. G.**

Comptroller, A. R. C., 1 Nov. '17. Stationed at Washington. Dis. 1 June '18.

## CLASS OF 1895

**Gerould, J. T.**

Red Cross, Minn. State Director, May '17. Director of Bur. of Development and Asst. Manager, Northern Div., Sept. '17 to Mar. '19.

**Marden, J. K.**

Capt., A. R. C., 6 Feb. '18, A. R. C. Commission to Palestine. Overseas service, June '18 to Apr. '19; Palestine.

## CLASS OF 1897

**Bacon, A. A.**

Capt., A. R. C., 18 Feb. '18. Commission to Palestine. Promoted to Major, as Deputy Commissioner, Jan. '19. Overseas service, June '18 to May '19; Palestine, Syria. Dis. 23 June '19.

## CLASS OF 1900

**Virgin, A. R.**

Appointed to British Red Cross, Jan. '16. Overseas service, Jan. '16 to Apr. '16; England. Dis. Apr. '16.

## CLASS OF 1901

**Mason, T. A.**

In France.

## CLASS OF 1902

**Brown, J. A.**

Q. M. with rank of Capt., 6 Mar. '18, Palestine Unit, A. R. C., Jerusalem Hdqrs. Appointed Officer in charge of Armenian Refugee Camp Industries, Port Said. Promoted to Major, 24 Apr. '19, as Deputy Commissioner for Egypt of Palestine Commission. Overseas service, 1 June '18 to 15 July '19; Palestine, Egypt. Dis. 1 Aug. '19.

**Watson, E. B.**

1st Lt., Sept. '17. Promoted to Major, Nov. '18. Overseas service, 26 Sept. '17 to 31 Jan. '19; France. Tr. to Near East Relief Commission, and remained technically in service until June '19.

## CLASS OF 1903

**Davis, R. M.**

Inspector of A. R. C. for Europe, May '17. Served in Paris and at the Front in various capacities. Head of commission of relief to Kuban district, Russia. Tr. to relief commission to Austria. Overseas service, June '17 to '20.

## CLASS OF 1904

**Egbert, E. H.**

Volunteered 20 Aug. '14. Appointed Director Unit H, A. R. C., with rank of Major. Commissioned Col., Russian Imperial Army Med. C., Oct. '14; assigned to R. C. Military Hospital, Kieff. Promoted to Senior Dir., Units C and H, Nov. '14, and to Brigadier General, Russian Army, Nov. '14. Served in Russian Army after withdrawal of A. R. C. Det. Overseas service, 7 Oct. '14 to 7 Dec. '15; Russia. Injured. Order of the Cross of St. Stanislaus, 2nd Cl. Dis. from A. R. C., 7 Oct. '15; from Russian Army, Mar. '17.

**Pelkey, W. C.**

Asst. to General Manager of A. R. C., at Washington, Nov. '17. Dis. Dec. '18.

## CLASS OF 1905

**Estes, C. E.**

Red Cross work in Paris, in charge of the Medical and Surgical Information Dept.

**Noel, E. P.**

War correspondent for Chicago Daily News, Aug. '14. Enlisted in British Red Cross, '14, under orders of the Royal Army Med. C. Appointed Asst. Chief of Red Cross Motor Transport for France. Overseas service, Aug. '14 to May '19; Great Britain, Belgium, France and other countries. Ypres. Hospital term, 10 Nov. to 2 Dec. '14. Dis. 16 Dec. '18.

**CLASS OF 1906****Cummings, H. W.**

Chief Sanitary Inspector, A. R. C., San. Unit, 23, Dec. '17. Commissioned 2nd Lt., San. C., Oct. '18. Stationed at Ft. Worth. Dis. 25 Jan. '19.

**Redman, E. B.****Smith, W. B.**

1st Lt., Asst. Div. Representative, A. R. C., attached to 90th Div., 12 July '18. Overseas service, 7 Aug. '18 to 19 Mar. '19; France, Germany. Dis. 19 Mar. '19.

**\*White, J. J.**

Enrolled as an executive, 3 June '18. Commissioned Secretary, rank of 2nd Lt., A. R. C., 31 Oct. '18. Promoted to Capt. Overseas service, 7 Aug. '18 to 28 Jan. '19, France. Dis. 29 Jan. '19. Died of pneumonia at Boston City Hospital Jan. 21, 1921.

**CLASS OF 1908****Chandler, A. R.**

Orderly, American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly, 6 July '17. Commissioned 1st Lt., Oct. '17; Capt., Feb. '19. Appointed delegate of A. R. C. relief work in France and Italy, 9 Oct. '17. Overseas service, 4 July '17 to 7 June '19; France, Italy. Dis. 23 June '19.

**CLASS OF 1909****Bedell, A. S.**

Secretary in the service of the A. R. C., with rank of 1st Lt., Oct. '18. Overseas service, 13 Oct. '18 to 11 Apr. '19; Bulgaria, Greece. Dis. 14 Apr. '19.

**Huselton, J. S.**

See Roster of the classes.

**CLASS OF 1911****Maynard, W. D.**

See Roster of the classes.

**CLASS OF 1913****Gulick, E. L., Jr.**

See Roster of the classes.

**CLASS OF 1914****Trott, R. H.**

Capt., 1 Nov. '18. Overseas service, 1 Nov. '18 to 25 Sept. '19, Italy, France, Serbia, Greece, Roumania, Turkey, Albania, Montenegro, Hungary, Bulgaria, England. Chevalier of the Order of the Star (Roumanian).

**Wood, B. C.**

Appointed 13 July '18, Field Service Sec., with 91st Div. Commissioned 2nd Lt., A. R. C., 5 Aug. '18; 1st Lt., 21 Aug. '18; Capt. 29 Oct. '18. Overseas service, 5 Aug. '18 to 13 Apr. '19, France, Belgium. St. Mihiel, Meuse-Ar-gonne Offensive, Ypres-Lys Offensive. Medal of Honor with silver swords. Dis. 2 May '19.

**CLASS OF 1916****Phillips, G. B.**

Civilian relief work with A. R. C. and American Friends Reconstruction Unit, 1 Feb. '18. Overseas service, 6 May '18 to 3 Mar. '19, France.

**Stackpole, P. W.**

See Roster of the classes.

**CLASS OF 1918****Garratt, D. L.**

See Roster of the classes.

**Tusting, P. F.**

Appointed to Field Service, A. R. C., Sept. '18. Stationed at Camp Scott. Dis. 25 Nov. '18.

**CLASS OF 1919****Chipman, J. H.**

See Roster of the classes.

**Gordon, J. A.**

See Roster of the classes.

**Roland, R. H.**

See Roster of the classes.

**CLASS OF 1920****Loehr, G. R.**

See Roster of the classes.

**Smith, W. M.**

See Roster of the classes.

**Vail, J. D., Jr.**

Asst. Field Director, 8 Aug. '18, Bur. of Communication, A. R. C. Stationed at Camp Grant and Chicago. Dis. 28 Dec. '18.

**CLASS OF 1921****Duncan, E. B.**

Enlisted May '18, Ambulance Sec., A. R. C. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Overseas service, May '18 to Dec. '18, Italy. Italian War Cross. Dis. 22 Dec. '18.

## YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

## CLASS OF 1881

**Lane, F. R.**

Member of the Army Educational Corps, Feb. to July '20. Stationed at Le Mans, Paris, and other places. Dis. June '20.

## CLASS OF 1884

**Hulbert, H. B.**

Lecturer in France under the Y. M. C. A., Dec., '18 to June '19.

## CLASS OF 1885

**Foster, H. D.**

Educational director, 3 Feb. '20. Acting Director of College of Science and Letters, A. E. F. Univ., '22 Feb. '20. Tr. to Army Educational Corps, 16 Apr. '20, as Director of instruction in history. Engaged in inspecting schools in Army of Occupation in Germany, 23 Apr. '20. Overseas service, 14 Feb. to 10 June '20, France, Germany. Dis. 10 June '20.

## CLASS OF 1887

**Johnson, G. E.**

Overseas service, 27 Jan. '18 to 20 Sept. '18.

## CLASS OF 1890

**Mills, G. S.**

Educational Secretary, Dec. '17 to 1 June '18. Stationed at Great Lakes Training Station.

## CLASS OF 1892

**Sargent, J. B.**

Appointed 29 Aug. '18. Overseas service, 4 Oct. '18 to 27 Apr. '19, England. Dis. 12 Aug. '19.

## CLASS OF 1893

**Dascomb, H. N.**

Divisional Religious Work Director, 4 July '18, Montigny-Le-Roi. Tr. to Advance Supply Depot. Promoted to Regional Religious Work Director of 3d Y. M. C. A. Region. Overseas service, 20 June '18 to 1 July '19, France. Dis. 2 Aug. '19.

## CLASS OF 1897

**Boardman, Richard.**

Appointed 17 May '18. Overseas service, 2 June to 1 Nov. '18; France, Greece. Injured. Hospital term, 43d British Gen. Hosp. at Salonica, 31 Aug. to 28 Sept. '18. Order of the Redeemer, from King of Greece. Dis. 1 Nov. '18.

## CLASS OF 1898

**Lord, F. P.**

Special Physician, later Director, Medical Dept. for France, 1 Jan. '18. Overseas service, 28 Jan. '18 to 15 July '19; France. Dis. 15 July '19.

**Macandrew, D. C.**

Physical culture work for Y. M. C. A. in France, Aviation Corps. Dis. Dec. '18.

## CLASS OF 1899

**Atwood, W. T.**

Athletic Director, 28 June '18. Overseas service, 12 Nov. '18 to 1 July '19, France. Dis. 19 July '19.

**Martin, L. A.**

Secretary, Oct. '17. Overseas service, 29 Oct. '17 to 25 Nov. '19, France.

## CLASS OF 1900

**Hastings, H. R.**

Appointed 1 July '18. Stationed at Naval Base Y. M. C. A., Hampton Roads, Va. Dis. 4 July '19.

**Hutchins, H.**

Secretary, Aug. '18. Overseas service, 16 Aug. '18 to '19; England, France.

## CLASS OF 1902

**Dow, G. L.**

Appointed Aug. '18. Overseas service, 5 Sept. '18 to 15 Feb. '19, France, Belgium, Germany. Dis. Mar. '19.

**Harrison, C. H.**

Y. M. C. A. work in France, 5 May '18.

## CLASS OF 1903

**Smith, J. F.**

Secretary, 20 Dec. '17. In charge of Foyers du Soldat. Overseas service, 7 Jan. '18 to 7 Mar. '19; France. Dis. Mar. '19.

## CLASS OF 1904

**Bullock, M. W.**

War Work Sec., 22 Nov. '17. Educational Sec., Camp Meade. With Labor Bns., Camp St. Sulpice, 5 Mar. '18. Tr. to 369th Inf., 6 July '18. Overseas service, 5 Mar. '18 to 30 May '19, France. Champagne Front, Alsatian Front. Recommended for Croix de Guerre. Dis. 4 June '19.

**Freeman, F. B.**

Secretary, 30 Nov. '17. Div. Sec., Brest Base 5, Jan. '17; Gen. Sec., Region 1, July '18; Gen. Field Sec., 19 Jan. '19. Overseas service, 30 Nov. '17 to 7 June '19, France, Belgium, Germany. Dis. 22 June '19.

**Nolan, J. H.**

Religious Sec., 9 Oct. '17; assigned to 303d Heavy Art., Camp Devens. Tr. to Overseas Committee for New England, Dec. '17. Dis. '19.

**CLASS OF 1905****Falconer, R. C.**

Secretary, 26 Sept. '17; assigned to 26th Div. Tr. to 4th Div., Army of Occupation, as Div. Sec., Oct. '18. Overseas service, Oct. '17 to July '19, France, Germany. Wounded. Hospital term, 10 Apr. to 1 May '18. Dis. 7 July '19.

**CLASS OF 1906****\*Blatherwick, J. A.**

Athletic Instructor in training camps in France. Deceased.

**Burtch, J. J.**

Appointed Sept. '18. Regional Athletic Dir., Nancy Region. Overseas service, Sept. '18 to July '19, France. Dis. '19.

**Kelly, E. P.**

Appointed July '18; assigned to 2nd Div., Polish Legion. Tr. to 3d Div. Artillery, May '19. Appointed Athletic Officer, Captain, 11th Div., Nov. '19, Army of Occupation of Pomerania; Physical Director, Captain, 3d Army Corps, July '20. Overseas service, July '18 to Jan. '21; France, Poland. War cross issued by Polish gov't for American volunteers.

**Kingsbury, J. H.**

Appointed Sept. '18. Stationed at Hoboken, N. J. Dis. Nov. '18.

**CLASS OF 1907****Edwards, F.**

Appointed 29 June '18. Overseas service, 9 Aug. '18 to 19 June '19, Italy, Austria. Croce di Guerra; honorary commission, Major, Italian Army; Vittorio Veneto. Dis. 19 June '19.

**Liscomb, G. E.**

Physical Director, 17 July '18. Assigned to 328th Inf., 5 Jan. '19. Overseas service, 18 Nov. to 7 Feb. '19, England, France. Dis. Feb. '19.

**McDonough, F., Jr.**

Appointed 27 June '18. Stretcher bearer with 20th Engrs. Forestry. Overseas service, 7 Aug. '18 to 15 Feb. '19, France. Hospital term, Jan. to May '19. Dis. Mar. '19.

**Redington, T. T.**

Camp Business Secretary, Camp Dodge, Ia., Mar. to Aug. '18.

**Stilphen, C. M.**

Appointed 1 Jan. '18. Served in Foyer du Soldat. Overseas service, Jan. '18 to Feb. '19.

**CLASS OF 1908****Blanpied, D. R.**

Appointed June '18, for service with Foyer du Soldat. Overseas service, 23 June '18 to 1 May '19; France. Dis. 1 May '19.

**Carns, R. L.**

Appointed 17 June '18, for service with the French army. Overseas service, 31 July '18 to 17 July '19, France. Dis. '19.

**Skillin, C. P.**

Athletic Trainer, 27 Sept. '18. Physical Director in France. Overseas service, 27 Oct. '18 to 6 Apr. '19, France. Dis. '19.

**CLASS OF 1909****Richardson, R. J.**

Secretary, Oct. '18, for S. A. T. C., Dartmouth. Dis. 30 June '19.

**Rose, P. M.**

Secretary, 10 Nov. '17. Overseas service, 12 Dec. '17 to 26 Jan. '19, France, Italy. Dis. 15 Feb. '19.

**Ross, W. M.**

Secretary, 29 July '18, for service with Foyer du Soldat. Promoted to Regional Director of work in the Palatinate. Overseas service, 29 July '18 to 12 Aug. '19, France, Germany. Dis. 13 Aug. '19.

**Varney, J. C.**

Appointed 14 Dec. '17. Overseas service, 19 Dec. '17 to 15 Nov. '19; Russia.

**CLASS OF 1910****Baldwin, J.**

Athletic Director, 1 June '18. Overseas service, 5 Aug. '18 to 5 July '19; France.

**Charlton, H. N.**

See Roster of the classes.

**Moe, W. C. H.**

Secretary, 8 Dec. '17. Appointed Hut Secretary, May '18; Div. Religious Sec., Jan. '19. Overseas service, 8 Dec. '17 to 28 Feb. '19; France, Germany. Dis. 28 Feb. '19.

**Reynolds, R. G.**

Army Education Committee of the Y. M. C. A., Paris.

**CLASS OF 1911****Rockwood, S. W.**

Asst. Secretary, 1 July '17. Overseas service, 8 Aug. '18 to 13 July '19; France. Dis. 14 July '19.

**Taylor, W.**

Appointed June '18. Overseas service, Aug. '18 to July '19; England, France.

**Wilson, C. M.**

Appointed Aug. '17. Tr. to Foyer du Soldat, 8th French Army, 28 Sept. '18. Overseas service, 26 Sept. '17 to 8 Mar. '19; France. Dis. 24 Mar. '19.

**CLASS OF 1912****Anderson, E. W.**

See Roster of the classes.

**Lowd, H. S.**

Appointed 18 Nov. '18. Stationed at Boston Navy Yard. Dis. 1 Apr. '19.

**CLASS OF 1913****Watts, G. B.**

See Roster of the classes.

**CLASS OF 1914****Byron, S. B.**

Y. M. C. A. work in France.

**Wheelock, A. S.**

See Roster of the classes.

**CLASS OF 1915****Durgin, R. L.**

Acting Gen. Sec., Camp Merritt, 1 Oct. '17.

**Hulbert, C. P.**

See Roster of the classes.

**CLASS OF 1916****Banton, W. W.**

Appointed 5 Oct. '17. District Sec., 23 Dec. '18; Acting Nat. Sec., Western Siberia, 19 July '18. Overseas service, 11 Oct. '17 to 8 Apr. '19; Russia. Russian Order of St. George. Dis. 31 Apr. '19.

**Chase, E. P.**

Appointed to English Y. M. C. A. June '17. Tr. to American Y. M. C. A. Aug. '17, as Sec. in Educational Dept., London. Overseas service, June '17 to Apr. '18, England. Dis. Apr. '18.

**Cranston, E.**

See Roster of the classes.

**Frederiksen, O. J.**

See Roster of the classes.

**\*Jordan, L. R.**

Died of tuberculosis, 15 Oct. '18, at Tucson, Ariz. See Roll of Honor.

**CLASS OF 1917****Boynton, R. C.**

See Roster of the classes.

**Cotton, T. L.**

Secretary, 15 Sept. '17. Overseas service, '17 to '19, Russia. Served with Allies and Americans against Bolsheviks.

**Leighton, F. W.**

See Roster of the classes.

**Merrill, H. E.**

Secretary, Sept. '17. Overseas service, Nov. '17, Russia. Commended for conduct under fire.

**CLASS OF 1918****Arnold, G. C., Jr.**

See Roster of the classes.

**Nelson, W. H.**

See Roster of the classes.

**Walkingstick, S. R.**

Secretary, 5 May '17, with nominal rank of Capt., British Army. Overseas service, 15 Dec. '17 to 12 July '19, India, Mesopotamia, England. Hospital term, 1 July to 10 Aug. '18. Dis. 17 Apr. '19.

**Weingold, L. E.**

Appointed 8 Mar. '18. Stationed at Brooklyn Naval Y. M. C. A.

**CLASS OF 1919****Baldwin, K. B.**

See Roster of the classes.



## AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

## CLASS OF 1899

## CLASS OF 1907

**Evans, G. H.**

Appointed 7 Oct. '18. Organized and ran Naval Operating Base Library, Hampton Roads, Va. Dis. 7 Jan. '19.

**Davis, O. C.**

Appointed Camp Librarian, 1 July '17. A. E. F., 1 Jan. '18 to 1 June '18, France. Dis. '18.

# STUDENTS' ARMY TRAINING CORPS

## OFFICERS

Major Max Patterson,  
Captain Patrick F. Gleason,  
Second Lieutenant Chauncy C. Batchelor,  
Second Lieutenant John S. Pickett,  
First Lieutenant John P. Hall,  
Captain Howard N. Kingsford,  
Dr. John W. Bowler,  
First Lieutenant Arthur L. Carrigan,  
Second Lieutenant Thomas W. Johnston,  
First Lieutenant William L. Barry,  
Second Lieutenant James S. Armstrong,  
Second Lieutenant Albert S. Baker  
Second Lieutenant George N. Ewing  
Second Lieutenant Landon R. Funston  
Second Lieutenant Donald L. Brown  
Second Lieutenant William H. Y. Knighton  
Second Lieutenant Michael J. Garvey  
Second Lieutenant Mordecai J. B. Ezekiel  
Second Lieutenant Donald J. Luty  
Second Lieutenant Carl Merritt Campbell  
Second Lieutenant Henry Beverly Hart

Commanding Officer.  
Acting Commander, first battalion.  
Commander, second battalion.  
Personnel Officer and Adjutant.  
Medical Corps, U. S. A.  
Contract Surgeon.  
Contract Surgeon.  
Dental Corps, U. S. A.  
Quartermaster Corps, U. S. A.  
Transferred to Arkansas University.  
Transferred to Colby College.

---

### CLASS OF 1901

Carpenter, F. D. (Harvard)

### CLASS OF 1907

Nickerson, A. R. (Harvard)  
Reilly, J. C. (Harvard)

### CLASS OF 1910

†Ryan, J. J.

### CLASS OF 1913

Daley, E. J. (Harvard)

### CLASS OF 1915

†Boggs, A. G. (Harvard)  
Parrott, N. M.

### CLASS OF 1916

O'Shea, E. J.

### CLASS OF 1917

†Howland, P. H.  
Locke, A. W.

### CLASS OF 1918

Barrett, R. L.  
Coon, M. F.  
Dessau, J. H.  
Jones, C. C.  
Jones, T. J.  
\*Kane, G. O.  
McBride, C. C.  
Montgomery, W. J.  
Proctor, A. C.  
Rau, F. L.  
Seed, R. C.  
Taylor, W. N.  
Tripp, C. C.  
Weston, M. F.

### CLASS OF 1919

Adams, F. R.  
Alden, F. W.  
Aldrich, L. W.  
†Allen, W. W.  
Arakelian, J.  
Babcock, C. A.  
Bard, R. J.  
Bates, F. R.  
Bear, F. J.  
Bevan, K. C.  
Boulton, H. C.

†See Roster of the Classes.

\*See Roll of Honor.

Bradley, J. B.  
Brown, W. J.  
Buttenwieser, C.  
Childs, H. L.  
Clay, C. R.  
Collins, C. W.  
Davis, D. C.  
Davis, J. C.  
Dearstyne, C. S.  
Eisaman, J. R., Jr.  
Ewart, S. D.  
Felton, L. M.  
Finlayson, D. L.  
†Fornacca, J. J.  
Foss, R. C.  
Gerrish, P. H.  
†Gilchrist, K. D.  
Goss, J. A.  
Gray, H. D.  
Griffith, P. W.  
Halloran, P. J.  
Hanlon, L. V., Jr.  
Heller, A.  
Hodgkins, N. L.  
Holley, H. O.

Jewett, J.  
Kilpatrick, R. M.  
†Levy, W. I.  
Lewis, R. M.  
McCarter, W. H.  
McCrea, F. H.  
Martin, E. E.  
Miridjanian, A.  
Murray, J. M.  
Parker, A. C.  
Quincy, J. E.  
Rayner, G. A.  
Reilly, J. F.  
Reilly, T. J., Jr.  
Rice, K. H.  
Sleeper, N. T.  
Smith, W. T.  
Sullivan, D. E., Jr.  
Sullivan, D. T.  
†Wallis, R. N., Jr.  
Webster, H. S.  
White, W. A., Jr.  
Whitney, R.  
Wright, J. H.  
Wright, W.

## CLASS OF 1920

Aitken, E. C.  
Allen, J. E., Jr.  
Allen, J. G.  
†Amsden, J. P. N.  
†Ashton, C. M., Jr.  
Banton, H. E.  
Bennett, P. E.  
†Bernkopf, H. E.  
Blake, S. J.  
Breglio, V. A.  
Brotherhood, P. M.  
Buschmann, J. F.  
Campbell, R. E.  
Cate, A. M.  
Charlock, R. W.  
†Chilcott, J. C.  
Clark, H. E.  
Clarkson, L. W.  
Cotner, R. W.  
Dale, W. H.  
Davidoff, R. B.  
†Davidson, T. B.  
Davis, L. E.  
Davis, L. S.  
Dearborn, H. W.

Dow, R. B.  
Dudley, T. M.  
Edwards, T. H.  
Emory, K. P.  
†Farnsworth, B. B. M.  
Farwell, R. R.  
Featherstone, D. F., Jr.  
Fipphen, E. E.  
Foley, A. R.  
Fowler, J. G.  
†Frey, A. W.  
Frost, J. W.  
Fuguet, W. D.  
†Gault, W. S.  
†Glines, T. J.  
Graves, S. M.  
†Gross, F. P.  
Gruenhagen, D. F.  
Haas, G. A.  
Hale, A. C.  
†Hamm, F. B.  
†Hayes, R. L.  
Hill, C. E.  
Horton, R. A.

Huntington, H. G.  
 Hussey, L. K.  
 Hutchinson, P. L.  
 Johnson, F. D.  
 Jones, W. R.  
 †Kimball, R. C.  
 Kitfield, P. H.  
 †Lee, F. H.  
 Leonard, E. S.  
 Lloyd, C. A.  
 †Lombard, M. L.  
 McAllaster, J. P.  
 McGlynn, F. E.  
 McKenzie, C. W.  
 McPartlin, R. F.  
 Marden, F. T.  
 Mayer, F. H.  
 †Miller, E. C.  
 †Milne, J. R.  
 Miner, R. J.  
 Monroe, S. M.  
 Morse, R. F.  
 Moulton, F. G.  
 Newell, H. W.  
 †Newton, C. E.  
 Page, G. E., Jr.  
 Palmer, A. S.  
 Pearson, R. M.  
 Phillips, R. G.  
 Potter, W. B.  
 Quinn, J. R.  
 Rassieur, G. M.

Richardson, N. B.  
 Roland, P. H.  
 Rounseville, C. C.  
 Ryan, W. J.  
 Sampson, H. W.  
 Shea, W. P.  
 Shnayerson, E.  
 Smith, A. K.  
 †Smith, L. E.  
 Snedecor, S.  
 Southworth, F. L.  
 Spero, H.  
 Stark, J. W.  
 Stevens, C. H., Jr.  
 Stickney, J. W.  
 †Sullivan, W. B.  
 Sunergren, R. A.  
 †Trent, F. E.  
 Turner, W. O.  
 †Ungar, L. M.  
 Van Orden, T. D.  
 Walbridge, M. E.  
 Wallace, E.  
 Weymouth, B. E.  
 Whitaker, H. W.  
 Whiteside, N. H., Jr.  
 Whitney, R. K.  
 Wilkie, J. V.  
 Willard, L. T.  
 Winter, G. F.  
 Young, A. M. (Massachusetts Institute  
 of Technology)

### CLASS OF 1921

Allen, C. T.  
 †Alley, W. M.  
 Anderson, J. H.  
 Anger, H. C.  
 Auger, R.  
 †Bailey, R.  
 Baker, R. G.  
 Barker, N. W.  
 Basch, A. M.  
 †Batchelder, R. C.  
 Bateman, L. W.  
 Bausher, J. L.  
 Beers, W. C.  
 †Belknap, P. C.  
 Bird, R. P.  
 Bishop, E. C.  
 Blesh, R. P.  
 Boardman, L. J.

Bornman, F. D.  
 Bowen, D. C.  
 Bowers, S. G.  
 Braman, H. F.  
 Briggs, E. O.  
 Brown, H.  
 Bunn, J. F., Jr.  
 †Burton, H.  
 Campbell, H. R.  
 \*Campbell, R. C., Jr.  
 Carver, N. F.  
 †Catterall, A. D.  
 Chamberlain, G. H.  
 Chapman, E. H.  
 Childs, C. R.  
 Clark, E. V.  
 Cleary, H. J.

- Cleveland, T. V.  
Coddling, W. A.  
Cook, L. H.  
Corbet, C. C.  
Corwin, V. C.  
Cosgrove, F. J., Jr.  
Cutler, G. E.  
Dain, J. W. (Union)  
Dale, J.  
Daly, R. T.  
Daniels, F. J.  
Dechter, M. A.  
Derby, R. W.  
Dickinson, M. A. (Amherst)  
†Doran, W. K.  
Duker, W. T., Jr.  
Dunn, A. V.  
Egginton, E. D.  
Eisaman, J. H., (Pennsylvania State)  
†Elsasser, R. W.  
Exnicious, M. O.  
Faunce, L. S. (Northeastern)  
Ferguson, G. W., Jr.  
Fisher, E. H.  
Fitzgibbon, H. H.  
Fleet, C. C.  
Flewelling, H. L.  
Forbes, N. F.  
Forman, G. C.  
Foster, F. B.  
Foster, F. B., Jr.  
Fowler, W. P.  
Frederickson, J. F. (Wisconsin)  
Freeman, C. R.  
Fuller, D. J.  
Garfein, J.  
Gates, A. L.  
Gilbert, A. W.  
Goodnow, R. J., Jr.  
Gorham, S. B.  
Goulding, L. D., Jr.  
Green, A. M.  
Griffin, G. G.  
Griffith, T. H.  
Grundman, V. R.  
Haight, S. F.  
Hale, A. C.  
Hale, F. S.  
Halsey, E. G., Jr.  
Hammond, C. E. (Michigan)  
Harper, E. B.  
Harrigan, R. M.  
Hart, C. F.  
Hasbrook, J. V. A.  
Heath, H. L.  
Herbert, J., Jr.  
Hill, F. R.  
Holt, W. W.  
Homer, W. S.  
Hurd, J., Jr.  
Janssen, W. A.  
Johnson, C. M.  
Johnson, M. F.  
Jones, J. G.  
Kavanaugh, D. E.  
Kelly, E. E.  
Kelsey, R. W.  
Keltner, B. A.  
†Kendall, R. G.  
Kerlin, L. J.  
Kerwin, C. C.  
Keyes, C. S.  
Lamb, D. S. (Princeton)  
Lane, J. H.  
Law, J. T.  
Lawrence, S. D.  
Leonard, E. W.  
†Libby, R. A.  
Littlefield, A. T.  
Lowe, L. E.  
Lowe, N. A.  
Luce, R. E. (Massachusetts Institute  
of Technology)  
Lund, J., Jr.  
Lundegren, W. T.  
McAdams, W. T., Jr.  
MacDonald, R. M.  
McDuffee, F.  
McKinley, K. S.  
McMackin, C. E.  
Mahoney, J. R.  
Mallary, R. D.  
Marchant, R. S. (Wesleyan)  
Marden, H. A.  
May, G. E.  
†Mayo, R. D.  
Merriam, T. E.  
Miller, R. G. (Colgate)  
Miner, R. B.  
Mitchell, J. P., Jr.  
Moore, H. F.  
Moreau, C. E.

- Morreau, L. H.  
 Murray, R. N.  
 Newcomb, N. M.  
 Norcross, T. S.  
 North, R. M., Jr.  
 Noyes, H. B.  
 Noyes, H. H.  
 †Noyes, P. A.  
 O'Malley, H. F.  
 Oppenheimer, A. L.  
 O'Reilly, V. P.  
 O'Shea, G. E.  
 Owen, W. H.  
 †Page, E. W. L.  
 Palmer, H. F., Jr.  
 Parker, S. W.  
 Parks, R. S.  
 Patch, R. D.  
 Patterson, R. H.  
 Payson, C. P.  
 Payson, P. R. (Massachusetts Institute  
 of Technology)  
 Pearson, D. E.  
 Pendleton, R. W.  
 †Perkins, S.  
 Perry, W. H.  
 Plumb, S. W., Jr.  
 Pollard, R. G.  
 Price, E. S.  
 Prince, W. G.  
 Printz, H.  
 Reynolds, G. L., Jr.  
 Riley, J. H.  
 Rolfe, R. S.  
 Ross, A. H.  
 Ross, F. A., Jr.  
 Rouillard, R. G. (Bowdoin)  
 †Ruggles, D. B., Jr.  
 Ryder, D. F.  
 Sanders, C. W., Jr.  
 Sanderson, P. G.  
 Sater, K. L.  
 Sawyer, D. F.  
 Schnitt, W. F.  
 Schulting, H., Jr.  
 Schultz, J. J.  
 Seegal, D.  
 Selden, T. M. (Lincoln)
- Sercombe, F. M.  
 Severance, O. C.  
 Shaw, J.  
 Sherwood, M. W.  
 Sinclair, W. H.  
 Slayton, H. D.  
 Smead, J. L.  
 Smiley, E. K.  
 Smith, E. C.  
 Smith, H. H.  
 Smith, L. D.  
 Smith, N. C.  
 Smith, N. L.  
 Smith, P. A.  
 Sonnenfeldt, T.  
 Staley, T. C.  
 Stanley, J. W.  
 Steiner, A. R.  
 Stiles, C. N.  
 Stone, G. S.  
 Storer, D. F.  
 Sullivan, C. V.  
 Sullivan, J. L. (Yale)  
 Taylor, C. J.  
 Taylor, J. W.  
 Taylor, R. N.  
 Terry, W. E.  
 Thomas, K. H.  
 †Townsend, M. B.  
 Trainer, D. W., Jr.  
 Tully, G. P.  
 Vance, J. A.  
 Walker, H. H.  
 Warbasse, J. F.  
 Weld, L. H. (New Hampshire State  
 College)  
 Wesley, A. K.  
 †Whetton, J. K.  
 White, S. W.  
 Whittier, R. H.  
 Wilcox, E. H.  
 †Wilde, R. C.  
 Wise, C. N. (Akron)  
 Wolf, W. B.  
 Woodhouse, J. C.  
 Worthington, R. L.  
 Youngerman, A.

## CLASS OF 1922

Acker, A. C.	Chadbourne, H. A.
Adams, C. W.	Chevalier, S. L.
Adams, R.	Clapp, E. H.
Akey, C. J.	Clark, H. J.
Allen, N. B.	Clark, R. J.
Almon, H. P.	Clifford, C. B.
Anderson, T. S.	Clogston, P. W.
Armstrong, R. R.	Coakley, A. J.
Aronson, H.	Coakley, J.
Aschenbach, W. J., Jr.	Cohen, J. S.
Babigan, S.	Cole, A. E.
Bacon, R. C.	Cole, R., Jr.
Bailey, J. R.	Collins, F. D.
Baldwin, R. A., Jr.	Colton, H. J.
Ball, L. F.	*Conant, G. E.
Barnard, W. L.	Coughlin, T. R.
Bartlett, R. L.	Crosby, H. B., Jr.
Barton, R. C.	Cullen, J. F.
Bates, E. G.	Cummings, W. W., Jr.
Bates, S. P.	Cunningham, R. E.
Bernache, W. J.	Davis, L. E.
Blanchard, R. W.	Davis, W. C.
Booth, R. P.	Decker, H. C.
Boyd, A. P.	Dennett, R. C.
Boyle, P. E.	Dewey, R. M.
Bradish, R. F.	Dexheimer, J. P.
Bradley, R. H.	Dow, F. H.
Braunlich, A. R., Jr.	Dyer, F. W.
Brishon, L. G.	Earle, C. W.
Brooks, C. G., Jr.	Eggerss, E. J.
Brooks, G. E.	Ellis, R. A.
Brower, J. E.	Fancher, J. H.
Brown, D. M.	Farnham, L. P.
Brucker, R. V.	Feeley, E. W.
Bull, E. C., Jr.	Ferguson, H. S., Jr.
Bunting, R.	Folan, J. F.
Burgess, R., Jr.	Forbes, W. J.
Burnham, C. A.	Fraser, H. E.
Busher, G. D.	Fredericks, E. W.
Buswell, F. W.	Gallagher, W. F.
Byrne, T. J.	Garst, C.
Caldwell, K. R.	Garst, W.
Caldwell, W. L.	Gillette, E. H.
Camp, D. M.	Goldbeck, C. H.
Campbell, L. C.	Green, H. W.
Carleton, J. P.	Griffin, D. C.
Carlisle, H. L.	Gunnison, A.
Carpenter, W. E.	Haas, W. G.
Cate, R. B.	Hall, W. W.
Cassin, M. J.	

Hambury, E. D.	Livermore, F. L.
Hamilton, J. A.	Livermore, R.
Hanlon, F. A.	Loring, J. C.
Hardy, J. A.	Lyon, A. T.
Harmon, R. S.	McCasky, R. P.
Harris, W. E.	McClure, F. H.
Harvey, E. M., Jr.	McCoun, L. P.
Hauser, B. J.	MacDermott, G. V.
Hawley, G. S.	McGrath, H. L.
Hayes, L. S.	McNamara, E. F.
Heath, A. M.	MacLaine, E. W.
Hemenway, R. W.	Malmquist, E. C.
Henderson, O.	Mann, W. D.
Higgins, A. J.	Mareau, R. B., Jr.
Hight, R. E.	Marsh, D. B.
Hinners, R. G.	Martin, J.
Hodgdon, F. T., Jr.	Matthews, J. P.
Holland, H. O., Jr.	Maze, J. S.
Hopkins, C. S.	Meade, P. W.
Hotchkiss, E.	Merrill, J. L.
Howard, C. B.	Miner, S. P.
Hoyt, C. H.	*Mooney, H.
Humphreys, P. C.	Moore, G. T.
Hyde, P. A.	Morrell, W. A.
Innes, T. M.	Morse, E. D.
Jackson, S. S.	Moses, H. H.
Jensen, C. R.	Muhlenberg, H. H.
Johnson, E. H.	Murphy, G. F.
Johnson, H. C.	Neary, W. J., Jr.
Jones, C. S.	Nelson, J. W.
Jones, E. F.	Nichols, P. R.
Jordan, N. S.	Nicholson, W. F.
Kenny, W. R.	Norcross, J. L.
Kenyon, S. M.	Norton, A. B.
Kiewit, P.	Norton, F. W.
Kilmarx, S. D.	Norton, J. N.
Kimball, P. G.	Noyes, R. W.
Kincaid, D. W., Jr.	Nutting, N. H.
Knapp, P. M.	O'Brien, J. E.
Knisteller, F. S.	Oliver, H. S.
Knott, C. D.	Olsen, H. V.
Kopf, W. H.	Orr, C. B.
Ladd, R. S.	Orth, L. L.
Lane, E. C., Jr.	Painter, J. H.
Lawler, C. J.	Paulet, E. E.
Laycock, E. A.	Perkins, M. N.
Leighton, P. H.	Perry, W. R.
Leith, E.	Peters, P. S.
Leland, E. F., Jr.	Petot, E. E.
Lenci, T. A., Jr.	Pfeiffer, E. F.
Levis, S. H.	Pierce, W. B.
Lichtenstein, R. C., Jr.	



Powers, H. T.	Springborn, R. C.
Probst, L.	Stearns, S. P.
Putt, G. R.	Steinberg, A. B.
Quinn, T. B., Jr.	Stetson, R. P.
Ranney, W. R.	Stevens, E. R.
Rassieur, B. F.	Strong, G. W.
Redfield, C. T.	Sullivan, D. T.
Rhodes, L. F.	Sullivan H. V.
Ridlon, G. R.	Sullivan, T. P.
Robinson, J. L.	Sweet, D. A.
Robinson, Jos. L.	Sweet, W. H.
Rothman, P. E.	Tapley, C. S.
Rowe, E. C.	Thompson, W. N.
Salmonson, J. R.	Thompson, A.
Sargent, F. H., Jr.	Thornton, J. W.
Saunders, M., Jr.	Threshie, P. H.
Sawyer, W. G.	Totman, R. W.
Say, E. A.	Tracy, F. V.
Seiler, E. O.	Tucker, J. R.
Shattuck, G. E.	Turnbull, R. P.
Sherman, L. B., Jr.	Vancore, L. H.
Shipton, W. H.	Vos Burgh, V. H.
Shirley, W. W.	*Wadleigh, T.
Shoup, V. R.	Waite, L. A.
Smith, E. D.	Wallace, R. G.
Smith, S. F.	Walsh, G. P.
Snow, L. F.	Wellman, H. K.
Sparhawk, S., Jr.	Wilkins, C. A.
Spaulding, D. C.	Wilson, B. W.
Spaulding, E. W.	Wood, R. G.
Spiel, G. F.	Woods, J. B.
Spiers, P. H.	Younglove, N. R.
Sprague, M. G.	Zoller, F. L.
Sprague, W. W.	

# STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Roster of classes	2672
Students' Army Training Corps	695
Young Men's Christian Association	65
Red Cross	37
American Library Association	2
Total( deducting for names counted twice)	3407

<b>Honor Roll</b>	<b>111</b>
Killed in action	21
Died of wounds	12
Died in aeroplane accidents over-seas	8
Died of wounds in Ambulance work	2
Killed in Ambulance driving	1
Died of disease in France	10
Killed in accidents in France	2
Died of disease in America	41
Killed in airplane or seaplane accidents in America	7
Killed in accidents in America	4
Died at sea	1
Torpedoed	2

<b>Number in various branches of the Army and Navy</b>	
Infantry	470
Aviation	280
Medical Corps	263
Field Artillery	248
Ordnance	225
Engineers	112
Coast Artillery Corps	103
Infantry (Machine Gun)	85
Ambulance	92
Quartermaster Corps	91
Signal Corps	89
Motor Transport Corps	46
Marine Corps	35
Chemical Warfare Service	33
Cavalry	28
Sanitary Corps	27
Ammunition Train	19
Tank Corps	16
Intelligence Service	15
Royal Army Medical Corps	8

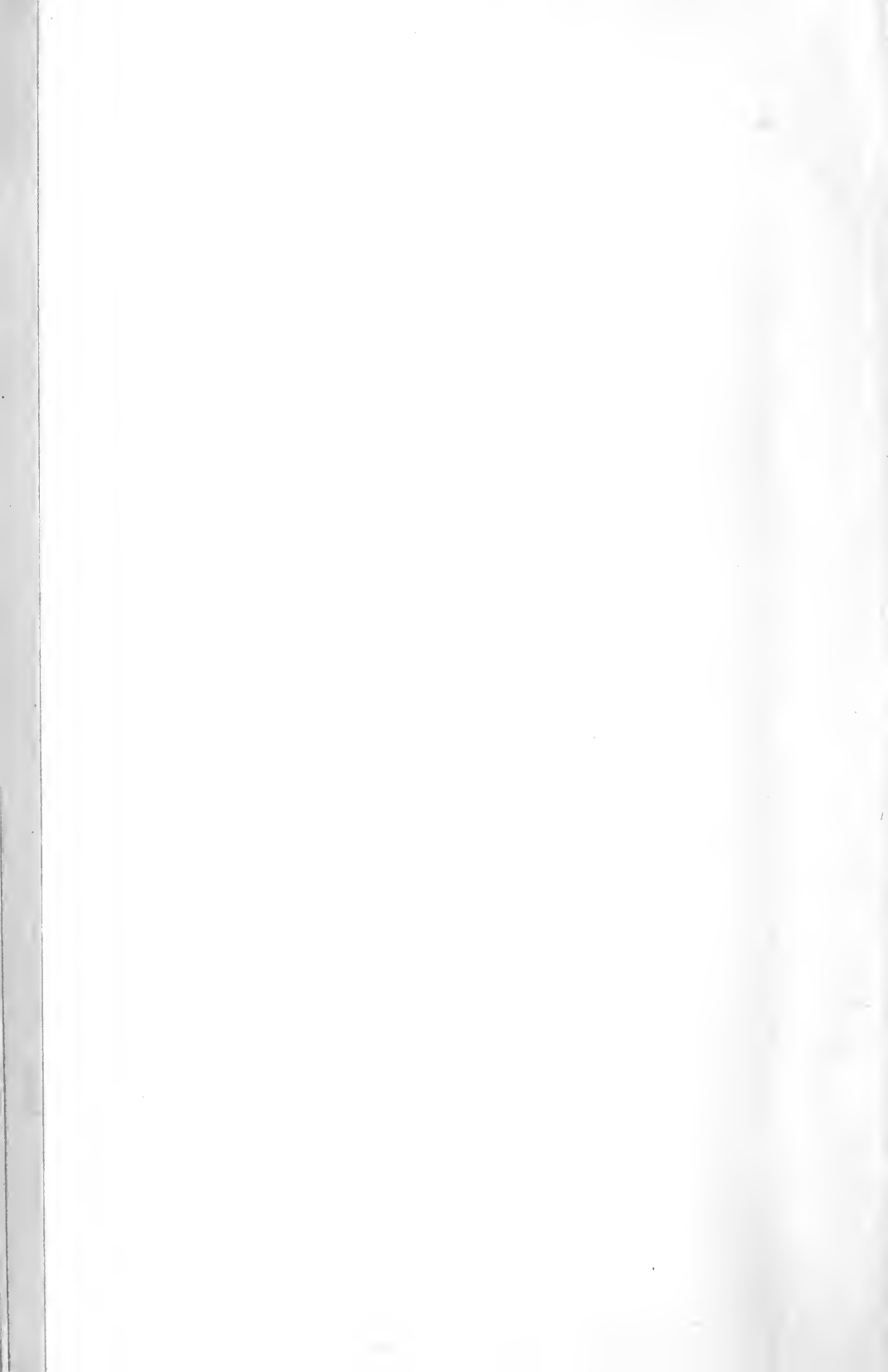
Chaplains' Corps	9
Adjutant General's Department	8
Artillery (unspecified)	7
Judge Advocate General's Department	4
French Artillery	4
Foreign Legion	3
Dental Corps	3
Services of Supply	3
Army Service Corps	3
General Staff Corps	2
Transportation Corps	2
Canadian Medical Corps	2
Canadian Artillery	2
Canadian Engineers	1
Canadian Infantry	1
British Infantry	1

United States Naval Reserve Force	332
Naval Aviation	160
Navy	111
Naval Radio Service	26
Naval Medical Corps	25
Naval Auxiliary Reserve	18
Corps of Civil Engineers (Navy)	3
Coast Guard	3
Merchant Marine	2
Naval Intelligence Service	2

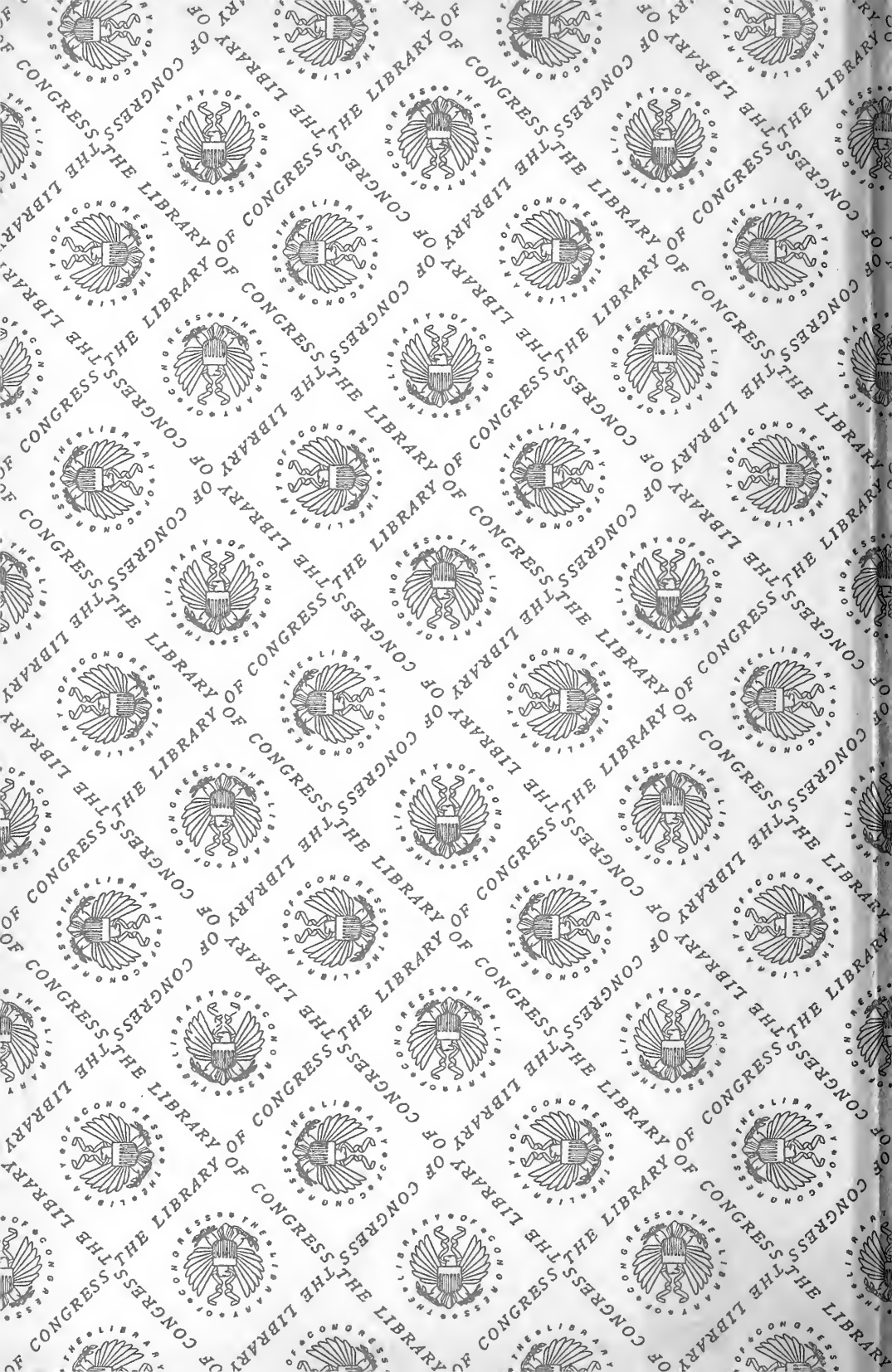
<b>Number of men commissioned</b>	<b>1061</b>
Brigadier General	1
Colonel	3
Lieutenant-Colonel	12
Major	91
Captain	98
First Lieutenant	517
Second Lieutenant	493
Major (Red Cross)	2
Captain (Red Cross)	12
First Lieutenant (Red Cross)	6
Second Lieutenant (Red Cross)	4
Captain (Navy)	1
Commander	1
Lieutenant-Commander	7
Lieutenant (senior grade)	31
Lieutenant (junior grade)	73
Ensign	205

4 60-79











JAN 79



N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 020 914 364 1